



Gc
974.702
N422sai
v.1
1905
1241613

M. L

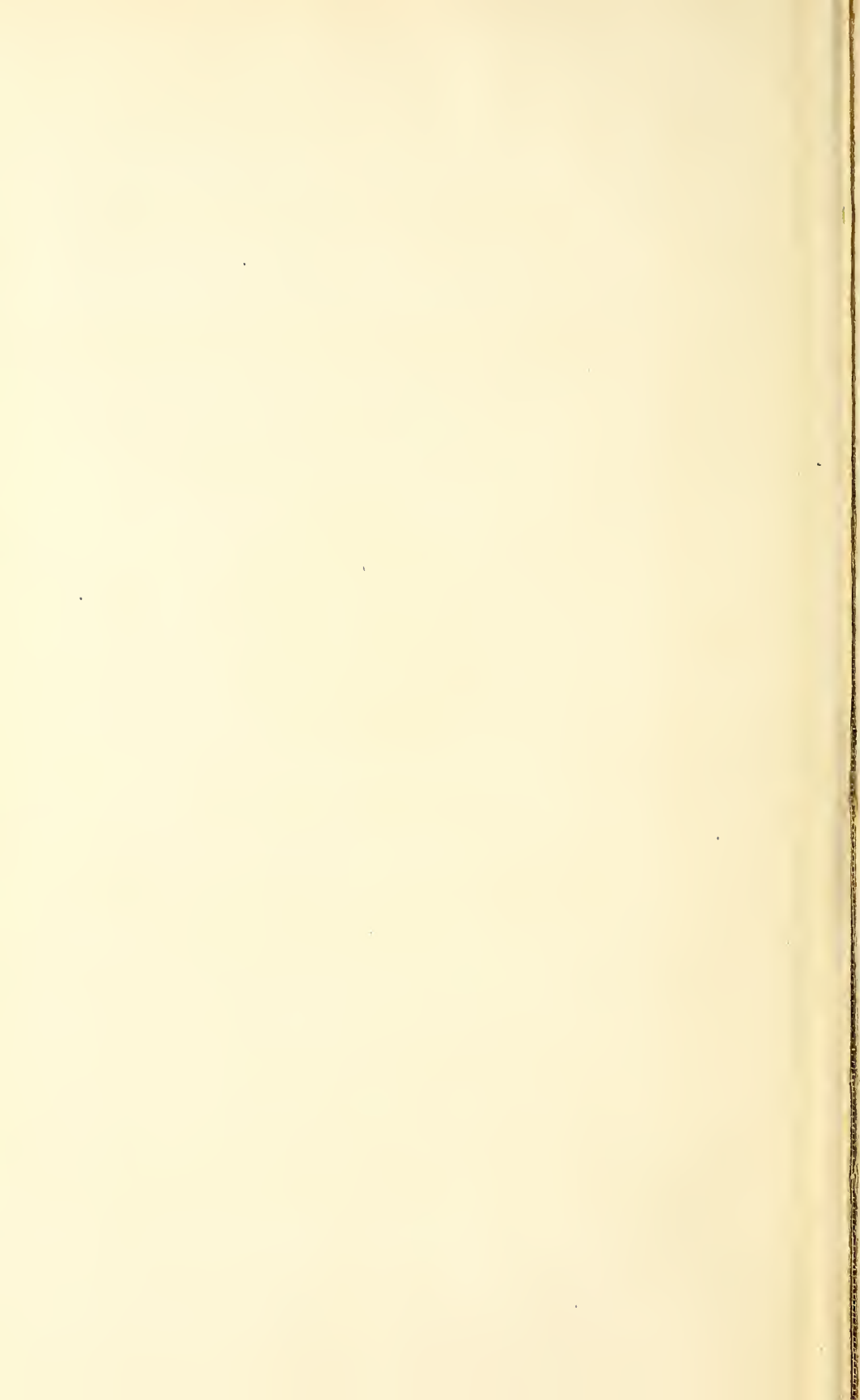
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01145 1793

✓



GENEALOGICAL RECORD

SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY

OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK



ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 28, 1835
INCORPORATED APRIL 17, 1841

CONTAINING THE LINES OF DESCENT OF MEMBERS
OF THE SOCIETY SO FAR AS ASCERTAINED
BY THE COMMITTEE ON GENEALOGY
TO JULY 1, 1905

Printed by order of the Society

1905

COPYRIGHT, 1905
By
THE SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY

1211613

OFFICERS, 1905

President

GEORGE G. DEWITT

Vice-Presidents

AUSTEN G. FOX

GEORGE H. MCLEAN

WILLIAM JAY

JAMES GORE KING

Treasurer

CHARLES A. SCHERMERHORN

Secretary

CHARLES ISHAM

Assistant Secretary

HENRY C. SWORDS

Chaplains

R.T. REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D.

REV. HENRY VAN DYKE, D.D.

Physicians

EDWARD QUINTARD, M.D.

JOHN VAN DER POEL, M.D.

Consulting Physicians

JOHN NEILSON BEEKMAN, M.D.

STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS, M.D.

MANAGERS

FREDERIC DEP. FOSTER

STUYVESANT FISH

EVERT JANSEN WENDELL

WALTER L. SUYDAM

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN

GEORGE VAN NEST BALDWIN

WILLIAM P. HAMILTON

FREDERIC GALLATIN

PAUL G. THEBAUD

FRANCIS C. HUNTINGTON

JOHN T. LOCKMAN

GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN

STEWARDS

AMORY SIBLEY CARHART

JOEL RATHBONE

ARTHUR F. SCHERMERHORN

THOMAS G. EVANS *

GUY VAN AMRINGE

FREDERIC W. RHINELANDER

* Died March 28, 1905. Richmond Talbot chosen to fill the vacancy.

25.00 (Fols)
Schermerhorn

COMMITTEE ON GENEALOGY

WALTER L. SUYDAM

JOHN B. PINE

CHARLES ISHAM

MORTIMER C. ADDOMS

JOEL RATHBONE

THE Charter of The Saint Nicholas Society provides that among the objects of the Society shall be the collection and preservation of information "respecting the history, settlement, manners, and such other matters as may relate thereto, of the City of New York." It is therefore eminently fitting that this Society, which especially represents "Old New York" should seek to preserve the names of those early settlers who, both directly, and through their descendants, are responsible for the creation and upbuilding of the City. To the "founders" of New Amsterdam and New York, of whatever creed or country, the following pages are dedicated, and in their honor this volume is published.

Such merit as the work may possess is largely due to the painstaking research and persistent effort of the late Chairman of the Committee, Thomas Grier Evans, who died on the twenty-eighth day of March, 1905, sincerely lamented by all his associates, who make this acknowledgment of his invaluable services. The Committee also desire to express their thanks to the many members whose coöperation has made the publication possible, regretting, that through the omission of others to supply the necessary records, the work is not more complete.

NEW YORK, the first day of July 1905 (A. U. C. 293)

EDITED BY
FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

MEMBERS

FRANCIS HENRY ABEEL.

BORN January 5, 1864. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

George Abeel*.....1839- — Julia E. Guenther.....
John Howard Abeel.....1815-1896 — Catharine Emeline Strobel.....
Garret Byvanck Abeel.....1768-1829 — Catharine Marschalk.....1775-
Garret Abeel.....1734-1799 — Mary Byvanck.....1742-1795
David Abeel.....1705-1777 — Mary Duyckinck.....1702-1780
Johannes Abeel.....1667-1711 — Catalina Schuyler.....1678-
Christopher Janse Abeel.....1621-1684 — Neeltje Janse Kroon.....

FREDERICK H. ABEEL.

BORN July 1, 1848. ELECTED December 1, 1873. DIED October 7, 1887.

John Howard Abeel.....1815-1896 — Helen Douglas.....
Garret Byvanck Abeel.....1768-1829 — Catharine Marschalk.....1775-
See Francis Henry Abeel.

GEORGE ABEEL.

BORN October 16, 1839. ELECTED September 2, 1872.

John Howard Abeel.....1815-1896 — Catharine Emeline Strobel.....
See Francis Henry Abeel.

GEORGE ABEEL.

BORN —, 1800. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED October 26, 1884.

Garret Byvanck Abeel.....1768-1829 — Catharine Marschalk.....1775-
See Francis Henry Abeel.

JOHN HOWARD ABEEL.

BORN September 21, 1846. ELECTED August 31, 1874.

John Howard Abeel.....1815-1896 — Catharine Emeline Strobel.....
See Francis Henry Abeel.

The * indicates present or former membership in the Society.

ALFRED THEODORE ACKERT.

BORN April 15, 1840. ELECTED November 28, 1866. DIED April 13, 1901.

Jacob Henry Ackert.....1809-1888 — Lydia Maria Moore.....
Jacob M. Ackert.....1783-1875 — Margaret Progue.....1785-1860
Martin Ackert.....1749-1842 — Salome Asher.....1750-1816
Adam Ackert.....1721- — Margaritje Althouser.....
Adam Ackert..... — Anna Rouw.....

CHARLES HENRY ADAMS.

BORN April 10, 1824. ELECTED January 4, 1877. DIED December 15, 1902.

Henry Adams.....1787-1857 — Agnes Egberts.....1795-1861
Peter Charles Adams.....1763-1823 — Christina Van Bergen.....1767-1833
Joshua Adams.....1731-1772? —

JOHN GLOVER ADAMS.

BORN ———, 1809. ELECTED December 5, 1837. DIED ———, 1885.

Ann Glover..... —1822 — John Adams.....1772-1855
John Glover..... —1800 — Elizabeth Miller.....

CHARLES ADDOMS.

BORN October 11, 1802. ELECTED November 30, 1841. DIED December 5, 1881.

Jonas Addoms.....1753-1837 — Phoebe Rose.....1772-1829

MORTIMER CLARK ADDOMS.

BORN May 4, 1842. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

John Addoms.....1807-1850 — Mary Agnes Clark.....
Jonas Addoms.....1753-1837 — Phoebe Rose.....1772-1829

HENRY BENSON ADRIANCE.

BORN August 5, 1866. ELECTED June 1, 1896.

John Adriance*.....1832-1875 — Lucy Whitman Sabin.....1834-1902
Isaac Adriance*.....1794-1862 — Margaret Eliza Waldron.....1813-1899
John Adriance.....1762-1849 — Mary Sickles.....1764-1796
Isaac Adriance.....1722-1799 — Letitia Van Wyck.....1730-1762
Rem Adriance.....1690-1730 — Sara Brinckerhoff.....1691-
Albert Adriance.....1663- — Catalina Van der Beeck.....1655-
Adrian Reyerse..... —1710 — Annetje Schenck.

ISAAC ADRIANCE.

BORN February 13, 1794. ELECTED November 27, 1835. DIED August 26, 1862.

John Adriance.....1762-1849 — Mary Sickles.....1764-1796
Isaac Adriance.....1722-1799 — Letitia Van Wyck.....1730-1762
See Henry Benson Adriance.

JOHN ADRIANCE.

BORN October 6, 1832. ELECTED December 6, 1856. DIED November 3, 1875.

Isaac Adriance*.....1794-1862 — Margaret Eliza Waldron.....1813-1899
John Adriance.....1762-1849 — Mary Sickles.....1764-1796
See Henry Benson Adriance.

HENRY JAMES ANDERSON.

BORN February 6, 1799. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED October 19, 1875.

Elbert Anderson..... —
Elbert Anderson..... — Elizabeth Pierce.....

SMITH WEEKS ANDERSON.

BORN October 24, 1794. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED November 19, 1851.

James Anderson.....1755-1831 — Hannah Weeks..... —1835

CLARENCE R. ANDREWS.

BORN..... ELECTED June 3, 1890. DIED December 10, 1902.

Blandina Bruyn Hardenberg...1822- — Loring Andrews.....1799-1875
James Bruyn Hardenberg..... — Rebecca Cook.....
John Hardenberg..... — Blandina Bruyn.....1776-
Jacobus Hardenberg..... —

WILLIAM LORING ANDREWS.

BORN September 9, 1837. ELECTED March 2, 1891.

Loring Andrews.....1799-1875 — Caroline Catharine Delamater.1798-1837
Constant Abram Andrews..... —1820 — Sarah Brockett.....1778-1811
Laban Andrews.....1728-1813 — Prudence Stanley.....1734-1814

GEORGE CHRISTIAN ANTHON.

BORN March 19, 1820. ELECTED December 1, 1857. DIED August 11, 1877.

Henry Anthon.....1795-1861 — Emilia Corré.....
George Christian Anthon.....1734-1815 — Geneviève Jadot.....1763-1821

HENRY T. ANTHONY.

BORN —, 1814. ELECTED March 10, 1846. DIED October 11, 1884.

Jacob Anthony*.....1785-1856 — Jane Kip.....
Nicholas N. Anthony.....1742-1824 — Susannah Roome.....1747-1793
Nicholas Anthony.....1693-1785 — Hester Roome.....1701-1792
Nicholas Anthony.....1657-1695 — Engeltie Schoonmaker.....
Allard Anthony.....1620-1685 — Hendrica Wessels.....

JACOB ANTHONY.

BORN —, 1785. ELECTED March 12, 1839. DIED —, 1856.

Nicholas N. Anthony.....1742-1824 — Susannah Roome.....1747-1793
See Henry T. Anthony.

NICHOLAS K. ANTHONY.

BORN..... ELECTED March 12, 1839.

Jacob Anthony*.....1785-1856 — Jane Kip.....
See Henry T. Anthony.

RICHARD ALLARD ANTHONY.

BORN May 24, 1861. ELECTED November 28, 1904.

Edward Anthony.....1819-1888 — Margaretta R. Montgomery....1826-1903
Jacob Anthony*.....1785-1856 — Jane Kip.....
See Henry T. Anthony.

RICHARD KIP ANTHONY.

BORN —, 1814. ELECTED March 12, 1839.

Jacob Anthony*.....1785-1856 — Jane Kip.....
See Henry T. Anthony.

JAMES LAWRENCE ASPINWALL.

BORN June 3, 1854. ELECTED March 26, 1883.

James Scott Aspinwall.....1807-1874 — Margaret Maxwell.....-1881
Gilbert Aspinwall.....1768-1819 — Ann Sowers.....-1842
John Aspinwall.....1705-1774 — Rebecca Smith.....1734-1809
Joseph Aspinwall.....1673-1748 — Hannah Dean.....

WILLIAM BACKHOUSE ASTOR.

BORN September 19, 1792. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED November 24, 1875.

John Jacob Astor.....1763-1848 — Sarah Todd.....1762-1834

WILLIAM WALDORF ASTOR.

BORN March 31, 1848. ELECTED June 2, 1879.

John Jacob Astor.....1822-1890 — Charlotte Augusta Gibbs..... -1887
William Backhouse Astor*....1792-1875 — Margaret Rebecca Armstrong.1799-1872
See William Backhouse Astor.

EUGENE K. AUSTIN.

BORN February 17, 1872. ELECTED February 29, 1904.

Stephen Fuller Austin.....1837-1891 — Cecelia Kelly.....1839-1890
Louisa Serena Kip.....1802-1859 — John Phelps Austin.....1791-1842
Luke Kip.....1770-1834 — Mary Eleanor Stevenson.....1780-1856
Elizabeth Van Voorhees.....1737- — Jan Kip.....1735-
Lucas Albertsen Van Voorhees.1699-1782 — Annatje Kip.....1706-1759
Albert Stevensen Van Voorhees — Helena Van der Schuur.....
Steven Coertsen Van Voorhees.1600-1684 —

WILLIAM MORRIS AUSTIN.

BORN November 30, 1875. ELECTED November 30, 1903.

Mary North Weston.....1851- — Francis B. Austin.....1847-
Mary Catharine North.....1822-1882 — Daniel Cony Weston.....1815-1903
William Augustus Struben North..1794-1845 — Margaret Bridge.....1802-1882
Mary Duane..... — William North.....1755-1836
Mary Livingston.....1738- — James Duane.....1733-1797
Robert Livingston.....1708-1790 — Mary Thong.....1711-1765
Philip Livingston.....1686-1740 — Catharine Van Brugh.....1689-1756
Robert Livingston.....1654-1728 — Alida Schuyler.....1656-1799?

BENJAMIN AYMAR.

BORN December 17, 1791. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED March 16, 1876.

John D. Aymar.....1758-1832 — Judith Querean.....1767-1799
Daniel Aymar.....1733-1815 — Ann Magdalene Magny.....1738-177-
Jean Eymar.....-1755 — Françoise Belon.....

EDMUND SMITH BAILEY.

BORN February 1, 1841. ELECTED February 27, 1882.

Theodorus Bailey.....1805-1877 — Sarah Ann Platt.....1802-1880
William Bailey.....1763-1840 — Phebe Platt.....1779-1859
John Bailey.....1732-1806 — Altje Van Wyck.....1740-1809
John Bayley.....1704- —
John Bayley..... —
Nicholas Bayley..... —

JAMES MUHLENBERG BAILEY.

BORN —, 1839. ELECTED December 1, 1873. DIED February 27, 1897.

Nathaniel Platt Bailey*.....1809-1891 — Eliza Meier Lorillard.....1815-1900
William Bailey.....1763-1840 — Phebe Platt.....1779-1859
See Edmund Smith Bailey.

NATHANIEL PLATT BAILEY.

BORN June 7, 1809. ELECTED December 1, 1873. DIED October 12, 1891.

William Bailey.....1763-1840 — Phebe Platt.....1779-1859
See Edmund Smith Bailey.

THEODORUS BAILEY.

BORN December 30, 1874. ELECTED December 1, 1902.

Edmund Smith Bailey*.....1841- — Mary Beekman McKnight....1852-1898
Theodorus Bailey.....1805-1877 — Sarah Ann Platt.....1802-1880
See Edmund Smith Bailey.

AUSTIN PARKER BALDWIN.

BORN ———, 1834. ELECTED February 26, 1894. DIED December 8, 1901.

Julia Clarissa Huyck.....1805- — Austin Baldwin.....1807-1886
Clara Radcliffe..... — John Van Heusen Huyck.....
William Radcliffe.....1737- — Sarah Kip—.....
Jochem Radcliffe.....1697- — Hilletje Hogeboom.....
Jochem Radcliffe..... -1727? — Rachel Lambertse Van Valkenberg -1748

GEORGE VAN NEST BALDWIN.

BORN January 23, 1838. ELECTED August 29, 1870.

Phoebe Van Nest.....1801-1853 — Eli Baldwin.....1791-1839
Abraham Van Nest*.....1777-1864 — Margaret Field.....1782-1849
George Van Nest.....1736-1821 — Catherine Williamson.....1740-1810
Peter Van Nest.....1700-1795 — Margaret Orcansen.....1703-1771
George Van Nest.....1676- — Maria Van Angelin.....
Peter Van Nest..... — Judith Rapalje.....1635-

PERCY VERMILYE BALDWIN.

BORN September 19, 1870. ELECTED November 26, 1894.

Mary Ann Vermilye.....1845- — Henry Waldron Baldwin.....1845-
Jacob Dyckman Vermilye.....1817-1892 — Mary Cornelia Lathrop.....1820-1879
William W. Vermilye.....1780-1849 — Mary Montgomery.....1782-1847
William Vermilye.....1749-1822 — Mary Taylor.....1754-1835
John Vermilye.....1714- — Charity Dyckman.....
Isaac Vermilye.....1682-1767 — Jesyntje Oblinus.....1685-
John Vermilye.....1632-1696 — Aeltje Waldron.....1651-1734
Isaac Vermilye.....1601-1676 — Jacomina Jacobse.....

THEODORE ELI BALDWIN.

BORN March 22, 1827. ELECTED June 1, 1868. DIED January 25, 1899.

Phebe Van Nest.....1801-1853 — Eli Baldwin.....1791-1839
Abraham Van Nest*.....1777-1864 — Margaret Field.....1782-1849
See George Van Nest Baldwin.

FLETCHER HARPER BANGS.

BORN June 5, 1849. ELECTED May 2, 1898.

Lemuel Bangs.....1809-1887 — Julia Anderson Merwin.....1814-
 Nathan Bangs.....1778-1862 — Mary Bolton.....1787-1864
 Lemuel Bangs.....1739-1824 — Rebecca Keeler.....1751-1812
 Joseph Bangs.....1713-1757 — Thankful Hamblen.....1715-

DAVID BANKS.

BORN December 25, 1827. ELECTED June 14, 1888.

David Banks.....1785-1871 — Harriet Breneck Lloyd.....1794-1886
 David Banks.....1743 — Susan Crane Plum.....
 Mary Ogden.....-1751 — James Banks.....1709-
 Josiah Ogden.....1679-1763 — Mary Banks.....
 David Ogden.....-1691 — Elizabeth Swaine.....
 John Ogden.....1610-1681 — Jane Bond.....

DAVID BANKS, JR.

BORN..... ELECTED February 26, 1894.

David Banks*.....1827- — Lucetta G. Plum.....
 David Banks.....1785-1871 — Harriet Breneck Lloyd.....1794-1886

See David Banks.

JAMES LENOX BANKS.

BORN October 16, 1861. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

James Lenox Banks.....1832-1883 — Isabella Mozier.....1836-
 Isabella Henderson Lenox.....1780-1866 — William Banks.....-1848
 Rachel Carmer.....1763-1843 — Robert Lenox.....1759-1839
 Nicholas Carmer.....1735-1807 — Alethea Blanchard.....1737-1811
 Henry Carmer.....1714-1785 — Rachel Gerrits...1698-1768
 David Carmer.....1680- — Debora Berry.....1689-1734
 Henry Carmer.....1658-1733? — Annetje Thomas.....
 Abraham Carmer..... — Metje Davids.....

THEODORE MELVIN BANTA.

BORN November 23, 1834. ELECTED October 23, 1888.

Albert Zabriskie Banta.....1798-1854 — Sarah Ann Sayre.....1797-1839
 Jacob Cornelius Banta.....1768-1844 — Wytje Zabriskie.....1768-1839
 Cornelius Banta.....1730-1812 — Hendrickje Outwater.....1740-1803
 Jacob Banta.....1702-1771 — Rachel Terhune.....1709-1772
 Magdalena Demarest.....1680- — Cornelius Epke Banta...1650-1719
 Samuel Demarest...1656-1728 — Marie De Ruine.....
 David Demarest.....1620-1693 — Marie Sohier.....1623-

WILLIAM DELAMATER BARBOUR.

BORN April 15, 1847. ELECTED December 2, 1901.

Elizabeth Cowan Johnston.....1820-1893 — William Barbour.....1814-1885
 Maria Delamater.....1790-1867 — Isaiah Younglove Johnston...1783-1825
 Samuel Delamater.....1759-1843 — Hannah Vandenburg.....1760-1803
 Samuel Delamater.....1725- — Catalina Waldron.....1744-
 John Delamater.....1687-1743? — Anneke Waldron.....1692-
 Isaac Delamater.....1658-1726? — Cornelia Evertse Van Ness....
 Claude Le Maistre.....1611-1683? — Hester Du Bois..... -1710

JAMES SEARLE BARCLAY.

BORN July 4, 1851. ELECTED November 30, 1896.

James Barclay.....1821-1892 — Margaretta L. Holman.....1828-1860
 John Mortimer Barclay.....1787-1855 — Margaretta O'Connor.....1787-1856
 Mary Searle..... -1797 — John Barclay..... -1816
 John Searle..... — Mary Hicks.....

MILTON SANFORD BARGER.

BORN..... ELECTED June 1, 1896.

Samuel Frost Barger*.....1832- — Edna Jeanie Le Favor.....
 Henry Barger.....1797-1867 — Matilda Ann Frost..... -1837
 Henry Barger (Bergen).....1757-1804 — Mary Tyson.....1765-1809
 Hendrick Bergen.....1725- — Cornelia ——
 Frederick Jacobsen Bergen...1681-1762? — Gerretje Vechte.....
 Jacob Hansen Bergen.....1653-1738? — Elsje Frederickse Lubbertsen..1658-
 Hans Hansen Bergen..... -1654 — Sara Rapelje.....1625-

SAMUEL FROST BARGER.

BORN October 19, 1832. ELECTED March 2, 1868.

Henry Barger.....1797-1867 — Matilda Ann Frost..... -1837

See Milton Sanford Barger.

CHARLES TRACY BARNEY.

BORN..... ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Susan Hester Tracy.....1818-1882 — Ashbel Hinman Barney.....
 Catherine Lansing.....1780-1847 — Gardner Tracy.....1777-1849
 Cornelius Lansing.....1752-1812 — Hester Vanderheyden.....1748-1803
 Abraham Jacob Lansing.....1720-1791 — Catherine Lieverse.....1723-1791
 Jacob Hendrick Lansing..... -1756 — Helena Pruyn.....
 Hendrick Gerritse Lansing... -1709 — Lysbet ——.....
 Gerritt Frederickse Lansing... -1678? —

ROBERT PEABODY BARRY.

BORN June 15, 1877. ELECTED March 3, 1902.

Julia Kean Neilson.....1843-	— Robert Peabody Barry.....1839-
Margaret A. Fish.....1807-1877	— John Neilson.....1799-1851
Elizabeth Stuyvesant.....1775-1854	— Nicholas Fish.....1758-1833
Peter Stuyvesant.....1727-1805	— Margaret Livingston.....1738-1818
Gerardus Stuyvesant.....1691-1777	— Judith Bayard.....1685-
Nicholas William Stuyvesant.....1648-1698	— Elizabeth Van Slichtenhorst....
Peter Stuyvesant.....1591-1671	— Judith Bayard.....1608-1686

ROBERT BAYARD.

BORN ———, 1797. ELECTED February 28, 1835.

William Bayard.....1729-	— Elizabeth Cornell.....-1854
Stephanus Bayard.....1700-1757	— Alida Vetch.....
Samuel Bayard.....1669-1746	— Margarita Van Cortlandt.....1674-
Nicholas Bayard.....-1709	— Judith Varleth.....

WILLIAM BAYLIS.

BORN May 5, 1847. ELECTED November 27, 1899.

Abraham Burtis Baylis.....1811-1882	— Deborah McDonald.....1811-1894
Mary Burtis.....1778-1861	— Thomas Baylis.....1769-1821
Abraham Burtis.....1755-1828	— Jane Everett.....1754-1844
John Alburdis.....1713-1794	— Mary Ater.....1716-1802
John Alburdis.....1687-	— Elizabeth Snedeker.....1692-
Arthur Alburdis.....1647-1692	— Elizabeth Way.....
Pietro Caesar Alberto.....1617-1680?	— Judith Janse Mange.....

FANNING C. T. BECK.

BORN..... ELECTED November 28, 1904.

John Brodhead Beck.....1794-1851	— Anne Sands Tucker.....1814-1904
Caleb Beck.....1771-1798	— Catharine Theresa Romeyn....1768-1853
Caleb Beck.....1714-1787	— Elizabeth Truax.....1725-1795
Caleb Beck.....-1733	— Anne Fairly.....
Caleb Beck.....	— Annetje Mabie.....
Henry Beck.....1618-1727	— Ann Frost.....

JOHN BRODHEAD BECK.

BORN ———, 1794. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1851.

Caleb Beck.....1771-1798	— Catharine Theresa Romeyn....1768-1853
See Fanning C. T. Beck.	

LEONARD FORBES BECKWITH.

BORN July 16, 1844. ELECTED June 3, 1890. DIED November 18, 1895.

Frances Margaret Forbes.....	— Nelson Marvin Beckwith.....
Frances Blackwell.....	— James Grant Forbes.....
Jacob Blackwell.....1717-1780	— Lydia Hallett.....1732-1812
Jacob Blackwell.....1692-1744	— Mary Hallett.....1688-1743
Robert Blackwell.....-1717	— Mary Manningham.....

GERARD BEEKMAN.

BORN August 27, 1842. ELECTED March 2, 1868.

James William Beekman*.....1815-1877 — Abian Steele Milledoler.....1819-1897
Gerard Beekman.....1774-1833 — Catharine Saunders.....1785-1835
James Beekman.....1732-1807 — Jane Keteltas.....1734-1817
William Beekman.....1684-1770 — Catharine De Lanoy.....1691-1765
Gerardus Beekman.....1653-1723 — Magdalena Abeel.....1661-1731
Wilhelmus Beekman.....1623-1707 — Katrina De Boog.....-1700

JAMES HUDE BEEKMAN.

BORN May 24, 1848. ELECTED November 29, 1869. DIED February 22, 1902.

William Fenwick Beekman....1809-1872 — Catherine Alexander Neilson..1814-1892
John Beekman.....1768-1843 — Mary Elizabeth Goad Bedlow..1771-1848
James Beekman.....1732-1807 — Jane Keteltas.....1734-1817
See Gerard Beekman.

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.

BORN November 22, 1815. ELECTED June 9, 1846. DIED June 15, 1877.

Gerard Beekman.....1774-1833 — Catharine Saunders.....1785-1835
James Beekman.....1732-1807 — Jane Keteltas.....1734-1817
See Gerard Beekman.

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.

BORN November 4, 1847. ELECTED November 29, 1869.

James William Beekman*.....1815-1877 — Abian Steele Milledoler.....1819-1897
See Gerard Beekman.

JOHN NEILSON BEEKMAN.

BORN August 29, 1843. ELECTED March 4, 1889.

William Fenwick Beekman....1809-1872 — Catharine Alexander Neilson..1814-1892
John Beekman.....1768-1843 — Mary Elizabeth Goad Bedlow..1771-1848
James Beekman.....1732-1807 — Jane Keteltas.....1734-1817
See Gerard Beekman.

GORDON KNOX BELL.

BORN February 19, 1871. ELECTED December 1, 1902.

Edward Rogers Bell.....1820-1900 — Eliza Nicol Soutter.....1839-1897
Mary Ellis.....1791-1872 — Isaac Bell.....1768-1860
Mary Faugères.....1770-1846 — John Ellis.....1755-1811
Eve Remsen..... — Louis Faugères.....1731-
Jacob Remsen.....-1756 — Maria Voorhies.....
Marritje Janse Vanderbilt..... — Rem Remsen.....1652-1724
Jan Aertse Vanderbilt.....-1705 — Dierber Cornelis.....

ERASTUS CORNELIUS BENEDICT.

BORN March 19, 1800. ELECTED December 2, 1861. DIED October 22, 1880.

Joel Tyler Benedict.....	1772-1833 — Currance Wheeler.....	1772-1862
Abner Benedict.....	1740-1818 — Lois Northrop.....	1748-
Peter Benedict.....	1714-1787 — Agnes (Tyler) Heaton.....	1714-1802
James Benedict.....	1685-1762 — Sarah Hyatt.....	1686-1767
John Benedict.....	1660? — Phoebe Gregory.....	
Thomas Benedict.....	1617-1690 — Mary Bridgum.....	

MARCUS BENJAMIN.

BORN January 17, 1857. ELECTED June 1, 1896.

Sarah Mitchell.....	1832- — Edmund Burke Benjamin....	1828-1894
Elizabeth Hough.....	1809-1899 — Marcus Mitchell.....	1805-1872
Sarah Honeywell.....	1786-1881 — Ezra Hough.....	1784-1854
William Honeywell.....	1757-1831 — Elizabeth Crawford.....	1758-1811
Enoch Honeywell.....	1731-1813 — Elethe ———.....	-1816
Samuel Honeywell.....	1695-1785 — Mercy ———.....	
Israel Honeywell.....	1660-1720 — Mary ———.....	

EGBERT BENSON.

BORN September 1, 1789. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED February 25, 1866.

Robert Benson.....	1739-1823 — Dinah Couwenhoven.....	-1847
Robert Benson.....	1715-1762 — Tryntje Van Borsum.....	1718-1794
Robert Benson.....	1686-1715 — Cornelia Roos.....	1688-1760
Samson Benson.....	1652-1730 — Tryntje Van Deusen.....	1654?-
Dirck Benson.....	-1659 — Catalina Berck.....	1625-1693

ROBERT BENSON.

BORN December 26, 1785. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED June 27, 1872.

Robert Benson.....	1739-1823 — Dinah Couwenhoven.....	-1847
	See Egbert Benson.	

ROBERT BENSON.

BORN March 15, 1823. ELECTED March 1, 1880. DIED December —, 1883.

Egbert Benson*.....	1789-1866 — Maria Couwenhoven.....	-1867
Robert Benson.....	1739-1823 — Dinah Couwenhoven.....	-1847
	See Egbert Benson.	

ANDREW ALDRIDGE BIBBY.

BORN May 30, 1864. ELECTED March 4, 1889.

Edward Apthorpe Bibby.....	1821-1879 — Eliza Stockton Aldridge.....	1833-
Gouverneur S. Bibby.....	— Justine Vanden Heuvel.....	
Thomas Bibby.....	1740- — Rebecca Gouverneur.....	

ABRAHAM BININGER.

BORN April 3, 1816. ELECTED December 5, 1845. DIED April 16, 1896.

Jacob Bininger.....1790-1837 — Harriet Burger.....1788-1854
Abraham Bininger.....1750-1834 — Catharine Embury.....1756-1848
Abraham Bininger.....1720-1811 — Martha Mariner.....1723-

ANDREW GAUTIER BININGER.

BORN October 3, 1820. ELECTED December 5, 1843. DIED December 17, 1891.

Jacob Bininger.....1790-1837 — Harriet Burger.....1788-1854
See Abraham Bininger.

CORTLANDT FIELD BISHOP.

BORN November 24, 1870. ELECTED February 29, 1892.

Florence Van Cortlandt Field.....1851- — David Wolfe Bishop*...1833-1900
Catharine M. Van Cortlandt De Peyster.1818-1886 — Benjamin Hazard Field*.1814-1893
Frederick De Peyster.....1758-1834 — Anne Beekman.....
James Abraham De Peyster.....1726-1799 — Sarah Reade.....1724-
Abraham De Peyster.....1696-1767 — Margaret Van Cortlandt.
Abraham De Peyster.....1657-1728 — Catharine De Peyster....
Johannes De Peyster.....1620-1685 — Cornelia Lubbertse.....

DAVID WOLFE BISHOP.

BORN ———, 1833. ELECTED November 28, 1870. DIED May 1, 1900.

Harriet Matilda Wolfe.....1804-1879 — Japhet Bishop.....1794-1862
David Wolfe.....1748-1836 — Catharine Forbes.....
John David Wolfe.....1693-1759 — ——— Boesch..... -1775

GEORGE BLAGDEN.

BORN April 29, 1835. ELECTED June 4, 1894. DIED January 1, 1905.

Miriam Phillips.....1805-1874 — George Washington Blagden..1802-1884
John Phillips.....1770-1823 — Salley Walley.....1770-1844
Margaret Wendell.....1739-1823 — William Phillips.....1737-1772
Jacob Wendell.....1691-1761 — Sarah Oliver.....1696-1762
Johannes Wendell.....1649-1691 — Elizabeth Staats.....
Susannah Du Trieux..... -1660 — Evert Janse Wendell.....1615-1709
Phillip Du Trieux.....1585-1653? — Susannah De Scheene.....

GEORGE BLAGDEN, JR.

BORN October 17, 1866. ELECTED May 2, 1904.

George Blagden *.....1835-1905 — Frances Meredith Dexter.....1839-
Miriam Phillips.....1805-1874 — George Washington Blagden..1802-1884
See George Blagden.

JOSIAH BLACKWELL.

BORN July —, 1846. ELECTED January 10, 1888.

Josiah Blackwell..... — Adeliza Lawrence.....
Samuel Blackwell.....1759-1832 — Mary Field.....
Jacob Blackwell.....1717-1780 — Lydia Hallett.....1732-1812
Jacob Blackwell.....1692-1744 — Mary Hallett.....1688-1743
Robert Blackwell..... -1717 — Mary Manningham.....

CLARENCE MASON BLAKE.

BORN March 2, 1868. ELECTED February 27, 1905.

Elizabeth Mason.....1851- — Clarence A. Blake.....1842-1887
Katherine V. V. De Witt.....1813-1859 — Theodore L. Mason.....1803-1882
Peter De Witt.....1780-1851 — Jenat Gosman.....1789-1883
John De Witt.....1752-1808 — Catharine Van Vliet.....1755?-1804
Petrus De Witt.....1722-1790 — Rachel Radcliff.....1723-1794
Tjerck De Witt....1683-1762 — Anne Pawling.....1687-1738
Andries De Witt.....1657-1710 — Jannetje Egbertse.....1664-1733
Tjerck Claeszen De Witt.....1620-1700 — Barbara Andriese..... -1714

THEODORE E. BLAKE.

BORN October 11, 1869. ELECTED November 28, 1904.

Elizabeth Mason.....1851- — Clarence A. Blake.....1842-1887
See Clarence Mason Blake.

ANTHONY JAMES BLEECKER.

BORN October 20, 1799. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED January 17, 1884.

James Bleecker.....1764-1842 — Sarah Bache.....1774-1852
Anthony Lisperard Bleecker..1741-1816 — Mary Noel.....1743-1828
James Bleecker.....1716-1791 — Abigail Lisperard.....1718-1807
Rutger Bleecker.....1675-1756 — Catalina Schuyler.....1678-1747
Jan Janse Bleecker.....1642-1732 — Grietjen Van Schoendewoert..1647-1733

ANTHONY LISPENARD BLEECKER.

BORN February 17, 1821. ELECTED March 8, 1842. DIED September 14, 1875.

Leonard Augustus Bleecker...1786-1841 — Sarah E. Popham.....1791-1882
Anthony Lisperard Bleecker...1741-1816 — Mary Noel.....1743-1828
See Anthony James Bleecker.

GARRET NOEL BLEECKER.

BORN July 27, 1815. ELECTED March 12, 1840. DIED May 28, 1853.

Garret Noel Bleecker.....1768-1833 — Jane Byvanck.....1777-1871
Anthony Lisperard Bleecker...1741-1816 — Mary Noel.....1743-1828
See Anthony James Bleecker.

WILBER ADOLPHUS BLOODGOOD.

BORN November 7, 1854. ELECTED June 2, 1879.

William Adolphus Bloodgood.. 1796-1878 — Margaret Ann Brownlee..... -1897
Abraham Bloodgood..... -1837 — Catherine Meyer.....
William Bloodgood..... — Mary Brinckerhoff.....

BENJAMIN BREWSTER BLYDENBURG, JR.

BORN..... ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Benjamin Brewster Blydenburgh. 1821-1892 — Mary D. Brower..... 1824-1867
Richard Blydenburgh..... 1798-1873 — Ruth Smith.....
Isaac Blydenburgh..... 1775-1858 — Susannah Smith.....
Benjamin Blydenburgh..... 1730-1775 — Ruth Norton.....
Richard Blydenburgh..... 1694-1772 — Mary Brewster..... 1708-1767
Joseph Blydenburgh..... — Deborah Smith.....
Augustyn Blydenburd..... -1685 — Sylvester —..... -1688

LANSDALE BOARDMAN.

BORN November 17, 1839. ELECTED March 4, 1901. DIED September 9, 1903.

William Coit Boardman..... 1801-1863 — Rosina Lansdale Cox..... 1810-1890
John Boardman..... 1757-1813 — Clarinda Starbuck..... 1773-1846

WILLIAM SLOSSON BOARDMAN.

BORN June 17, 1838. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Phippina Annette Belm..... 1803-1875 — Frederick W. Boardman..... 1804-1882
Catharine Alice Schenck..... — Jean Phillipe Belm.....
Paul Schenck..... 1741-1795 — Joanna Livingston..... 1753-
Abraham Schenck..... 1720-1790 — Elsie Vandervoort..... 1720-1784
Johannes Schenck..... 1656-1748 — Maria Magdalena De Haes... 1660-1729

JOHN BOGART.

BORN February 8, 1836. ELECTED November 30, 1874.

John Henry Bogart..... 1809-1901 — Eliza Hermans..... 1810-1899
John Bogart..... 1761-1853 — Christina Vought..... 1773-1836
Hendrick Isaac Bogart..... 1729-1821 — Barbara Marselis..... 1728-1816
Isaac Bogaert..... 1695-1770 — Hendrickje Oothout..... 1699-1764
Jacob Cornelisse Bogaert..... 1654-1725 — Jannetje Quackenbush..... 1663-1734
Cornelis Bogaert..... -1665 — Derkje —.....

ORLANDO MYNDERT BOGART, JR.

BORN May 28, 1854. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Orlando Myndert Bogart..... 1810-1892 — Catherine Terhune.....
David Schuyler Bogart..... 1770-1840 — Elizabeth Platt..... 1774-1841
Nicholas Cornelius Bogart..... 1734-1798 — Ann Schuyler..... 1738-
Cornelius Bogart..... 1699-1793 — Cornelia Van Duzen..... 1701-
Nicholas Bogaert..... 1668-1727 — Belitje Van Schaick..... 1672-1705
Jan Louwe Bogaert..... 1630- — Cornelia Evertse.....

RICHARD WALKER BOGART.

BORN August 25, 1832. ELECTED June 2, 1884.

Alwyn Bogart.....1805-1860 — Elizabeth Ludlow Walker.....1808-1887
David Schuyler Bogart.....1770-1840 — Elizabeth Platt.....1774-1841
Nicholas Cornelius Bogart.....1734-1798 — Ann Schuyler.....1738-
Cornelius Bogart.....1699-1793 — Cornelia Van Duzen.....1701-
Nicholas Bogaert.....1668-1727 — Belitje Van Schaick.....1672-1705
Jan Louwe Bogaert.....1630- — Cornelia Evertse.....

CORNELIUS ROBERT BOGERT.

BORN February 26, 1800. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED November 10, 1877.

Peter Bogert.....1757-1838 — Mary Lawrence.....1766-1849
John Bogert, Jr.....1718-1782 — Abigail Quick.....1718-1781
John Bogert.....1697-1775 — Hannah Peeck.....1695-
Nicholas Bogaert.....1668-1727 — Belitje Van Schaick.....1672-1705
Jan Louwe Bogaert.....1630-17.. — Cornelia Evertse.....16..-17..

EDWARD STRONG BOGERT.

BORN May 7, 1836. ELECTED March 1, 1880.

Stephen Van Rensselaer Bogert*..1804-1896 — Amanda Strong.....1804-1884
John Bogert.....1761-1853 — Christina Vought.....1773-1836
Hendrick Isaac Bogert.....1729-1821 — Barbara Marselis.....1728-1816
See John Bogert.

HENRY KNEELAND BOGERT.

BORN March 4, 1801. ELECTED September 10, 1839. DIED August 29, 1875.

Peter Bogert.....1757-1838 — Mary Lawrence.....1766-1849
John Bogert, Jr.....1718-1782 — Abigail Quick.....1718-1781
See Cornelius Robert Bogert.

HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT.

BORN January 20, 1857. ELECTED March 3, 1890.

Henry Augustine Bogert.....1827-1905 — Mary Bowne Lawrence.....1830-1898
Henry Kneeland Bogert*.....1801-1875 — Mary Elizabeth Bogert.....1804-1891
Peter Bogert.....1757-1838 — Mary Lawrence.....1766-1849
John Bogert, Jr.....1718-1782 — Abigail Quick.....1718-1781
See Cornelius Robert Bogert.

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER BOGERT.

BORN March 14, 1804. ELECTED June 1, 1874. DIED January 10, 1896.

John Bogert.....1761-1853 — Christina Vought.....1773-1836
Hendrick Isaac Bogert.....1729-1821 — Barbara Marselis.....1728-1816
See John Bogert.

THEODORE LAWRENCE BOGERT.

BORN June 24, 1875. ELECTED November 28, 1898.

Henry Augustine Bogert.....1827-1905 — Mary Bowne Lawrence.....1830-1898
See Henry Lawrence Bogert.

WALTER LAWRENCE BOGERT.

BORN December 7, 1864. ELECTED February 26, 1894.

Henry Augustine Bogert.....1827-1905 — Mary Bowne Lawrence.....1830-1898
See Henry Lawrence Bogert.

THOMAS HENRY BOLMER.

BORN June 13, 1853. ELECTED October 23, 1888.

Manuel Texedo Bolmer.....1821-1896 — Georgiana E. Buckmaster.1828-1893
William Bolmer.....1784-1866 — Ann Brevoort.....1789-1821
Margaret Leonard.....1764-1817 — Matthew Bolmer.....1758-1828
William Leonard.....1734-1805 — Mary Christina ——.....

HENRY W. BOOKSTAVER.

BORN September 17, 1835. ELECTED March 2, 1874.

Daniel Bookstaver..... — Alletta Weller.....

ROBERT ELMER BOORAEM.

BORN March 28, 1856. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Henry A. Booraem.....1815-1889 — Cornelia Van Vorst.....1818-1890
Hendrick Booraem.....1784-1834 — Hannah Radley Morrell...1793-1823
Nicholas Booraem.....1736- — Mercy Rolfe.....-1809
Nicholas Booraem.....1714- —
Hendrick Booraem.....1683- —
Hendrick Willemse van Booraem.1642- — Maria Ariaense.....
William Jacobse van Booraem....1617-1698 — Geertje Hendrickse.....

WILLIAM EDWARD BOORAEM.

BORN January 12, 1828. ELECTED December 4, 1860.

Hendrick Booraem.....1784-1834 — Julia Rebecca Toler.....-1844
Nicholas Booraem.....1736- — Mercy Rolfe.....-1809

See Robert Elmer Booraem.

HENRY ANTHON BOSTWICK.

BORN July 19, 1827. ELECTED March 1, 1875. DIED January 27, 1892.

Charles Byron Bostwick.....1794-1857 — Cornelia Corré.....1797-1872
Benjamin Ruggles Bostwick...1762-1845 — Rachel Stone.....1761-1848
Reuben Bostwick.....1734- — Mabel Ruggles.....1735-1804
Nathaniel Bostwick.....1699-1756 — Esther Hitchcock.....1705-1747
John Bostwick.....1667-1747 — Abigail Walker.....1671-
John Bostwick.....1638- — Mary Brinsmade.....
Arthur Bostwick.....1603- — Jane Whittel.....

CHARLES BOUCHER.

BORN September 17, 1874. ELECTED February 26, 1900.

Sophie Holland Van Vorst...1853- — Pierre Lahmire Boucher.....1846-
James Baker Van Vorst.....1813-1883 — Elizabeth Livingston Butterfield.1822-1893
John Van Vorst.....1784-1844 — Elizabeth Baker.....1788-1844
Johannes Van Vorst.....1746- — Bata Van der Heyden.....
Dirk Van Vorst.....1705- — Emmetje Bovie.....1706-
Jellis Van Vorst.....1670- — Elizabeth Van Eps.....
Jacobus Gerritse Van Vorst...1641- —

TEMPLE BOWDOIN.

BORN July 24, 1863. ELECTED December 2, 1901.

George Sullivan Bowdoin.....1833- — Julia Irving Grinnell.....1838-
Fanny Hamilton.....1813-1887 — George R. J. Bowdoin.....1809-1870
James Alexander Hamilton*...1788-1878 — Mary Morris.....1799-1869
Elizabeth Schuyler.....1757-1854 — Alexander Hamilton.....1757-1804
Philip Schuyler.....1733-1804 — Catharine Van Rensselaer....1734-1803
John Schuyler.....1697-1741 — Cornelia Van Cortlandt.....
Johannes Schuyler.1668-1747 — Elizabeth Staats.....-1737
Philip Pieterse Schuyler.....1628-1684 — Margarita Van Slichtenhorst..1628-1711

JAMES ROBERT BOYD.

BORN —, 1838. ELECTED March 2, 1863. DIED August 24, 1900.

John J. Boyd*..... — Sarah Ann Hutchings.....

MELVILLE BOYD.

BORN October 6, 1850. ELECTED March 1, 1880. DIED March —, 1896.

John Thomas Boyd.....1797-1859 — Hannah Agnes Shea.....1810-1852
Thomas Boyd.....1772-1856 — Sarah Graham.....1770-1844
John Boyd.....1725-1779 — Ann Logan.....1739-1815

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BOYD.

BORN November 25, 1841. ELECTED March 3, 1873.

John Thomas Boyd.....1797-1859 — Hannah Agnes Shea.....1810-1852
See Melville Boyd.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BOYD, JR.

BORN May 29, 1872. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

John Thomas Boyd.....1840- — Annette Griscom.....1846-
 John Thomas Boyd.....1797-1859 — Hannah Agnes Shea.....1810-1852

See Melville Boyd.

FREDERICK GRETTON BRATHWAITE.

BORN March 9, 1868. ELECTED June 3, 1890.

Mary Elizabeth Woolsey.....1831- — Francis Windsor Brathwaite...1842-
 Melancthon Taylor Woolsey...1780-1838 — Susan Cornelia Treadwell.....1796-1863
 Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey...1758-1819 — Alida Livingston.....1758-1843
 Melancthon Taylor Woolsey...1717-1758 — Rebecca Lloyd.....1718-1797
 Benjamin Woolsey.....1687-1756 — Abigail Taylor.....1695-1771
 George Woolsey.....1652-1740 — Hannah
 George Woolsey.....1610-1698 — Rebecca Cornell.....1622-1713

CHARLES BREATH.

BORN July 30, 1843. ELECTED May 29, 1865. DIED September 19, 1878.

Anthony Quick Breath.....1813-1849 — Elizabeth Arnold.....1820-1870
 John Breath.....1765-1816 — Adeline Van Wagenen.....1779-1866
 John Breath.....1722-1806 — Elizabeth Saunders.....1731-1812

JAMES BREATH.

BORN May 20, 1810. ELECTED September 11, 1838. DIED October 28, 1885.

Adeline Van Wagenen.....1779-1866 — John Breath.....1765-1816
 Jacob Van Wagenen.....1724-1803 — Mary Ewette.....1740-1790
 Gerrit Van Wagenen.....1697-1743 — Teuntje Vandenberg.....1695-1748
 Aart Gerritse Van Wagenen...1670?-1699? — Aaltje Eltinge.....-1699
 Gerrit Aartse Van Wagenen...-1721 — Claartje Pels.....1649-
 Aart Jacobse Van Wagenen... — Annetje Gerritse.....

HENRY BREVOORT.

BORN September 25, 1782. ELECTED December 8, 1835.

Henry Brevoort.....1747-1841 — Sarah Whetten.....1759-1840
 Hendrick Brevoort1711- — Catherine Delamater.....
 Hendrick Brevoort.....1670-1719 — Jaquemyntje Bokee.....
 Jan Hendrickse Brevoort....1644?-1714 — Annetje Bastiaense.....
 Hendrick Janse Brevoort.....1630- —

ELBERT ADRAIN BRINCKERHOFF.

BORN November 29, 1838. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

John Nostrand Brinckerhoff...1808-1891 — Mary Moore Adrain.....
Elbert Adriance Brinckerhoff*. 1786-1875 — Elizabeth Nostrand.....
Hendrick Brinckerhoff.....1762-1806 — Elizabeth Hegeman.....
Johannes Brinckerhoff.....1736-1764 — Sara Brinckerhoff.....
Hendrick Brinckerhoff.....1709-1777 — Lammetie Rapalye.....
Joris Brinckerhoff.....1664-1729 — Annetie Coevers.....1665-1750
Abraham Jorisse Brinckerhoff..1632-1714 — Aeltje Stryker.....
Joris Dericksen Brinckerhoff...1609-1661 — Susannah Doubles..... -1677?

ELBERT ADRIANCE BRINCKERHOFF.

BORN ———, 1786. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED March 5, 1875.

Hendrick Brinckerhoff.....1762-1806 — Elizabeth Hegeman.....
See Elbert Adrain Brinckerhoff.

CHARLES ASTOR BRISTED.

BORN October 6, 1820. ELECTED March 13, 1851. DIED January 15, 1874.

Magdalen Astor.....1786-1854 — John Bristed.....1778-1855
John Jacob Astor.....1763-1848 — Sarah Todd.....1762-1834

JOHN ROMEYN BRODHEAD.

BORN January 2, 1814. ELECTED March 11, 1845. DIED May 6, 1873.

Jacob Brodhead.....1782-1855 — Eliza Bleecker.....
Charles Wessel Brodhead....1742- — Sarah Hardenberg.....1745-
Wessel Brodhead.....1703-1774 — Catrina Du Bois.....1714-
Charles Brodhead.....1665-1724 — Maria Ten Broeck.....1674-1717
Daniel Brodhead..... -1667 — Ann Tye.....

JAMES WARD BROOKS.

BORN September 5, 1863. ELECTED September 25, 1885. DIED July 31, 1

John I. Brooks*.....1835- — Pauline Augusta Brown.....1843-1892
Charles Edward Brooks.....1805-1875 — Adeline Cannon.....1809-1875
John I. Brooks.....1774-1852 — Hannah Deniston.....1779-1807
Jonathan Brooks.....1748-1811 — Hettie Lewis.....
Jonathan Brooks.....1722- — Hannah Bloomfield.....1725-

JOHN I. BROOKS.

BORN February 7, 1835. ELECTED June 1, 1874.

Charles Edward Brooks.....1805-1875 — Adeline Cannon.....1809-1875
See James Ward Brooks.

JOHN I. BROOKS, JR.

BORN August 31, 1868. ELECTED November 26, 1894.

Pauline Augusta Brown.....1843-1892 — John I. Brooks*.....1835-
James Ward Brown.....1816-1847 — Caroline Delaplaine Hoyt.....1816-1874
David Sands Brown.....1785-1872 — Elizabeth Ward.....1789-
Gilbert Brown.....1760-1843 — Lavinia Wooley.....1765-1835
Thomas Brown.....1719-1804 — Susannah Bugby.....1725-1810
Samuel Brown..... — Sarah —
William Brown..... —

GEORGE COCHRAN BROOME.

BORN December 7, 1866. ELECTED June 1, 1891.

John Lloyd Broome.....1824-1898 — Mary Cochran.....1839-1892
John Lloyd Broome.....1771-1834 — Frances Ann McGlassen.....1794-1872
John Broome.....1738-1810 — Rebecca Lloyd.....1746-

THEOPHILUS ANTHONY BROUWER.

BORN..... ELECTED November 27, 1882.

Jacob Brouwer.....1796-1868 — Jane Maria De Riemer.....1800-1880
Jacob Brouwer.....1771- — Margaret Burras.....1776-1846
Jacob Brouwer.....1743- — Elizabeth Turck.....1743-
Jacob Brouwer.....1710-1765? — Maria De Lanoy.....1715-
Jacob Brouwer.....1684-1733 — Petronella De la Montagne.....1687-
Annetje Bogardus.....1663- — Jacob Brouwer.....1658-
William Bogardus.....1638- — Wyntje Sybrants.....1642-
Everardus Bogardus.....1607-1647 — Anneke Jans.....1603-1663

WILLIAM BROUWER.

BORN August 28, 1831. ELECTED March 7, 1882.

Jacob Brouwer.....1796-1868 — Jane Maria De Riemer.....1800-1880
Jacob Brouwer.....1771- — Margaret Burras.....1776-1846

See Theophilus Anthony Brouwer.

ABRAM GILES BROWER.

BORN May 18, 1840. ELECTED March 2, 1896.

Giles Brower.....1815-1861 — Helen Vrooman.....1817-1867
Peter Brower.....1780-1852 — Ann Catherine Stevens.....1790-
Giles Brower.....1747-1800 — Maria Bratt.....1749-1816
Peter Brower.....1699-1758 — Lena Fonda.....1705-
Hendrick Brower.....1707 — Maria Pieterse Borsboom.....
Willem Hendrickse Brower.. —1668 —

WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER.

BORN August 5, 1846. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

John I. Brower.....1804-1878 — Sophia Wyckoff Olcott.....1806-1878
 John Brower.....1774-1804 — Magdalen Duryee.....1775-1852
 Johannes Brower.....1747-1823 — Catharine Duryee.....
 Johannes Brower.....1712- — Susanne Droilhet.....
 Jacob Brower.....1684-1733 — Petronella De la Montagne....1687-
 Jacob Brouwer.....1658- — Annetje Bogardus.....1663-
 Adam Brouwer.....1692 — Magdalena Jacobse Verdon....

CHARLES HENRY BUCKMASTER.

BORN October 26, 1830. ELECTED June 1, 1874. DIED May 14, 1879.

Thomas Henry Buckmaster*...1801-1873 — Margaret Williams.....1809-1883
 George Buckmaster.....1770-1829 — Eleanor Whitfield.....1777-1824
 James Buckmaster..... — Sarah Hill.....1743-1815

JOHN WILLIAMS BUCKMASTER.

BORN April 19, 1841. ELECTED June 1, 1885.

Thomas Henry Buckmaster*...1801-1873 — Margaret Williams.....1809-1883
 See Charles Henry Buckmaster.

THOMAS HENRY BUCKMASTER.

BORN March 8, 1801. ELECTED November 29, 1853. DIED July 29, 1873.

George Buckmaster.....1770-1829 — Eleanor Whitfield.....1777-1824
 See Charles Henry Buckmaster.

CHARLES C. BULL.

BORN June 7, 1855. ELECTED March 2, 1903.

Richard Harrison Bull.....1817-1892 — Mary A. Schouten.....1828-
 Benjamin Bull.....1790- — Elizabeth Wade.....1797-
 Crisse Bull.....1768- — Elizabeth Case.....
 John Bull.....1721- — Hannah Holly.....1728-
 William Bull.....1689-1755 — Sarah Wells.....1694-1796

WILLIAM BUNKER.

BORN October 17, 1857. ELECTED November 28, 1904.

Elizabeth M. Coit.....1824- — William E. Bunker.....1822-1874
 Henry Coit.....1780-1876 — Ann Talman.. ..1790-1872
 Mary Gardiner.....1744-1824 — Thomas Coit.....1725-1811
 David Gardiner.....1718-1799 — Elizabeth Gardiner.....1721-1772
 David Gardiner.....1691-1751 — Rachel Schellinger..... —1744
 John Gardiner.....1661-1738 — Mary King.....1670-1707
 David Gardiner.....1638-1689 — Mary Livingston.....
 Lion Gardiner.....1599-1663 — Mary Wilemson.....1601-1665

ARTHUR BURTIS.

BORN June 29, 1841. ELECTED November 26, 1894.

Arthur Burtis.....1807-1867 — Grace Ewing Phillips.....1805-1876
Arthur Burtis.....1778-1833 — Elizabeth Palmer.....1782-1863
John Burtis.....1749-1827 — Sarah Foster.....-1786
John Burtis.....1713-1794 — Mary Ater.....1716-1802
John Burtis.....1687- — Elizabeth Snedicker.....1692-
Arthur Albutis.....1647-1692 — Elizabeth Way.....
Pietro Caesar Alberto.....1617-1683 — Judith Janse Månje.....

PETER PHILLIPS BURTIS.

BORN April 24, 1844. ELECTED June 3, 1895. DIED January 7, 1903.

Arthur Burtis.....1807-1867 — Grace Ewing Phillips.....1805-1876
Arthur Burtis.....1778-1833 — Elizabeth Palmer.....1782-1863
See Arthur Burtis.

JOHN ADRIANCE BUSH.

BORN May 29, 1850. ELECTED March 1, 1875.

William Lawrence Bush.....1817-1868 — Virginia Renshaw.....
William Bush.....1781-1856 — Eliza Davenport.....1792-1874
Abraham Bush.....1751-1785 — Scudder.....
Abraham Bush.....1720- — Ruth Lyon.....
Justus Bush.....-1745 — Anne ——.....-1745

JOSEPH BUSHNELL.

BORN November 27, 1832. ELECTED December 2, 1901.

Daniel Bushnell.....1808-1897 — Eleanor Gray.....
Sarah Wells.....1772- — Alexander Bushnell.....
William Wells.....1743-1825 — Hannah Goldsmith.....1740-1820
William Wells.....1706-1778 —
William Wells.....1683-1762 — Esther Homan.....1681-1754
William Wells.....1660-1696 — Elizabeth Tuthill.....1661-
William Wells.....-1671 — Mary ——.....

JOHN STUYVESANT BUSSING.

BORN September 21, 1838. ELECTED September 2, 1872.

John Schermerhorn Bussing...1802-1864 — Ann Van Nest.....1811-1905
Abraham Bussing.....1770-1825 — Hester Kingsland.....1774-1843
Abraham Bussing.....1724-1798 — Elizabeth Mesier.....1729-1802
Harman Bussing.....1677-1762 — Sarah Selover.....-1752
Arent Harmanse Bussing.....-1718 — Susannah Delamater.....-1678

CHARLES HENRY BUTLER.

BORN June 18, 1859. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Mary Russell Marshall..... 1828- — William Allen Butler..... 1825-1902
Charles Henry Marshall..... 1792-1865 — Fidelia Wellman..... 1800-1840
Charles Marshall..... 1760- — Hepzibah Coffin..... 1765-

CHARLES HENRY CADWELL.

BORN April 17, 1862. ELECTED October 23, 1888. DIED March 8, 1904.

Magdalene Demaray..... 1826- — Charles Henry Cadwell..... 1829-1886
David Demaray..... 1787-1867 — Marie Börk..... 1795-1886
Joseph Demaray..... 1760-1829 — Magdalene Nangle..... 1761-1856
David Demarest..... 1734-1807 — Magdalene Van Etten..... 1732-1804
Joost Demarest..... 1710-1750 — Marie Meyer.....
David Demarest..... 1681-1760 — Matje de Banne..... -1752
Samuel Demarest..... 1653-1728 — Marie De Ruine.....
David Demarest..... 1620-1693 — Marie Sohler..... 1623-

DONALD MUHLENBERG CAMMANN.

BORN April 13, 1852. ELECTED March 1, 1886.

Anna Catharine Lorillard..... 1809-1896 — George Philip Cammann... 1804-1863
Anna Margareta Kunze..... 1791-1846 — Jacob Lorillard..... 1774-1838
Margareta Henrietta Muhlenberg. 1751-1831 — John Christopher Kunze... 1744-1807
Henry Melchior Muhlenberg..... 1711-1787 — Anna Maria Weiser..... 1727-1802

EDWARD CRARY CAMMANN.

BORN May 11, 1874. ELECTED March 4, 1901.

Hermann Henry Cammann.... 1845- — Ella Crary..... 1844-
Anna Catharine Lorillard..... 1809-1896 — George Philip Cammann..... 1804-1863

See Donald Muhlenberg Cammann.

GEORGE PHILIP CAMMANN.

BORN December 27, 1861. ELECTED February 28, 1898.

George Philip Cammann..... 1837-1872 — Frances Nosworthy Schenck... 1841-1890
George Philip Cammann..... 1804-1863 — Anna Catharine Lorillard..... 1809-1896
Maria Margareta Oswald..... 1774-1862 — Charles Lewis Cammann..... 1759-1805
Philip Jacob Oswald..... 1739-1805 — Catharine Hone..... 1748-1822

HERMANN HENRY CAMMANN.

BORN January 30, 1845. ELECTED March 3, 1879.

Anna Catharine Lorillard..... 1809-1896 — George Philip Cammann..... 1804-1863

See Donald Muhlenberg Cammann.

CHARLES MADISON CANNON.

BORN March 24, 1863. ELECTED December 1, 1884.

Sylvanus Townsend Cannon*..1838-1899 — Miriam Haines Carpenter.....1839-
 Madison Cannon.....1815- — Elizabeth Rogers Townsend...
 Mott Cannon.....1757-1824 — Mary Smith.....1759-
 John Cannon.....1734- — Jemima Mott.....
 Peter Cannon.....1711-1744 — Willemytje Schermerhorn ...1713-
 John Cannon.....1677-1748 — Marytje Le Grand.....
 Andries Canon..... —1710 — Jannetje Plück.....

SYLVANUS TOWNSEND CANNON.

BORN ———, 1838. ELECTED May 29, 1871. DIED May 23, 1899.

Madison Cannon.....1815- — Elizabeth Rogers Townsend...
 Mott Cannon.....1757-1824 — Mary Smith.....1759-
 See Charles Madison Cannon.

FREDERIC FOSTER CAREY.

BORN February 6, 1867. ELECTED February 26, 1900.

George Herbert Carey.....1841-1878 — Clara Foster.....1845-
 Mary De Peyster.....1811- — Samuel Thomas Carey.....1800-1857
 George De Peyster.....1764- — Lydia Ann Jackson.....
 Nicholas De Peyster.....1740- — Jane Johnson.....
 William De Peyster.....1709-1784 — Margaret Roosevelt.....1709-1776
 Johannes De Peyster.....1666-1711 — Anna Bancker.....1670-
 Johannes De Peyster.....1620-1685 — Cornelia Lubbertse.....

HENRY THOMPSON CAREY.

BORN June 16, 1845. ELECTED February 28, 1876.

Mary De Peyster.....1811- — Samuel Thomas Carey.....1800-1857
 George De Peyster.....1764- — Lydia Ann Jackson.....
 See Frederic Foster Carey.

AMORY SIBLEY CARHART.

BORN December 28, 1851. ELECTED February 26, 1883.

George Beavers Carhart.....1812-1905 — Mary Elizabeth Rose.....1829-1899
 John Carhart.....1786-1872 — Mary Beavers.....1789-1871
 Charles Carhart.....1763-1787 — Mary E. Dunham.....
 Cornelius Carhart.....1729-1810 — Willempje Coleman.....
 Robert Carhart.....1693-1745 —
 Thomas Carhart.....1650-1696 — Mary Lord.....1668-

ISAAC CAROW.

BORN March 29, 1778. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED September 3, 1850.

Isaac Quereau.....1741-1783 — Ann Cooper.....1748-1812
 Josué Quereau..... — Judith Quanton..... —1780

CHARLES JOHNSON CARPENDER

BORN October 31, 1847. ELECTED November 29, 1897.

Catharine Neilson.....1807-1888 — Jacob Stout Carpenter.....1805-1882
Abigail Bleecker.....1779-1861 — John Neilson.....1775-1857
Anthony Lisperard Bleecker..1741-1816 — Mary Noel.....1743-1828
James Bleecker.....1716-1791 — Abigail Lisperard.....1718-1807
Rutger Bleecker.....1675-1756 — Catalina Schuyler.....1678-1747
Jan Janse Bleecker.....1642-1732 — Grietjen Van Schoendewoert...1647-1733

JOHN NEILSON CARPENDER.

BORN November 4, 1845. ELECTED March 1, 1897.

Catharine Neilson.....1807-1888 — Jacob Stout Carpenter.....1805-1882
See Charles Johnson Carpenter.

WILLIAM CARPENDER.

BORN January 30, 1844. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Catharine Neilson.....1807-1888 — Jacob Stout Carpenter.....1805-1882
See Charles Johnson Carpenter.

AUGUSTUS HENRY CARPENTER.

BORN June 4, 1855. ELECTED March 1, 1897.

Aaron Carpenter.....1812-1873 — Jane S. Weeks.....1814-1881
Isaac Carpenter.....1771-1826 — Lydia Thorne.....1774-
Isaac Carpenter.....1726-1778 — Martha Hunt.....1734-
Thomas Carpenter.....1687-1766 — Hannah Alsop.....1691-
Joseph Carpenter.....1660-1690? — Ann
Joseph Carpenter.....1635-1683 — Hannah Carpenter.....1640-1673

CHARLES LEONARD CARPENTER.

BORN May 22, 1870. ELECTED November 26, 1894.

Leonard James Carpenter*...1845-1889 — Emily Eliza Carpenter.....1845-
Charles Ludlow Carpenter....1809-1869 — Elizabeth Ann Hicks.....1812-1888
Mobury Carpenter.....1775-1851 — Anna Merritt.....
Wright Carpenter.....1749-1826 — Annie Smith.....1755-
Joseph Carpenter.....1705-1766 — Sarah Latting.....-1790
Benjamin Carpenter.....1680- — Mercy Coles.....1684-
Joseph Carpenter.....1635-1683 — Ann Weekes.....1647-

EDWARD AARON CARPENTER.

BORN February 11, 1875. ELECTED May 2, 1904.

Leonard James Carpenter*...1845-1889 — Emily Eliza Carpenter.....1845-
Charles Ludlow Carpenter....1809-1869 — Elizabeth Ann Hicks.....1812-1888

See Charles Leonard Carpenter.

HENRY CANNON CARPENTER.

BORN July 3, 1878. ELECTED May 2, 1904.

Leonard James Carpenter*...1845-1889 — Emily Eliza Carpenter.....1845-
Charles Ludlow Carpenter....1809-1869 — Elizabeth Ann Hicks... ..1812-1888
See Charles Leonard Carpenter.

LEONARD JAMES CARPENTER.

BORN April 18, 1845. ELECTED November 29, 1875. DIED August 18, 1889.

Charles Ludlow Carpenter....1809-1869 — Elizabeth Ann Hicks.....1812-1888
Mobury Carpenter.....1775-1851 — Anna Merritt.....
See Charles Leonard Carpenter.

JOHN ALEXANDER CHAMBERS.

BORN June 29, 1855. ELECTED February 27, 1893.

Helena DeWitt.....1824-1891 — James Chambers1813-1871
Peter De Witt.....1780-1851 — Jenat Gosman.....1789-1883
John De Witt.....1752-1808 — Catharine Van Vliet.....1755?-1804
Petrus De Witt.....1722-1790 — Rachel Radcliff.....1723-1794
Tjerck De Witt.....1683-1762 — Anne Pawling.....1687-1738
Andries De Witt.....1657-1710 — Jannetje Egbertse.....1664-1733
Tjerck Claeszen De Witt.....1620-1700 — Barbara Andriese..... -1714

WALTER CHANDLER.

BORN July 20, 1848. ELECTED February 27, 1905.

Catharine Crane.....1822- — William Chandler.....1812-1892
James Crane.....1786-1851 — Phebe Riggs.....
Martha Banks.....1766-1844 — David D. Crane.....1763-1838
James Banks.....1735- — Catherine Johnson.....
Mary Ogden.....1711- — James Banks.....1709-
Josiah Ogden.....1679-1763 — Mary Banks.....
David Ogden..... -1691 — Elizabeth Ward.....
John Ogden.....1610-1683 — Jane Bond.....

JOHN WINTHROP CHANLER.

BORN September 14, 1826. ELECTED September 4, 1871. DIED October 19, 1877.

Elizabeth Sheriffe Winthrop...1789-1866 — John White Chanler.....
Judith Stuyvesant..... -1844 — Benjamin Winthrop.....1762-1844
Peter Stuyvesant.....1727-1805 — Margaret Livingston.....1738-1818
Gerard Stuyvesant.....1691-1777 — Judith Bayard.....1685-
Nicholas William Stuyvesant...1648-1698 — Elizabeth Van Slichtenhorst...
Peter Stuyvesant.....1591-1671 — Judith Bayard.....1608-1686

LEWIS STUYVESANT CHANLER.

BORN September 24, 1869. ELECTED November 26, 1894.

Margart Astor Ward.....1838-1875 — John Winthrop Chanler*.....1826-1877
Emily Astor.....1819-1841 — Samuel Ward, Jr.*.....1815-
William Backhouse Astor*....1792-1875 — Margaret Rebecca Armstrong..1799-1872
John Jacob Astor.....1763-1848 — Sarah Todd.....1763-1834

WILLIAM ASTOR CHANLER.

BORN..... ELECTED May 2, 1898.

Margaret Astor Ward.....1838-1875 — John Winthrop Chanler*.....1826-1877
See Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler.

THOMAS CANDELL CHARDAVOYNE.

BORN February 15, 1795. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED September 25, 1874.

Isaac Chardavoyné.....1743-1810 — Hester Ellsworth....1751-1825
Isaac Chardavoyné.....1702-1774 — Annetje Caar.....1705-
Elie Chardavoyné..... — Anne Valleau.....

WILLIAM CHARDAVOYNE.

BORN December 20, 1776. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED January 21, 1852.

Isaac Chardavoyné.....1743-1810 — Hester Ellsworth.....1751-1825
See Thomas Candell Chardavoyné.

HENRY CHAUNCEY, JR.

BORN August 6, 1856. ELECTED June 4, 1894. DIED September 27, 1899.

Emily Howland.....1832-1897 — Henry Chauncey.....1825-
Joanna Esther Hone.....1800-1848 — Samuel Shaw Howland.....1790-1853
Joanna Stoutenburgh.....1765-1838 — John Hone.....1764-1832
Isaac Stoutenburgh.....1738 — Elizabeth Will.....1738-
Isaac Stoutenburgh.....1705-1770 — Anneke Dally.....1710-
Isaac Stoutenburgh.....1668-1711 — Neeltje Uit-den-Bogaert.....1667-1731

JOHN CUMMINGS CHEESMAN.

BORN July 20, 1788. ELECTED March 12, 1844. DIED October 11, 1862.

Forman Cheesman.....1763-1821 — Ann Cummings.....1768-1820
Thomas Cheesman.....-1785? — Elizabeth Forman.....

1211613

ARTHUR LUDLOW CLARK.

BORN..... ELECTED February 29, 1904. DIED March 11, 1905.

Henry W. Clark.....1833-1889 — Fanny Hunt.....1848-1897
Ann Maria Bogert.....1795-1875 — Gerardus Clark.....1786-1865
John Griffith Bogert.....1773-1828 — Mary Corbett Ludlow.....1773-1824
Cornelius John Bogert.....1754-1832 — Ann Murray... ..1758-1795
John Bogert, Jr.....1718-1782 — Abigail Quick.....1718-1781
John Bogert.....1697-1775 — Hannah Peeck.....1695-
Nicholas Bogaert.....1668-1727 — Belitje Van Schaick.....1672-1705
Jan Louwe Bogaert.1630- — Cornelia Evertse.....

CHARLES HENRY CLARK.

BORN April 25, 1844. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Samuel Clark.....1804-1868 — Ann Gritman.....1805-1885
Moses Clark.....1763-1850 — Jane Underhill..... -1853
Moses Clark.....1730-1806 — Catherine Coutant.....1731-1823

HENRY SCHIEFFELIN CLARK.

BORN February 25, 1862. ELECTED June 1, 1891.

William Newton Clark*.....1832- — Hannah Matilda Anderson...1832-
William Newton Clark.....1796-1867 — Mary Theresa Schieffelin.....1807-1886
John Clark.....1773-1836 — Mary Lawrence.....1773-1825
John Clark.....1749-1807 — Catherine Smith..... -1810
John Clark.....1725-1792 — Mary Lawrence.....
Femmetje Van Borsum.....1681-1760 — Alexander Clark.....
Hermanus Van Borsum.....1640-1712? — Wybrecht Hendrickse.....1646-
Egbert Van Borsum..... — Annetje Hendrickse.....

WILLIAM EDWIN CLARK.

BORN December 30, 1827. ELECTED February 26, 1883. DIED October 5, 1903.

Samuel Clark.....1804-1868 — Ann Gritman.....1805-1885
Moses Clark.....1763-1850 — Jane Underhill..... -1853
Moses Clark.....1730-1806 — Catherine Coutant.....1731-1823

WILLIAM NEWTON CLARK.

BORN August 14, 1832. ELECTED November 26, 1894.

William Newton Clark.....1796-1867 — Mary Theresa Schieffelin.....1807-1886
John Clark.....1773-1836 — Mary Lawrence.....1773-1825
John Clark.....1749-1807 — Catherine Smith..... -1810
John Clark.....1725-1792 — Mary Lawrence.....
Alexander Clark..... — Femmetje Van Borsum.....1681-1760

BANYER CLARKSON.

BORN March 13, 1854. ELECTED January 2, 1890.

Matthew Clarkson.....1823- — Susan Matilda Jay.....1827-
David Clarkson.....1795- — Elizabeth Clarkson.....
Matthew Clarkson.....1758-1825 — Sarah Cornell.1761-1803
David Clarkson.....1726-1782 — Elizabeth French.....1724-1808
David Clarkson.....1694-1751 — Ann Margaret Freeman.....1706-1759
Matthew Clarkson..... —1702 — Catherine Van Schaick.....

FLOYD CLARKSON.

BORN —, 1831. ELECTED February 27, 1882. DIED January 2, 1894.

Samuel Floyd Clarkson..... — Amelia A. Baker.....
William Clarkson.....1763-1812 — Catharine Floyd.....1767-1832
Gerardus Clarkson.....1738-1790 — Mary Flowers.....
Matthew Clarkson.....1699-1739 — Cornelia De Peyster.....1695-1753
Matthew Clarkson..... —1702 — Catherine Van Schaick.....

FREDERICK CLARKSON.

BORN..... ELECTED June 4, 1894. DIED February 5, 1901.

David Clarkson.....1795- — Elizabeth Clarkson.....
Matthew Clarkson.....1758-1825 — Sarah Cornell.....1761-1803

See Banyer Clarkson.

ALPHONSO TRUMBOUR CLEARWATER.

BORN September 11, 1848. ELECTED June 2, 1884.

Isaac Clearwater.....1819-1902 — Emily Baoudoin Trumbour..1827-1900
Thomas Teunis Clearwater...1787-1860 — Eva Helm Davis.....1784-1875
Thomas Klaarwater.....1757-1830 — Leah Wood.....1759-1823
Abraham Klaarwater.....1699-1782 — Elizabeth Schoonmaker.....1701-1780
Jacob Klaarwater.....1663-1747 — Marie Deyo.....1679-
Theunis Jacobsen Klaarwater..1624-1715 —

CHARLES KNAPP CLEARWATER.

BORN July 23, 1856. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Nicholas Trumbour Clearwater..1820-1889 — Antoinette Knapp.....1824-1900
Peter Trumbour Clearwater....1791-1872 — Sophia Jane Rice.....1792-1827
Matthias Clearwater.....1756-1840 — Elizabeth Trumbour.....
Jacob Clearwater.....1710-1790 —
Jacob Klaarwater.....1663-1747 — Marie Deyo.....1679-
Theunis Jacobsen Klaarwater....1624-1715 —

BARAK G. COLES.

BORN May 13, 1835. ELECTED June 3, 1895.

Joseph Coles.....1797-1883 — Phoebe Coles.....1801-1872
Barak Coles.....1763-1817 — Abbey Colwell.....1765-1851

EDWIN S. COLES.

BORN ———, 1828. ELECTED February 28, 1876. DIED February 10, 1896.

Butler Coles..... — Julia Weeks.....
Nathaniel Coles..... —

GEORGE WETMORE COLLES.

BORN March 13, 1836. ELECTED November 30, 1874.

James Colles..... — Harriet Augusta Wetmore.....1795-

JOHN BOWNE COLTON.

BORN..... ELECTED January 16, 1888. DIED January 19, 1900.

Ann King..... — ——— Colton.....
Mary Rodman Bowne.....1776-1834 — John King.....
James Bowne.....-1783 — Caroline Rodman.....1734-
Samuel Bowne.....1693-1769 — Sarah Franklin.....1700-1767
Samuel Bowne.....1667-1745 — Mary Becket.....-1707
John Bowne.....1627-1695 — Hannah Feke.....1637-1677

EDWARD COOPER.

BORN October 26, 1824. ELECTED March 4, 1861. DIED February 25, 1905.

Peter Cooper*.....1791-1883 — Sarah Bedel.....
John Cooper..... — ——— Campbell.....

PETER COOPER.

BORN February 12, 1791. ELECTED June 7, 1853. DIED April 4, 1883.

John Cooper..... — ——— Campbell.....
See Edward Cooper.

GEORGE JAMES CORNELL.

BORN..... ELECTED June 2, 1852. DIED ———, 1859.

Robert Comfort Cornell.....-1844 — Amy Lovett.....
Comfort Cornell.....-1782 — Elizabeth Embree.....-1823
Barak Cornell.....1725?-1800 — Charity Cornell.....1732-1754?
Samuel Cornell.....1702-1768 — Hannah Carman.....-1777
Joshua Cornell.....1677- — Sarah Thorne.....
John Cornell.....1637?-1704? — Mary Russell.....1645-
Thomas Cornell.....1595-1655 — Rebecca Briggs.....1600-1673

GEORGE WASHINGTON CORNELL.

BORN April 21, 1857. ELECTED February 29, 1904.

Stephen Hendrickson Cornell..1821-1875 — Charity Ann Carpenter.....1834-
Mary Cornell.....1788-1868 — Cornelius Cornell.....1787-1835
Joshua Cornell..... — Ann Van Nostrand.....
Barak Cornell.....1725?-1800 — Mary Clark.....
Samuel Cornell.1702-1768 — Hannah Carman..... -1777

See George James Cornell.

JOSEPH CORNELL.

BORN March 4, 1836. ELECTED November 28, 1892. DIED November 12, 1898.

Peter Cornell.....1780-1860 — Mary Catharine Snyder1804-
Thomas Cornell.....1754-1817 — Hannah Lynch.....1762-1813
Peter Cornell.....1732-1767 — Sarah Haviland.....1734-1787
Richard Cornell.....1708-1758 — Mary Ferris.....
Richard Cornell.....1678-1757 — Hannah Thorne.....1678-1756
John Cornell.....1637-1704 — Mary Russell.....1645-
Thomas Cornell.....1595-1655 — Rebecca Briggs.....1600-1673

ALEXANDER ISAAC COTHEAL.

BORN November 5, 1804. ELECTED December 8, 1835. DIED February 25, 1894.

Phoebe Berrian Warner.....1786-1844 — Henry Cotheal... ..1779-1849
Charles Warner.....1755-1811 — Ann Walgrove.....1758-1826
William Warner.....1731-1815 — Phoebe Berrian.....1731-1807
Charles Warner... ..-1775 — Jane Lippett.....
Charles Warner.....-1749 —

HENRY LINGEN COTHEAL.

BORN June 1, 1812. ELECTED December 5, 1848. DIED January 30, 1885.

Phoebe Berrian Warner.....1786-1844 — Henry Cotheal.....1779-1849
See Alexander Isaac Cotheal.

ISAAC EUGENE COTHEAL.

BORN August 12, 1817. ELECTED March 8, 1842. DIED May 8, 1884.

Phoebe Berrian Warner.....1786-1844 — Henry Cotheal.....1779-1846
See Alexander Isaac Cotheal.

SAMUEL DECKER COYKENDALL.

BORN May 28, 1837. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Elijah Coykendall.....1793- —
Moses Coykendall.....1765- —
Hendricus Coykendall.....1742- —
Hendrick Coykendall..... —

CHARLES WINEGAR CRISPELL.

BORN May 5, 1860. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Abram Crispell.....	1823-1882 —	Jane Ann Catlin.....	1830-1904
Peter Crispell.....	1794-1878 —	Catharine Eltinge.....	1795-1857
John Crispell.....	1764-1842 —	Jane Hasbrouck.....	1769-
Petrus Crispell.....	1736-	Gerritje Du Bois.....	
Johannes Crispell.....	1695-	Anna Margaret Roosa.....	1706-
Pieter Crispell.....	1664-1695 —	Neeltje Gerritse Newkerk.....	
Anthony Crispell.....	-1708 —	Maria Blanshan.....	

CHARLES THORN CROMWELL.

BORN May 6, 1808. ELECTED February 28, 1876. DIED September 25, 1893.

Elizabeth Thorn.....	1786-1833 —	John J. Cromwell.....	
Ann Kirby.....	1752-1845 —	Charles Thorn.....	
Hannah Latting	1734-1822 —	Daniel Kirby.....	
Joseph Latting.....	-1776 —	Mary Butler.....	-1800
Josias Latting.....		Susanna Coles.....	
Josiah Letting.....	1641-1720 —	Sara Wright.....	
Richard Lettin.....	-1672? -		

OLIVER EATON CROMWELL.

BORN October 6, 1847. ELECTED February 28, 1876.

Charles Thorn Cromwell*.....	1808-1893 —	Henrietta Amelia Brooks.....	
Elizabeth Thorn.....	1786-1833 —	John J. Cromwell.....	
Ann Kirby.....	1752-1845 —	Charles Thorn.....	
Hannah Latting.....	1734-1822 —	Daniel Kirby.....	

See Charles Thorn Cromwell.

ERNEST HOWARD CROSBY.

BORN November 4, 1856. ELECTED June 4, 1888.

Howard Crosby*.....	1826-1891 —	Margaret Evertson Givan.....	1829-
William Bedlow Crosby*.....	1786-1865 —	Harriet Ashton Clarkson.....	1786-1859
Catharine Bedlow.....	1758-1789 —	Ebenezer Crosby.....	1753-1788
Catharine Rutgers.....	1732-1798 —	William Bedlow.....	1722-1798
Hendrick Rutgers.....	1712-1779 —	Catharine De Peyster.....	1711-
Harman Rutgers, Jr.....	-1753 —	Catharine Meyer.....	-1737
Harman Rutgers.....	1711 —	Catarina de Hooges.....	

HOWARD CROSBY.

BORN February 27, 1826. ELECTED January 16, 1888. DIED March 29, 1891.

William Bedlow Crosby*.....	1786-1865 —	Harriet Ashton Clarkson.....	1786-1859
Ebenezer Crosby.....	1753-1788 —	Catharine Bedlow.....	1758-1789

JOHN PLAYER CROSBY.

BORN May 22, 1810. ELECTED April 18, 1835. DIED September 19, 1876.

Harriet Ashton Clarkson.....1786-1859 — William Bedlow Crosby*.....1786-1865
 William Clarkson.....1763-1812 — Catharine Floyd.....1767-1832
 Gerardus Clarkson.....1738-1790 — Mary Flowers.....
 Matthew Clarkson.....1699-1739 — Cornelia De Peyster.....1695-1753
 Matthew Clarkson..... -1702 — Catherine Van Schaick.....

JOHN SCHUYLER CROSBY.

BORN September 19, 1839. ELECTED November 30, 1874.

Angelica Schuyler.....1820-1896 — Clarkson Floyd Crosby.....1819-1858
 John Schuyler.....1768-1843 — Anna Cuyler..... -1815
 Stephen Schuyler.....1732-1798 — Engeltje Van Vechten.....1726-1792
 Peter Schuyler.....1698 — Catharine Groesbeck.....
 Peter Schuyler.....1657-1724 — Maria Van Rensselaer.....1672-
 Philip Pieterse Schuyler..... -1683 — Margarita Van Slichtenhorst... -1711

WILLIAM BEDLOW CROSBY.

BORN February 7, 1786. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED March 18, 1865.

Catharine Bedlow.....1758-1789 — Ebenezer Crosby.....1753-1788
 William Bedlow.....1722-1798 — Catharine Rutgers.....1732-1798
 Pieter Bedlow.....1667 — Maria Nazereth.....
 Isaac Bedlow..... -1679? — Elizabeth de Potter.....

WILLIAM HENRY CROSBY.

BORN June 28, 1808. ELECTED April 18, 1835. DIED May 21, 1892.

William Bedlow Crosby*.....1786-1865 — Harriet Ashton Clarkson.....1786-1859
 Catharine Bedlow.....1758-1789 — Ebenezer Crosby.....1753-1788
 Catharine Rutgers.....1732-1798 — William Bedlow.....1722-1798
 Catharine De Peyster.....1711 — Hendrick Rutgers.....1712-1779
 Johannes De Peyster.....1666-1711 — Anne Bancker.....1670-
 Johannes De Peyster.....1620-1685 — Cornelia Lubbertse.....

NORMAN FRANKLIN CROSS.

BORN December 10, 1842. ELECTED November 28, 1881.

Phoebe Jane Vanderbilt.....1814-1878 — James Madison Cross.....1809-1889
 Cornelius Vanderbilt.....1794-1877 — Sophia Johnson.....1795-1867
 Cornelius Vanderbilt.....1764-1832 — Phoebe Hand.....1767-1854
 Jacob Vanderbilt.....1723 — Mary Sprague.....1729-
 Jacob Vanderbilt.....1692-1760 — Neeltje Denyse.....1689-1765
 Jacob Janse Vanderbilt..... — Marretje Van der Vliet.....
 Jan Aertsen Vanderbilt..... -1705 — Dierber Cornelis.....

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER CRUGER.

BORN May 9, 1844. ELECTED January 19, 1888. DIED June 23, 1898.

John Church Cruger.....1807-1879 — Euphemia White Van Rensselaer.
Bertram Peter Cruger.....1774-1854 — Catharine Church.....
Nicholas Cruger.....1743-1800 — Ann de Nully.....1747-1784
Henry Cruger.....1707-1780 — Elizabeth Harris.....1712-1766
John Cruger..... —1744 — Maria Cuyler.....1678-1724

EDWIN ALLEN CRUIKSHANK.

BORN August 11, 1843. ELECTED November 27, 1893.

James Cruikshank.....1804-1895 — Mary Ann Wheeler.....1820-1892
William Cruikshank.....1760-1831 — Sarah Allen.....1777-1825

SEYMOUR CUNNINGHAM.

BORN September 13, 1863. ELECTED November 27, 1899.

Jane Chester Knickerbacker.....1835- — William Orr Cunningham..1829-1870
John Knickerbacker.....1784-1862 — Caroline Chester.....1801-1869
John Knickerbacker.....1751-1827 — Elizabeth Winne.....1752-1826
John Knickerbacker.....1723-1802 — Rebecca Fonda.....1718-1800
John Knickerbacker.....1679-1749 — Anna Quackenbos.....1681-1738
Herman Knickerbacker.....1648-1721 — Elizabeth Van de Bogaert..
Johan Van Bergen Knickerbacker. — Juliana de Marnier.....

CHARLES PADDOCK CURRIE.

BORN October 22, 1830. ELECTED November 28, 1866. DIED November 8, 1903.

William Currie.....1798-1860 — Mary Caroline Paddock.....1805-1870
Sarah Van Hoesen.....1767-1842 — James Currie.....1760-1845
Johannes Van Hoesen.....1740?- —
Casparus Van Hoesen.....1700?- —

ROBERT BAYARD CUTTING.

BORN December 15, 1875. ELECTED May 1, 1899.

Robert Fulton Cutting...1852- — Nathalie Charlotte Pendleton Schenck.1853-1875
Justine Bayard..... — Fulton Cutting.....
Robert Bayard*.....1797- —
William Bayard.....1729- — Elizabeth Cornell..... —1854
Stephanus Bayard.....1700-1757 — Alida Vetch.....
Samuel Bayard.....1669-1746 — Margarita Van Cortlandt.....1674-
Nicholas Bayard..... —1709 — Judith Varleth.....

JOHN FRANCIS DANIELL.

BORN November 5, 1874. ELECTED November 30, 1903.

John Daniell.....	1848-	—	Katharine Frances Lozier.....	1851-1891
Adeline Amanda Storm.....	1827-1895	—	John Daniell.....	1821-1902
Lewis Kniffen Storm.....	1769-1840?	—	Rachel Hopkins.....	1775?-1860
Gorus Storm.....	-1818	—	Susanna Kniffen.....	1747-1819
Dirck Storm.....	1695-	—	Maritje Van Weert.....	1710?-
Gregorius Storm.....	1656-	—	Engeltje Van Dyck.....	
Dirck Storm.....		—	Maria Pieterse.....	

CHARLES FRANCIS DARLINGTON.

BORN November 1, 1860. ELECTED June 1, 1896.

Thomas Darlington.....	1826-	—	Hannah Ann Goodliffe.....	1830-1900
Maria Wilde.....	1800-1900	—	Peter Darlington.....	1793-1851
James Wilde.....	1770-1816	—	Phoebe Rainous.....	1772-1828
Griffen Wilde.....	1737-1817	—	Anna Bishop.....	1738-1822
Thomas Wilde.....	-1776	—	Sarah Griffen.....	
Richard Wilde.....		—	Patience Tatum.....	
Thomas Wilde.....		—	Elizabeth ——.....	
Richard Wilde.....		—	Edith ——.....	

JAMES HENRY DARLINGTON.

BORN June 9, 1856. ELECTED February 26, 1900.

Thomas Darlington.....	1826-	—	Hannah Ann Goodliffe.....	1830-1900
See Charles Francis Darlington.				

JOSEPH GAZZAM DARLINGTON.

BORN..... ELECTED November 30, 1896.

Caroline Seymour Weston.....	1809-1879	—	Samuel Powell Darlington.....	1802-1890
Juliet Seymour.....	1787-1866	—	Abijah Weston.....	1780-1825
Horace Seymour.....		—	Hope Jones.....	1761-1806

DANIEL BOWIE DASH.

BORN ——, 1793. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ——, 1836.

John Balthazar Dash.....	1755-1820	—	Anna Bowie.....	1753-
--------------------------	-----------	---	-----------------	-------

DANIEL BOWIE DASH.

BORN ——, 1826. ELECTED June 11, 1850.

Daniel Bowie Dash*.....	1793-1826	—	Anzonetta Burk Butler.....	
John Balthazar Dash.....	1755-1820	—	Anna Bowie.....	1753-

JOHN BOWIE DASH.

BORN..... ELECTED March 9, 1841. DIED May 11, 1888.

John Balthazar Dash.....1755-1820 — Anne Bowie.....1753-

JULIEN TAPPAN DAVIES.

BORN September 25, 1845. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Rebecca Waldo Tappan.....1812-1884 — Henry Eugene Davies.....1805-1881
Sarah Salisbury.....1782-1839 — John Tappan.....1781-1871
Elizabeth Sewall.....1750-1789 — Samuel Salisbury.....1739-1818
Elizabeth Quincy.....1729-1770 — Samuel Sewall.....1715-1771
Elizabeth Wendell.....1704-1769 — Edmund Quincy.....1703-1788
Katrina De Kay.....1681- — Abraham Wendell.....1678-1734
Helena Van Brugh.....1660-1736 — Theunis De Kay.....1659-1706
Johannes Van Brugh.....1624-1697 — Katrina Roelofse.....

HENRY SPINGLER FOUESDIN DAVIS.

BORN..... ELECTED April 30, 1900. DIED January 21, 1905.

Mary Louise Van Beuren..... -1902 — John W. Davis.....
Mary Spingler Fouesdin..... — Michael M. Van Beuren*.....
Eliza Murray Spingler..... — Fouesdin.....
Henry Spingler..... —

LEWIS JOHNSON DAVIS.

BORN July 21, 1834. ELECTED May 31, 1880.

George Madison Davis.....1810-1875 — Georgiana Reinagle.....1810-1897
William Allison Davis.....1775-1838 — Elizabeth Santford.....1777-1832
Matthew Davis.....1745-1780 — Phoebe Wells.....1753-1811

WILLIAM LUDLAM DE BOST.

BORN April 24, 1870. ELECTED March 2, 1903.

Leon Depeyre De Bost.....1832-1898 — Louise Ludlam.....1839-
Ann Schuyler Bogart.....1794-1834 — Charles de Bost.....-1833
David Schuyler Bogart.....1770-1839 — Elizabeth Platt.....1774-1841
Nicholas Cornelius Bogart.....1734-1798 — Ann Schuyler.....1738-
Cornelius Bogart.....1699-1793 — Cornelia Van Duyn.....1701-
Nicholas Bogaert.....1668-1727 — Belitje Van Schaick.....1672-1705
Jan Louwe Bogaert.....1630- — Cornelia Evertse.....

GEORGE COLEMAN DE KAY.

BORN March 5, 1802. ELECTED September 12, 1843. DIED January 31, 1849.

George De Kay.....1757-1802 — Catherine Coleman.....1766-1806
George De Kay.....1728-1757 — Juliana Gale.....1735-
Thomas De Kay.....1698-1758 — Christina Duncan.....1707-1784
Jacobus De Kay.....1672- — Sarah Willett.....
Jacobus Theuniszen De Kay.. -1706 — Hillegond Theunise.....-1707

JAMES ELLSWORTH DE KAY.

BORN ———, 1792. ELECTED November 27, 1835. DIED November 21, 1851.

George De Kay 1757-1802 — Catharine Coleman..... 1766-1806
George De Kay..... 1728-1757 — Juliana Gale..... 1735-

See George Coleman De Kay.

EDWARD DELAFIELD.

BORN May 17, 1794. ELECTED November 13, 1852. DIED February 13, 1875.

John Delafield..... 1748-1824 — Ann Hallett..... 1766-1839

FRANCIS DELAFIELD.

BORN August 3, 1841. ELECTED June 4, 1888.

Julia Floyd..... 1808-1879 — Edward Delafield*..... 1794-1875
Nicoll Floyd..... 1762-1852 — Phoebe Gelston..... 1771-1836
William Floyd..... 1734-1821 — Hannah Jones..... 1740-1781
Nicoll Floyd..... 1705-1755 — Tabitha Smith..... 1704-1755
Richard Floyd..... 1665- — Margaret Nicoll..... 1662-
Richard Floyd..... — Susannah —..... 1626-1706

JOHN DELAFIELD.

BORN January 22, 1786. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED October 22, 1853.

Ann Hallett..... 1766-1839 — John Delafield..... 1748-1824
Joseph Hallett..... 1731-1799 — Elizabeth Hazard..... 1740-1814
Joseph Hallett..... 1704-1731 —
Joseph Hallett..... 1678-1750 — Lydia Blackwell.....
William Hallett..... 1647-1729 — Sarah Woolsey..... 1650-
William Hallett..... 1616-1706? —

MATURIN LIVINGSTON DELAFIELD, JR.

BORN September 29, 1869. ELECTED February 26, 1894.

Maturin Livingston Delafield.. — Mary Coleman Livingston.....
Joseph Delafield..... 1790-1875 — Julia Livingston.....
John Delafield..... 1748-1824 — Ann Hallett..... 1766-1839

RICHARD DELAFIELD.

BORN..... ELECTED December 2, 1901.

Rufus King Delafield..... 1802-1874 — Eliza Bard.....
John Delafield..... 1748-1824 — Ann Hallett..... 1766-1834

EDWARD ETIENNE DE LANCEY.

BORN May 12, 1859. ELECTED December 1, 1884.

Edward Floyd De Lancey*....1821-1905 — Josephine Matilda de Zeng....1823-1865
William Heathcote De Lancey.1797-1865 — Frances Munro.....1797-1869
John Peter De Lancey.....1753-1828 — Elizabeth Floyd.....1759-1819
James De Lancey.....1703-1760 — Anne Heathcote.....1703-1779
Stephen De Lancey.....1663-1741 — Anne Van Cortlandt.....1676-1742

EDWARD FLOYD DE LANCEY.

BORN October 23, 1821. ELECTED May 30, 1870. DIED April 7, 1905.

William Heathcote De Lancey.1797-1865 — Frances Munro.....1797-1869
John Peter De Lancey.....1753-1828 — Elizabeth Floyd.....1759-1819

See Edward Etienne De Lancey.

WILLIAM HEATHCOTE DE LANCEY.

BORN May 2, 1837. ELECTED March 3, 1879.

William Heathcote De Lancey.1797-1865 — Frances Munro.....1797-1869

See Edward Etienne De Lancey.

EDWARD CLOSE DELAVAN.

BORN May 28, 1813. ELECTED August 29, 1870. DIED April 28, 1896.

Tompkins Close Delavan.....1772-1860 — Esther Jesup.....1777-1839
Timothy Delavan.....1738- — Sarah Close.....
Timothy Delavan.....1714- — Hannah Bouton.....1721-
Cornelius Delavan.....1688- — Deborah Green.....

WILLIAM CURTIS DEMOREST.

BORN August 2, 1859. ELECTED March 4, 1901.

Ellen Louise Curtis.....1825-1898 — William Jennings Demorest...1822-1895
Henry D. Curtis.....1798-1884 — Electa Abel.....1804-
Zachariah Curtis.....1770-1859 — Sarah Moore.....1771-1810
Joshua Curtis.....1742-1795 — Jemima Wilber.....-1770

CHAUNCEY MITCHELL DEPEW.

BORN April 23, 1834. ELECTED March 1, 1869.

Isaac Depew.....1800-1869 — Martha Minott Mitchell.....1810-1885
Abraham Depey.....1762-1838 — Catharine Kronkhite.....1775-1847

CHAUNCEY MITCHELL DEPEW, JR.

BORN July 7, 1879. ELECTED April 29, 1901.

Elise Anne Hegeman.....1849-1893 — Chauncey Mitchell Depew*....1834-
William Hegeman.....1816-1876 — Eliza Jane Niven.....1823-1895
Adrian Hegeman.....1773-1826 — Eliza Balster.....1787-1869
Joost Hegeman.....1733-1790 — Gertruyd Hegeman.....1733-1776
Peter Hegeman.....1704-1771 — Anna Derje.....-1745
Adrian Hegeman.....1680-1728 — Marytje Cornell.....1686-1728
Joseph Hegeman.....1650-1725 — Femmetje Remsen....1657-
Adrian Hegeman.....-1672 — Catherine Margits.....-1690

EDGAR DE PEYSTER.

BORN June —, 1836. ELECTED May 29, 1865. DIED September 2, 1901.

James De Peyster.....1798-1876 — Emily Maria Livingston.....1805-1873
Gerard De Peyster.....1776-1824 — Margaret De Peyster.....1775-1815
James William De Peyster....1745-1812 — Anna De Peyster.....1746-1832
William De Peyster.....1709-1784 — Margaret Roosevelt.....1709-1776
Johannes De Peyster.....1666-1711 — Anne Bancker.....1670-
Johannes De Peyster.....1620-1685 — Cornelia Lubbertse.....

FREDERIC DE PEYSTER.

BORN November 11, 1796. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED August 17, 1882.

Frederic De Peyster.....1758-1834 — Helen Livingston Hake.....1773-1801
James Abraham De Peyster...1726-1799 — Sarah Reade.....1724-
Abraham De Peyster.....1696-1767 — Margaret Van Cortlandt.....
Abraham De Peyster.....1657-1728 — Catharina De Peyster.....
Johaunes De Peyster.....1620-1685 — Cornelia Lubbertse.....

FREDERIC ASHTON DE PEYSTER.

BORN October 29, 1874. ELECTED February 26, 1900.

Frederic James De Peyster*...1839- — Augusta McEvers Morris.....1851-
James Ferguson De Peyster*..1794-1874 — Frances Goodhue Ashton.....1808-1871
Frederic De Peyster.....1758-1834 — Helen Livingston Hake.....1773-1801
See Frederic De Peyster.

FREDERICK JAMES DE PEYSTER.

BORN February 5, 1839. ELECTED June 4, 1863. DIED May 11, 1905.

James Ferguson De Peyster*..1794-1874 — Frances Goodhue Ashton.....1808-1871
Frederick De Peyster.....1758-1834 — Helen Livingston Hake.....1773-1801
See Frederic De Peyster.

HENRY DE PEYSTER.

BORN August 1, 1834. ELECLED February 26 1877.

James De Peyster.....1798-1876 — Emily Maria Livingston.....1805-1873
See Edgar De Peyster.

JAMES FERGUSON DE PEYSTER.

BORN February 3, 1794. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED June 12, 1874.

Frederick De Peyster 1758-1834 — Helen Livingston Hake..... 1773-1801
See Frederic De Peyster.

JOHN WATTS DE PEYSTER.

BORN March 9, 1821. ELECTED September 9, 1851.

Frederic De Peyster* 1796-1882 — Mary Justina Watts..... 1801-1821
Frederick De Peyster 1758-1834 — Helen Livingston Hake..... 1773-1801
See Frederic De Peyster.

JOHNSTON LIVINGSTON DE PEYSTER.

BORN June 14, 1846. ELECTED March 1, 1886. DIED May 27, 1903.

John Watts De Peyster* 1821- — Estelle Livingston..... 1819-1898
Frederic De Peyster* 1796-1882 — Mary Justina Watts..... 1801-1821
Frederick De Peyster..... 1758-1834 — Helen Livingston Hake..... 1773-1801
See Frederic De Peyster.

WILLIAM MOORE DONGAN DE PEYSTER.

BORN..... ELECTED November 28, 1904.

Nicholas de Peyster — Mananna Moore..... 1840-1899
George de Peyster..... 1764- — Lydia Ann Jackson.....
Nicholas de Peyster..... 1740- — Jane Johnson.....
William de Peyster..... 1709-1784 — Margaret Roosevelt..... 1709-1776
See Edgar De Peyster.

WILSON DE PEYSTER.

BORN December 2, 1849. ELECTED February 26, 1877.

James De Peyster..... 1798-1876 — Emily Maria Livingston..... 1805-1873
See Edgar De Peyster.

EDWARD WILKINS DEWEY.

BORN July 29, 1865. ELECTED March 2, 1896.

James Elias Dewey..... 1820-1893 — Sarah Elizabeth Wilkins..... 1830-1896
Mary Teall..... 1790-1865 — Elias Dewey..... 1790-1865
Susan Paine..... 1764-1842 — Oliver Teall..... 1759-1842
Brinton Paine..... 1737-1820 — Hannah Hills.....

EDWARD DE WITT.

BORN May 5, 1863. ELECTED December 2, 1901.

Julian Foster De Witt.....1841-1883 — Ellen Tiffany.....1842-
George Gosman De Witt.....1808-1891 — Julia Foster.....1815-1899
Peter De Witt.....1780-1851 — Jenat Gosman.....1789-1883
John De Witt.....1752-1808 — Catharine Van Vliet.....1755?-1804
Petrus De Witt.....1722-1790 — Rachel Radcliff.....1723-1794
Tjerck De Witt.....1683-1762 — Ann Pawling.....1687-1738
Andries De Witt.....1657-1710 — Jannetje Egbertse.....1664-1733
Tjerck Claeszen De Witt.....1620-1700 — Barbara Andriese..... -1714

GEORGE GOSMAN DE WITT.

BORN April 9, 1845. ELECTED February 28, 1876.

George Gosman De Witt.....1808-1891 — Julia Foster.....1815-1899
See Edward De Witt.

PETER DE WITT.

BORN March 16, 1839. ELECTED November 26, 1888.

George Gosman De Witt.....1808-1891 — Julia Foster.....1815-1899
See Edward De Witt.

THEODORE DE WITT.

BORN December 13, 1853. ELECTED February 29, 1892.

George Gosman De Witt.....1808-1891 — Julia Foster.....1815-1899
See Edward De Witt.

THOMAS DE WITT.

BORN September 13, 1791. ELECTED June 10, 1845. DIED May 18, 1874.

Thomas De Witt.....1741-1809 — Elsie Hasbrouck.....1750-1832
Egbert De Witt.....1699-1761 — Mary Nottingham.....1704-
Andries De Witt.....1657-1710 — Jannetje Egbertse.....1664-1733
See Edward De Witt.

THOMAS DUNKIN DE WITT.

BORN October 29, 1853. ELECTED November 26, 1888.

William Andrew De Witt.....1830-1863 — Amelia Dunkin.....
Peter De Witt.....1780-1851 — Jenat Gosman.....1789-1883
See Edward De Witt.

WILLIAM GILLESPIE DE WITT.

BORN November 7, 1849. ELECTED November 26, 1888.

George Gosman De Witt.....1808-1891 — Julia Foster.....1815-1899
See Edward De Witt.

STANLEY WALKER DEXTER.

BORN October 3, 1857. ELECTED October 28, 1888.

Anne Breese Walker.....1833-1867 — Henry Stanley Dexter.....1807-1871
Sarah Anne Breese.....1811-1882 — Thomas Reed Walker.....1806-1880
Arthur Breese.....1770-1825 — Ann Carpenter.....1784-1857
Samuel Breese.....1737-1802 — Elizabeth Anderson.....1743-1832
Sidney Breese.....1709-1767 — Elizabeth Pinkethman.....1710-1779

EDWARD NICOLL DICKERSON.

BORN August 23, 1852. ELECTED November 26, 1883.

Edward Nicoll Dickerson.....1824-1881 — Mary Caroline Nystrom.....
Philemon Dickerson.....1788- — Mary Stotesbury.....
Jonathan Dickerson.....1747-1805 — Mary Coe.....
Peter Dickerson.....1725-1780 — Ruth Coe..... -1763
Thomas Dickerson.....1677?-1725 — Abigail Reeve.....
Peter Dickerson.....1648-1723 — ——— Reeve.....
Philemon Dickerson.....1598-1672 — Mary Paine.....1611-1698

BAYARD DOMINICK.

BORN January 19, 1850. ELECTED March 4, 1901.

William Francis Dominick...1821-1874 — Lydia Gardner Wells.....1822-1892
James William Dominick.....1775-1852 — Phoebe Cock.....1777-1830
George Dominick.....1739-1832 — Elizabeth Blanchard.....1738-1826

HENRY BLANCHARD DOMINICK.

BORN January 31, 1848. ELECTED November 30, 1891.

James William Dominick.....1816-1880 — Mary Day Wells.....
James William Dominick.....1775-1852 — Phoebe Cock.....1777-1830
See Bayard Dominick.

ROBERT OGDEN DOREMUS.

BORN January 11, 1824. ELECTED March 2, 1868.

Thomas Cornelius Doremus...1796-1879 — Sarah Platt Haines.....1802-1877
Cornelius Thomas Doremus...1765-1859 — Eleanor Mandeville.....1771-1846
Thomas Doremus.....1740-1810 — Rachel Spier.....1745-1821
Cornelius Doremus.....1714-1803 — Antje Young..... -1803
Thomas Doremus.....1687- — Anneke Abramse Ackermans..1691-
Cornelis Doremus..... -1715 — Jannetje Jorise Van Elsland...

LOUIS HAYS DOS PASSOS.

BORN December 3, 1876. ELECTED February 27, 1905.

Mary Hays.....1844-	— John R. Dos Passos.....1844-
De Witt C. Hays.....1818-1895	— Amanda Fitzallen Myer.....1819-1890
Jacob Hays.....1772-1850	— Mary Post.....1789-1864
David Hays.....1732-	— Ester Etting.....1736-

STEPHEN WARD DOUBLEDAY.

BORN..... ELECTED March 4, 1889.

Thomas Donnelly Doubleday.. —	
Hester Donnelly.....1788-1859	— Ulysses Freeman Doubleday..1792-1866
Thomas Donnelly.....1763-1835	— Ruth Pettinger.....1767-1838
Eleanor Mc Graw.....1747-	— Peter Donnelly.....1724-
Roger Mc Graw.....	— Jane Harding.....

ULYSSES DOUBLEDAY.

BORN August 31, 1824. ELECTED March 1, 1875. DIED February 11, 1893.

Hester Donnelly.....1788-1859	— Ulysses Freeman Doubleday..1792-1866
Thomas Donnelly.....1763-1835	— Ruth Pettinger.....1767-1838

See Stephen Ward Doubleday.

FRANCIS EDWARD DOUGHTY.

BORN August 14, 1847. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Samuel G. Doughty.....1818-1869	— Jane Rebecca Hart.....1824-1861
David S. Doughty.....1786-1822	— Elizabeth Thompson.....1788-
Joseph Doughty.....1763-	— Experience Allen.....1765?-
Joseph Doughty.....1720?-1787	— Maria S. Wiltse.....1730-1810?
Joseph Doughty.....1692?-1733	— Mary Cornell.....1698?-
Elias Doughty.....1665-1744	— Elizabeth Hinchman.....1670?-
Elias Doughty.....1633-1690?	— Hannah ——.....
Francis Doughty.....1605-	— Bridget Stone.....1610-1645?

CRAIG FITZ-RANDOLPH DRAKE.

BORN March 31, 1868. ELECTED November 29, 1897.

Simeon Joseph Drake*.....1840-	— Kate Hayes.....1842-1892
Simeon Joseph Drake.....1804-1862	— Ann Ludlum Post.....1804-1881
Oliver Drake.....1768-1832	— Charity Lupardus.....1773-1804
Joseph Drake.....1726-1803	— Catharine ——.....-1791

JOHN JACOB DRAKE.

BORN June 6, 1813. ELECTED March 11, 1851. DIED May 8, 1904.

John Drake.....1772-1851	— Magdalen Guion.....1774-1848
Benjamin Drake.....	— Susan Pell.....
Benjamin Drake.....	— Mary ——.....
Joseph Drake.....	— Mary Shute.....
Samuel Drake.....	— Anne ——.....

SIMEON JOSEPH DRAKE.

BORN August 24, 1840. ELECTED December 1, 1873.
Simeon Joseph Drake.....1804-1862 — Ann Ludlum Post.....1804-1881
See Craig Fitz-Randolph Drake.

SIMEON JOSEPH DRAKE, JR.

BORN..... ELECTED December 2, 1901.
Simeon Joseph Drake*.....1840- — Kate Hayes.....1842-1892
Simeon Joseph Drake.....1804-1862 — Ann Ludlum Post.....1804-1881
See Craig Fitz-Randolph Drake.

ABRAM DU BOIS.

BORN April 5, 1810. ELECTED March 11, 1851. DIED August 29, 1891.
Coert Du Bois.....1774-1854 — Mary Thorn.....1778-1846
Christian Du Bois.....1746-1807 — Helena Van Voorhees.....1744-1826
Christian Du Bois.....1702-1786 — Neeltje Van Vliet.....
Pieter Du Bois.....1674-1738 — Jannetje Burhans.....
Jacques Du Bois.....1625-1676 — Pieronne Bentyne.....

CORNELIUS DU BOIS.

BORN March 27, 1851. ELECTED June 4, 1888.
Cornelius Du Bois.....1813-1882 — Mary Ann Delafield.....1813-1888
Cornelius Du Bois.....1771-1846 — Sarah Platt Ogden.....1781-1836
Peter Du Bois.....1734-1773 — Maria Van Voorhis.....1740-1787
Jonathan Du Bois.....1704-1787 — Ariaantje Osterhoudt.....1712-1776
Pieter Du Bois.....1674-1738 — Jannetje Burhans.....
Jacques Du Bois.....1625-1676 — Pieronne Bentyne.....

FLOYD READING DU BOIS.

BORN November 15, 1878. ELECTED March 3, 1902.
Cornelius Du Bois*.....1851- — Katharine Barclay Reading...1851-
Cornelius Du Bois.....1810-1882 — Mary Ann Delafield.....1813-1888
See Cornelius Du Bois.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DU BOIS.

BORN August 23, 1839. ELECTED June 3, 1889.
Abram Du Bois*.....1810-1891 — Catharine Maria Brinckerhoff..1815-1894
Coert Du Bois.....1774-1854 — Mary Thorn.....1778-1846
See Abram Du Bois

WILLIAM MAISON DU BOIS *

BORN June 2, 1858. ELECTED June 3, 1895.

Elisabeth Maison Du Bois.....1826-1887 — William Manning Skinner.....1828-
 George Du Bois.....1800-1844 — Caroline Maison.....1805-1878
 Jonathan Du Bois.....1764-1832 — Rachel Goetschius.....1766-
 Louis Jonathan Du Bois.....1733- — Catrina Brodhead.....1738-
 Jonathan Du Bois.....1710-1749 — Elisabeth Le Fevre.....1712-
 Louis Du Bois.....1677- — Rachel Hasbrouck.....1680-
 Louis Du Bois.....1626-1697 — Katryn Blanshan..... -1706

* Name legally changed from Skinner to Du Bois, January 1, 1890.

DENNING DUER.

BORN December 6, 1812. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED March 10, 1891.

William Alexander Duer*.....1780-1858 — Hannah Maria Denning.....1782-
 William Duer.....1747-1799 — Catharine Alexander.....1755-1826

GEORGE WICKHAM DUER.

BORN May 12, 1812. ELECTED September 11, 1838. DIED May 28, 1888.

John Duer*.....1782-1858 — Anne Bunner.....
 William Duer.....1747-1799 — Catharine Alexander.....1755-1826

JOHN DUER.

BORN August 7, 1782. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED August 8, 1858.

William Duer.....1747-1799 — Catharine Alexander.....1755-1826

JOHN DUER.

BORN March 12, 1838. ELECTED March 3, 1890. DIED August 14, 1901.

William Duer.....1805-1879 — Lucy Ann Chew.....
 John Duer*.....1782-1858 — Anne Bunner.....
 William Duer.....1747-1799 — Catharine Alexander.....1755-1826

WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER.

BORN September 8, 1780. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED May 30, 1858.

William Duer.....1747-1799 — Catharine Alexander.....1755-1826

ROBERT DUMONT.

BORN ———, 1807. ELECTED March 8, 1842. DIED January 4, 1884.

Peter Dumont..... — Elizabeth Swartwout.....1768-
 Pieter Dumont..... — Arietta Stoothoff.....
 John Dumont.....1704-1760 — Annetje Ryerson.....
 Peter Dumont.....1679-1744 — Femmetje Van Middlesworth.. -1706
 Walrand Dumont..... -1713 — Grietje Hendricks.....

ROBERT SWORDS DUMONT.

BORN..... ELECTED September 9, 1856. DIED December 30, 1873.

Robert Dumont*.....1807-1884 — Mary Brewerton Swords.....1809-1886
Peter Dumont..... — Elizabeth Swartwout.....1768-

See Robert Dumont.

WILLIAM DUMONT.

BORN December 17, 1799. ELECTED June 8, 1837.

Peter Dumont..... — Elizabeth Swartwout.....1768-

See Robert Dumont.

WILLIAM HENRY DUMONT.

BORN May 16, 1840. ELECTED November 30, 1874.

Robert Dumont*.....1807-1884 — Mary Brewerton Swords.....1809-1886
Peter Dumont..... — Elizabeth Swartwout.....1768-

See Robert Dumont.

HENRY ALGERNON DU PONT.

BORN July 30, 1838. ELECTED June 1, 1897.

Louisa Gerhard.....1816-1900 — Henry Du Pont.....1812-1889
William Gerhard.....1774-1848 — Sarah Wood.....1781-1851
Rachel Van Ysselsteyn.....1741-1801 — Conrad Gerhard.....1740-1815
Isaac Van Ysselsteyn.....1695-1742 — Rachel Bogart.....1701-1769
Cornelia Van Vreedenberg.....1667- — Cornelius Van Ysselsteyn.1660?-1748
William Isaacse Van Vreedenberg. — Appolonia Cool.....1645-
Barent Jacobse Cool..... — Marietje Leendertse De Grauw

GUSTAVUS ABEEL DURYEE.

BORN March 15, 1858. ELECTED February 29, 1904.

Henry William Duryee.....1824-1894 — Mary Gertrude Abeel.....1833-
Jacob Sharpe Duryee.....1798-1827 — Amanda Abigail Peckwell.....1803-1875
George Duryee.....1767-1842 — Mary Sharpe.....
Joost Duryee.....1715-1793 — Catharine Schenck.....1720-1796
Abraham Duryee.....1685-1763? — Elizabeth Polhemus..... -1776
Joost Durie.....1650-1727? — Magdalena Le Febre.....

WILLIAM RANKIN DURYEE.

BORN April 10, 1838. ELECTED June 2, 1884. DIED January 20, 1897.

Peter Sharpe Duryee.....1807- —
George Duryee.....1767-1842 — Mary Sutphen.....
Joost Duryee.....1715-1793 — Catharine Schenck.....1720-1796

See Gustavus Abeel Duryee.

THOMAS AUGUSTUS EDDY.

BORN November 9, 1854. ELECTED March 4, 1889.

Amanda Doubleday.....1823-1892 — Herman James Eddy.....1810-1890
 Hester Donnelly.....1788-1859 — Ulysses Freeman Doubleday...1792-1866
 Thomas Donnelly.....1763-1835 — Ruth Pettinger.....1767-1838
 Eleanor McGraw.....1747- — Peter Donnelly....1724-
 Roger McGraw..... — Jane Harding.....

HERMAN LE ROY EDGAR.

BORN May 30, 1865. ELECTED March 2, 1896.

William Edgar*.....1810-1887 — Eliza Lucille Rhinelanders....1832-
 William Edgar.....1786-1823 — Cornelia Le Roy.....1788-1860
 William Edgar.....1739?-1820 — Isabella White.....1754?-1793

WILLIAM EDGAR.

BORN —, 1810. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED —, 1887.

William Edgar.....1786-1823 — Cornelia Le Roy.....1788-1860
 See Herman Le Roy Edgar.

DAVID LAMBERSON EIGENBRODT.

BORN September 5, 1810. ELECTED November 29, 1853. DIED January 3, 1880.

Sarah Lamberson..... — Louis Ernest Andrew Eigenbrodt..1773-1828
 David Lamberson..... — Sarah Van Noorstrant.....

JOHN BARKER ELMENDORF.

BORN May 7, 1865. ELECTED May 1, 1905.

John Augustus Elmendorf....1827-1900 —
 Levi Elmendorf.....1806- —
 Martin Elmendorf.....1769- — Rachel Roosa.....1760-
 Jan Elmendorf.....1725- — Margrietje Delamater.....1738-
 Cornelius Elmendorf...1697- — Engeltje Heermans.....1698-
 Coenradt Elmendorf.....1669- — Ariaantje Gerritse VandenBurgh
 Jacobus Conradt Van Elmendorf — Grietje Aartse Van Wagenen.. -1714?

EZEKIEL JAN ELTING.

BORN..... ELECTED May 1, 1905.

Jacob Elting.....1803-1889 — Elizabeth Le Fevre.....1805-1886
 Ezekiel Elting.....1763-1842 — Magdalen Elting.....
 Roeleff Josiah Elting.....1737-1796 — Maria Louw.....
 Josiah Elting.....1712-1767 — Magdalena Dubois...1705-
 Roeleff Elting.....1678-1745 — Sara Dubois.....1682-
 Jan Elten.....1632- — Jacomyntje Slecht.....

SMITH ELY, JR.

BORN April 17, 1825. ELECTED June 4, 1866.

Epaphras Cook Ely.....1795-1864 — Julia Ann Kitchell.....1800-1864
Moses Ely.....1756-1838 — Rebecca Cook.....1763-1852

LAWRENCE EFFINGHAM EMBREE.

BORN May 17, 1856. ELECTED November 28, 1898.

Robert Cornell Embree.....1824-1902 — Phoebe Seaman Birdsall.....1830-1904
Lawrence Effingham Embree..1794-1849 — Sarah Robinson Franklin.....1798-1864
Effingham Embree.....1759-1817 — Mary Lawrence.....
John Embree.....1733-1797 — Elizabeth Lawrence.....
John Embree.....1697-1769 — Sarah Doughty.....1703-1765

AYMAR EMBURY.

BORN August 17, 1856. ELECTED November 28, 1881.

Abraham Bininger Embury....1806-1880 — Susan Pindar.....1821-1890
Peter Embury.....1766-1855 — Catherine Aymar.....1768-1856
Peter Embury.....1776? — Agnes Dunphy.....

DANIEL EMBURY, JR.

BORN March 7, 1835. ELECTED June 7, 1859. DIED October —, 1869.

Daniel Embury.....1795-1864 — Emma Catharine Manley.....1806-1863
Peter Embury.....1766-1855 — Catherine Aymar.....1768-1856

See Aymar Embury.

PETER EMBURY.

BORN July 28, 1796. ELECTED June 7, 1842. DIED July 2, 1855.

Peter Embury.....1766-1855 — Catherine Aymar.....1768-1856

See Aymar Embury.

PHILIP AUGUSTUS EMBURY.

BORN September 12, 1836. ELECTED June 7, 1859. DIED November 2, 1861.

Daniel Embury.....1795-1864 — Emma Catharine Manley.....1806-1863
Peter Embury.....1766-1855 — Catherine Aymar.....1768-1856

See Aymar Embury.

JOEL BENEDICT ERHARDT.

BORN February 21, 1838. ELECTED March 3, 1890.

Louisa Benedict.....1803-1888 — John Erhardt.....1801-1890
 Joel Tyler Benedict.....1772-1833 — Currance Wheeler.....1772-1862
 Abner Benedict.....1740-1818 — Lois Northrop.....1748-
 Peter Benedict.....1714-1787 — Agnes Heaton.....1714-1802
 James Benedict.....1685-1762 — Sarah Hyatt.....1686-1767
 John Benedict.....1660?- — Phoebe Gregory.....
 Thomas Benedict.....1617-1690 — Mary Bridgum.....

JOHN LANGDON ERVING.

BORN..... ELECTED June 3, 1889.

Cornelia Van Rensselaer..... — John Erving.....
 William Paterson Van Rensselaer.1805-1872 — Sarah Rogers.....
 Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1764-1839 — Cornelia Paterson.....1780-1844
 Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1742-1769 — Catherine Livingston.....1745-1810
 Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1707-1747 — Elizabeth Grosbeck.....1707-1756
 Kilian Van Rensselaer.....1663-1719 — Maria Van Cortlandt.....1680-
 Jeremias Van Rensselaer... ..1630-1674 — Maria Van Cortlandt.....1645-1689

THOMAS GRIER EVANS.

BORN October 22, 1852. ELECTED March 1, 1886. DIED March 28, 1905.

Mary De Witt.....1825-1893 — James Sidney Evans.....1816-1857
 Jacob Hasbrouck De Witt.....1784-1857 — Sarah Ann Sleight.....1801-1872
 Thomas De Witt.. ..1741-1809 — Elsie Hasbrouck.....1750-1832
 Egbert De Witt.....1699-1761 — Mary Nottingham.....1704-
 Andries De Witt.....1657-1710 — Jannetje Egbertse.....1664-1733
 Tjerck Claeszen De Witt.....1620-1700 — Barbara Andriese.....-1714

BRUCE MC LEAN FALCONER.

BORN December 17, 1879. ELECTED December 2, 1901.

William Henry Falconer*.....1830- — Margaret Culbertson McLean..1844-
 David Falconer.....1807-1838 — Rebecca Lucas.....1809-1888
 Roger Falconer.....1775-1850 — Phoebe Fisher.....-1837
 John Falconier.....1747-1831 — Elizabeth Purdy.....1749-1799
 Peter Falconier.....1686- —
 Pierre Fauconnier.....1660-1749 — Magdalena Pasqueray.....

WILLIAM HENRY FALCONER.

BORN April 7, 1830. ELECTED March 1, 1880.

David Falconer.....1807-1838 — Rebecca Lucas.....1809-1888
 See Bruce McLean Falconer.

JAMES J. FAYE.

BORN February 20, 1845. ELECTED June 3, 1890. DIED January 27, 1902.

Marion Copland.....1820-1891 — Thomas Faye.....1810-1892
Edward Copland.....1793-1859 — Jane Ann Petten.....1796-1829
George Copland.....1762-1820 — Margaret Robison.....1765-1816

WALTON FERGUSON.

BORN July 6, 1842. ELECTED March 1, 1897.

Helen Grace Morewood.....1807-1863 — John Ferguson.....1803-1874
Sarah Eliza Walton.....1773-1838 — Edmund Morewood.....1770-1861
Abraham Walton.....1738-1796 — Grace Williams.....-1802
Maria Beekman.....1704- — Jacob Walton.....1703-1749
Gerardus Beekman.....1653-1723 — Magdalen Abeel.....1661-1731
Wilhelmus Beekman.....1623-1707 — Catalina De Boogh.....1656-1700

BENJAMIN HAZARD FIELD.

BORN May 2, 1814. ELECTED March 12, 1850. DIED March 17, 1893.

Hazard Field.....1765-1845 — Mary Bailey.....1780-1832
John Field.....1731-1815 — Lydia Hazard.....1748-1795
Anthony Field.....1698-1778 — Hannah Burling.....1713-
Benjamin Field.....1660-1732 — Hannah Bowne.....1665-1707
Anthony Field.....1630?-1691? — Susannah —— -1695
Robert Field.....1605-1673? — Elizabeth Taylor.....

CORTLANDT DE PEYSTER FIELD.

BORN December 28, 1839. ELECTED March 3, 1862.

Benjamin Hazard Field*.1814-1893 — Catharine M. VanCortlandt De Peyster -1886
Hazard Field.....1765-1845 — Mary Bailey.....1780-1832
See Benjamin Hazard Field.

MAUNSELL BRADHURST FIELD.

BORN March 22, 1822. ELECTED September 10, 1850. DIED January 24, 1875.

Moses Field.....1779-1833 — Susan Osgood.....1795-1834
John Field.....1731-1815 — Lydia Hazard.....1748-1795
See Benjamin Hazard Field.

WILLIAM HAZARD FIELD.

BORN August 15, 1833. ELECTED March 3, 1862. DIED February 3, 1888.

Moses Field.....1779-1833 — Susan Osgood.....1795-1834
John Field.....1731-1815 — Lydia Hazard.....1748-1795
See Benjamin Hazard Field.

HAMILTON FISH.

BORN August 3, 1808. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED September 7, 1893.

Nicholas Fish.....1758-1833 — Elizabeth Stuyvesant.....1775-1854
Jonathan Fish.....1728-1779 — Elizabeth Sackett.....1730-1778
Samuel Fish.....1704-1767 — Agnes Berrien.....1709-
Jonathan Fish.....1680-1723 — Mary ——
Nathan Fish.....1650-1734 —
Jonathan Fish.....1610?-1663? — Mary ——

HAMILTON FISH, JR.

BORN April 17, 1849. ELECTED March 3, 1873.

Hamilton Fish*.....1808-1893 — Julia Kean.....1817-1887
Nicholas Fish.....1758-1833 — Elizabeth Stuyvesant.....1775-1854

See Hamilton Fish.

NICHOLAS FISH.

BORN February 19, 1846. ELECTED February 27, 1882. DIED September 16, 1902.

Hamilton Fish*.....1808-1893 — Julia Kean.....1817-1887
Nicholas Fish.....1758-1833 — Elizabeth Stuyvesant.....1775-1854

See Hamilton Fish.

STUYVESANT FISH.

BORN June 24, 1851. ELECTED November 30, 1874.

Hamilton Fish*.....1808-1893 — Julia Kean.....1817-1887
Nicholas Fish.....1758-1833 — Elizabeth Stuyvesant.....1775-1854

See Hamilton Fish.

AUGUSTUS FLOYD.

BORN August 12, 1845. ELECTED June 4, 1888.

John Gelston Floyd.....1806-1881 — Sarah Backus Kirkland.....1810-1872
Nicoll Floyd.....1762-1852 — Phoebe Gelston.....1771-1836
William Floyd.....1734-1821 — Hannah Jones.....1740-1781
Nicoll Floyd.....1705-1755 — Tabitha Smith.....1704-1755
Richard Floyd.....1665-1737 — Margaret Nicoll.....1662-1718
Richard Floyd.....1700 — Susanna ——.....1626-1706

JOHN GELSTON FLOYD.

BORN May 10, 1841. ELECTED January 16, 1888. DIED November 27, 1903.

John Gelston Floyd.....1806-1881 — Sarah Backus Kirkland.....1810-1872

See Augustus Floyd.

NICOLL FLOYD, JR.

BORN..... ELECTED October 23, 1888.

Nicoll Floyd..... —
John Gelston Floyd.....1806-1881 — Sarah Backus Kirkland.....1810-1872
See Augustus Floyd.

WILLIAM FLOYD.

BORN August 2, 1871. ELECTED November 30, 1903.

John Gelston Floyd*.....1841-1903 — Julia Floyd Du Bois.....1844-1893
John Gelston Floyd.....1806-1881 — Sarah Backus Kirkland.....1810-1872
See Augustus Floyd.

DE LANCEY FLOYD-JONES.

BORN January 20, 1826. ELECTED March 1, 1886. DIED January 19, 1902.

Henry Floyd-Jones.....1792-1862 — Helen Watts.....1792-1872
David Richard Floyd-Jones...1764-1826 — Sarah Onderdonk.....1758-1844
Richard Floyd.....1731-1791 — Arabella Jones.....1735-1790
Richard Floyd...1703-1771 — Elizabeth Hutchinson.....1709-1778
Richard Floyd.....1665-1737 — Margaret Nicoll.....1662-1718
Richard Floyd.....1700 — Susanna ———1626-1706

THOMAS FLOYD-JONES.

BORN March 21, 1841. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Elbert Floyd-Jones.....1817-1901 — Emily Glentworth.....1815-1845
Thomas Floyd-Jones.....1788-1851 — Cornelia Haring Jones.....1796-1839
David Richard Floyd-Jones...1764-1826 — Sarah Onderdonk.....1758-1844
Arabella Jones.....1735-1790 — Richard Floyd.....1731-1791
David Jones.....1699-1775 — Anna Willet.....1704-1750
Thomas Jones.....1665-1713 — Freelove Townsend.....1674-1726

ROBERT DUMONT FOOTE.

BORN July 19, 1862. ELECTED June 2, 1884.

Mary Swords Dumont.....1837-1865 — John Taintor Foote.....1819-1902
Robert Dumont*.....1807-1885 — Mary Brewerton Swords.....1809-1885
Peter Dumont..... — Elizabeth Swartwout.....1768-
Peter Dumont..... — Arietta Stoothoff.....
John Dumont.....1704-1760 — Annetje Ryerson.....
Peter Dumont.....1679-1744 — Femmetje Van Middlesworth.. -1706
Walrand Dumont.....1713 — Grietje Hendricks.....

WILLIAM HENRY FORMAN.

BORN January 16, 1827. ELECTED November 28, 1892. DIED December 12, 1904.

Caroline Crygier.....	1805-1881	— Lewis Forman.....	1797-1881
Cornelius Crygier.....	1766-1816	— Hannah Parker.....	1772-1817
Cornelius Crygier.....	1723-1802	— Euphemia Tucker.....	1731-1808
Simon Crygier.....	1691-1750	— Annatje Van Oort.....	—1752
Cornelius Cregier.....	1658-1720	— Anne Bording.....	1652-1722
Martin Cregier.....	1612-1689	— Elizabeth Janse.....	

ABBOTT FOSTER.

BORN January 25, 1850. ELECTED May 31, 1892.

Eliza Pearson Skaats.....	1827-	— Thomas Foster.....	1820-1893
David Schuyler Skaats.....	1789-1858	— Elizabeth Pearson.....	1798-1872
David Skaats.....	1765-1802	— Mary Blank.....	1766-1848
Reynier Schaats.....	1735-1814	— Elsie Schuyler.....	—1791?
Bartholomew Schaats.....	—1758	— Jacoba Lewis.....	1697-1760
Reynier Schaats.....			
Bartholomeus Schaets.....	1656-1720		
Gideon Schaets.....	1607-1694	— Agnetje Moriaens.....	

ANTOINE LENTILHON FOSTER.

BORN August 14, 1847, ELECTED December 2, 1901.

Herman Ten Eyck Foster....	1822-1869	— Mary Pauline Lentilhon.....	1825-1849
Anna Ten Eyck.....	1783-1851	— Andrew Foster.....	1774-1840
Margaret Bleecker.....	1755-1834	— Hermanus Ten Eyck.....	1749-1828
Catalina Cuyler.....	1730-1818	— Henry Bleecker.....	1729-
Margaret Van Deusen.....	1695-	— Henry Cuyler.....	1690-
William Van Deusen.....	1664?-1731	— Elizabeth Roseboom.....	1670?-
Jacob Van Deusen.....	1640?-	— Catharine Van Elslant.....	1643?-
Abraham Pieterse Van Deusen	1605?-	— Tryntje Melchiors.....	1608?-

FREDERIC DE PEYSTER FOSTER.

BORN February 20, 1849. ELECTED November 28, 1870.

Emily Hone	1818-1875	— Frederic Giraud Foster.....	1810-1879
Marie Antoinette Kane.....	1768-	— John Hone, Jr.....	1796-
Maria Codwise.....	1775-	— John Kane, Jr.....	
Anna Maria Van Ranst.....	1740-	— George Codwise.....	
Elizabeth Beekman.....	1720-	— Luke Van Ranst.....	1716-1788
Gerardus Beekman.....		— Anna Maria Van Horne.....	1696-
Gerardus Beekman.....	1653-1723	— Magdalen Abeel.....	1661-1731
Wilhelmus Beekman.....	1623-1707	— Catalina De Boogh.....	1656-1701

BAYARD FISH FOULKE.

BORN June 11, 1849. ELECTED March 3, 1902.

Mary Elizabeth Fish.....	1826-1882	— William Foulke.....	1812-1888
Catharine Bedlow Beekman...	1798-1883	— Abraham Keteltas Fish.....	1766-1828
John Beekman.....	1768-1843	— Mary Elizabeth Goad Bedlow..	1771-1848
Jane Keteltas.....	1734-1817	— James Beekman.....	1732-1807
Abraham Keteltas.....	1673-1744	— Janneke de Honeur.....	1698-1774
Jan Evertsen Keteltas.....		— Aeltje Janse Schepmoes.....	1645-
Evert Petersen Keteltas.....		— Grietje Arentse.....	

WILLIAM FOULKE.

BORN June 28, 1847. ELECTED August 30, 1875.

Mary Elizabeth Fish.....1826-1882 — William Foulke.....1812-1888
Catharine Bedlow Beekman...1798-1883 — Abraham Keteltas Fish.....1766-1828
John Beekman.....1768-1843 — Mary Elizabeth Goad Bedlow..1771-1848
James Beekman.....1732-1807 — Jane Keteltas.....1734-1817
William Beekman.....1684-1770 — Catharine Peterse Delanoy...1691-1765
Gerardus Beekman.....1653-1723 — Magdalena Abeel.....1661-1731
Wilhelmus Beekman.....1623-1707 — Catalina De Boogh.....1656-1701

NORTHROP FOWLER.

BORN December 12, 1878. ELECTED March 2, 1903.

Charles Anthony Fowler.....1848- — Minerva Virginia Northrup...1853-
Theodore Fowler.....1812-1872 — Mary A. Lounsbury.....1818-1890
Jeremiah Drake Fowler.....1784-1828 — Elizabeth Anthony.....1791-1857
Reuben Fowler.....1753-1832 — Martha Drake.....1759-1834
Reuben Fowler.....1720-1785 — Jane Valentine.....1724-
Jeremiah Fowler.....1699?-1766 — Sarah Duzenbery.....
William Fowler.....1714 — Mary Thorne.....
Joseph Fowler.....1610- — Sarah Betts.....

AUSTEN GEORGE FOX.

BORN September 7, 1849. ELECTED December 2, 1872.

George Henry Fox.....1824-1865 — Hannah Clarissa Austen.....1830-1860
Rebecca Leggett.....1799-1878 — George Shotwell Fox.....1796-1864
Thomas Leggett.....1755-1843 — Mary Haight.....1762-
Thomas Leggett..... —
Gabriel Leggett.....1696-1786 — — Williams.....
Gabriel Leggett.....1635-1700 — Elizabeth Richardson.....1655-1724

AUSTEN HOPPIN FOX.

BORN November 4, 1877. ELECTED December 2, 1901.

Austen George Fox*.....1849- — Alice Hoppin.....
George Henry Fox.....1824-1865 — Hannah Clarissa Austen.....1830-1860
Rebecca Leggett.....1799-1878 — George Shotwell Fox.....1796-1864
Thomas Leggett.....1755-1843 — Mary Haight.....1762-

See Austen George Fox.

EDWARD MORRIS FRANKLIN.

BORN May 26, 1853. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Morris Franklin.....1801-1885 — Ann Eliza Murray.....1814-1894
Thomas Franklin.....1762-1830 — Mary Haviland...1773-1854
John Franklin.....1732-1801 — Deborah Morris.....1736-1787
Thomas Franklin..... — Mary Pearsall.....1703-
Henry Franklin.....1711 — Sarah Cocks.....

ALDEN FREEMAN.

BORN May 25, 1862. ELECTED February 26, 1900.

Joel Francis Freeman*..... 1836- — Frances Maria Abbey..... 1840-
Hannah Maria Low..... 1811-1896 — Alexander Freeman..... 1807-1839
Jacob Low..... 1783-1824 — Adriana Mott..... 1786-1860
Aaron Low..... 1757-1807 — Hannah Fort..... 1761-
Peter Low..... 1724-1811 —

JOEL FRANCIS FREEMAN.

BORN October 12, 1836. ELECTED November 26, 1900.

Hannah Maria Low..... 1811-1896 — Alexander Freeman..... 1807-1839
See Alden Freeman.

GEORGE GARDINER FRY.

BORN June 12, 1862. ELECTED January 12, 1888.

Frances Elizabeth Olney..... 1821-1904 — T. W. Gardiner Fry..... 1833-1869
Frances B. Clapp..... 1800-1866 — Gideon W. Olney..... 1794-1838
Eliza Wendell Quincy..... 1764-1853 — Asa Clapp..... 1762-1848
Jacob Quincy..... 1734-1773 — Elizabeth Williams..... 1742-1831
Elizabeth Wendell..... 1704-1769 — Edmund Quincy..... 1703-1788
Abraham Wendell..... 1678-1734 — Catharine De Kay..... 1681-
Johannes Wendell..... 1649-1691 — Elizabeth Staats.....
Evert Jansen Wendell..... 1615-1709 — Susanna Du Trieux..... -1660

ALBERT GALLATIN.

BORN January 8, 1880. ELECTED December 2, 1901.

Almy Goelet Gerry..... — Frederic Gallatin*..... 1841-
Hannah Greene Goelet..... 1806-1895 — Thomas Russell Gerry..... 1794-1845
Almy Buchanan..... 1768-1848 — Peter P. Goelet..... 1764-1828
Thomas Buchanan..... 1744-1815 — Almy Townsend.....

ALBERT EUGENE GALLATIN.

BORN..... ELECTED February 27, 1905.

Albert Horatio Gallatin. 1839-1902 — Louisa Belford Ewing.....
Albert Rolaz Gallatin..... 1800-1890 — Mary Lucille Stevens..... 1819-1892
Hannah Nicholson..... 1766-1849 — Albert Gallatin..... 1761-1849
Frances Witter..... 1744-1832 — James Nicholson..... 1737-1804
Thomas Witter..... 1713-1786 — Mary Lewis..... 1721-1746

ALBERT ROLAZ GALLATIN.

BORN October 7, 1869. ELECTED November 26, 1900.

James Gallatin..... 1846-1890 — Elizabeth H. Dawson.....
Albert Rolaz Gallatin..... 1800-1890 — Mary Lucille Stevens..... 1819-1892
See Albert Eugene Gallatin.

FREDERIC GALLATIN.

BORN May 17, 1841. ELECTED January 16, 1888.
Albert Rolaz Gallatin..... 1800-1890 — Mary Lucille Stevens..... 1819-1892
See Albert Eugene Gallatin.

FREDERICK GALLATIN, JR.

BORN May 19, 1880. ELECTED December 1, 1902.
James Gallatin..... 1846-1890 — Elizabeth H. Dawson.....
Albert Rolaz Gallatin..... 1800-1890 — Mary Lucille Stevens..... 1819-1892
See Albert Eugene Gallatin.

GOELET GALLATIN.

BORN November 18, 1877. ELECTED November 27, 1899.
Almy Goelet Gerry..... — Frederic Gallatin*..... 1841-
Hannah Greene Goelet..... 1806-1895 — Thomas Russell Gerry..... 1794-1845
Peter P. Goelet..... 1764-1828 — Almy Buchanan..... 1768-1848
Peter Goelet..... 1727-1811 — Elizabeth Ratsey..... 1734-1769
John Goelet..... 1694-1753 — Jannetje Cannon..... 1698-1778
Jacobus Goelet..... 1665-1731 — Jannetje Coesaar..... 1665-1736
Francis Goelet..... —

ROLAZ HORACE GALLATIN.

BORN December 31, 1871. ELECTED November 28, 1892.
Frederick Gallatin*..... 1841- — Almy Goelet Gerry.....
Mary Lucille Stevens..... 1819-1892 — Albert Rolaz Gallatin..... 1800-1890
Eliza Lucille Rhinelanders..... 1789-1873 — Horatio Gates Stevens..... 1778-1873
William Rhinelanders..... 1753-1825 — Mary Robert..... 1755-1837
William Rhinelanders..... 1718-1777 — Magdalen Renaud..... -1807
Philip Jacob Rhinelanders..... —

ROBERT MACY GALLAWAY.

BORN August 4, 1837. ELECTED March 1, 1897.
Hepzibah Macy..... 1802-1859 — Daniel Ayres Gallaway..... 1809-
Benjamin Macy..... 1779-1824 — Lydia Bunker..... 1782-1852
John Macy..... 1748-1838 — Bethiah Cartwright..... 1750-1793

ANDREW SHEFFIELD GARR.

BORN..... 1780. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED April 11, 1859.
Andrew Garr..... 1745-1812 —

CHARLES EDWIN GARRISON.

BORN August 24, 1842. ELECTED March 2, 1874.

Rachel Blauvelt.....	1816-1901	— Abram Garrison.....	1810-1863
Joseph I. Blauvelt.....		— Maria Van Saun.....	
John Joseph Blauvelt.....	1770-1855	— Rachel Van Orden.....	
Joseph Blauvelt.....	1740-1789	— Johannah Demarest.....	1749-1817
Johannes Blauvelt.....	1714-	— Margrietje Smidt.....	1720?-
Joseph Blauvelt.....	1687-	— Elizabeth van Dalsen.....	
Hendrick Gerritsen Blauvelt.....	1648-	— Marretje Waldron.....	1652-
Gerrit Hendricksen.....	-1684?	— Marretje Lambertse.....	

JAMES WATSON GERARD.

BORN..... ELECTED June 9, 1846. DIED February 7, 1874.

William Gerard.....	— Christina Glass.....	1765-1832
---------------------	------------------------	-----------

JAMES WATSON GERARD.

BORN ———, 1822. ELECTED February 27, 1871. DIED January 28, 1900.

James Watson Gerard*.....	-1874	— Eliza Sumner.....	
William Gerard.....		— Christina Glass.....	1765-1832

ELBRIDGE THOMAS GERRY.

BORN December 25, 1837. ELECTED March 2, 1863.

Hannah Greene Goelet.....	1806-1805	— Thomas Russell Gerry.....	1794-1845
Peter P. Goelet.....	1764-1828	— Almy Buchanan.....	1768-1848
Peter Goelet.....	1727-1811	— Elizabeth Ratsey.....	1734-1769
John Goelet.....	1694-1753	— Jannetje Cannon.....	1698-1778
Jacobus Goelet.....	1665-1731	— Jannetje Coesaar.....	1665-1736
Francis Goelet.....		—	

HENRY PIERSON GIBSON.

..... ELECTED December 1, 1902.

Robert Phillips Gibson.....	1819-1890	— Susan Möser.....	1822-1902
Margaret Stuyvesant Ten Broeck..	1790-1873	— Robert Gibson.....	1792-1829
Cornelia Stuyvesant.....	1768-1825	— Dirck Ten Broeck.....	1765-1833
Petrus Stuyvesant.....	1727-1805	— Margaret Livingston.....	1738-1818
Gerardus Stuyvesant.....	1691-	— Judith Bayard.....	1685-
Nicholas William Stuyvesant.....	1648-	— Elizabeth Van Slichtenhorst.	
Petrus Stuyvesant.....	1591-1671	— Judith Bayard.....	1608-1686

JOHN SPENCER GILES.

BORN ———, 1799. ELECTED April 14, 1862. DIED May ———, 1882.

John Giles.....	1766?-1836	— Joanna Young.....	1761-1858
Gilbert Giles.....	1725?-1790	— Elizabeth Neilson.....	1725-1766
John Giles.....	1690?-	—	
George Giles.....	1662?-	—	

STEPHEN WEART GILES.

BORN May 29, 1849. ELECTED February 28, 1898.

John Christie Giles.....1825-1893 — Isabella Weart.....1826-1890
 John Spencer Giles*.....1799-1882 — Mary Ann Thorne.....1803-1846
 John Giles.....1766?-1836 — Joanna Young.....1761-1858
 See John Spencer Giles.

AUGUSTUS THEOPHILUS GILLENDER.

BORN October 30, 1843. ELECTED December 2, 1872.

Jane Ann Schell... ..1810-1889 — Theophilus Gillender

William Schell.....1785-1847 — Mary Ellison.....1785-1868
 Richard Schell..... —

DANIEL GIRAUD.

BORN July 10, 1788. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED August 16, 1855.

Frederic Giraud..... — Rebecca Post.....1749-1817
 Pierre Giraud.....1722-1760 ?- Anne —.....1729-1827
 André Giraud..... — Anne Burger.....

JACOB POST GIRAUD.

BORN June 17, 1778. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED February 3, 1859.

Frederic Giraud..... — Rebecca Post.....1749-1817
 See Daniel Giraud.

OGDEN GOELET.

BORN June 11, 1846. ELECTED March 2, 1896. DIED August 27, 1897.

Robert Goelet.....1809-1879 — Sarah Ogden.....1808-1888
 Peter P. Goelet.....1764-1828 — Almy Buchanan.....1768-1848
 Peter Goelet.....1727-1811 — Elizabeth Ratsey.....1734-1769
 John Goelet.....1694-1753 — Jannetje Cannon.....1698-1778
 Jacobus Goelet.....1665-1731 — Jannetje Coesaar.....1665-1736
 Francis Goelet..... —

PETER GOELET.

BORN June 22, 1800. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED November 21, 1879.

Peter P. Goelet.....1764-1828 — Almy Buchanan.....1768-1848
 See Ogden Goelet.

ROBERT GOELET.

BORN September 29, 1841. ELECTED March 4, 1895. DIED April 27, 1899.

Robert Goelet.....1809-1879 — Sarah Ogden.....1808-1888
 See Ogden Goelet.

ROBERT GOELET.

BORN January 9, 1880. ELECTED April 29, 1901.
Ogden Goelet*.....1846-1897 — Mary R. Wilson.....1855-
Robert Goelet.....1809-1879 — Sarah Ogden.....1808-1888
See Ogden Goelet.

ROBERT WALTON GOELET.

BORN March 19, 1780. ELECTED April 29, 1901.
Robert Goelet*.....1841-1899 — Harriette Louise Warren.....1854-
Robert Goelet.....1809-1879 — Sarah Ogden.....1808-1888
See Ogden Goelet.

JOHN WOODWORTH GOULD.

BORN October 11, 1839. ELECTED June 4, 1894.
Catherine Livingston Woodworth.1815-1880 — Charles David Gould.....1815-1866
Catherine Westerlo.....1778-1846 — John Woodworth.....1768-1858
Catherine Livingston.....1745-1810 — Eilardus Westerlo.....1739-1790
Philip Livingston.....1716-1778 — Christina Ten Broeck.....1718-1801
Philip Livingston.....1686-1749 — Catherine Van Brugh.....1689-1756
Robert Livingston.....1654-1728 — Alida Schuyler.....1656-1709?

JAMES LORIMER GRAHAM.

BORN November 21, 1853. ELECTED November 28, 1898.
Mary Elizabeth Brouwer.....1829-1882 — Henry Montrose Graham.....1812-1879
Barnet Sybrant Brouwer..... — Elizabeth Kip.....
Abraham Brouwer..... — Rachel Sybrant.....
Jacob Brouwer.....1710- — Maria De Lanoy.....
Jacob Brouwer.....1684- — Petronella De La Montagne...1687-
Jacob Brouwer..... — Annetje Bogardus.....1663-
Adam Brouwer..... -1692 — Magdalena Verdon.....

HENRY ELSWORTH GREGORY.

BORN May 9, 1857. ELECTED January 16, 1888.
Mary Elsworth.....1838- — Edward C. Gregory.....1833-
Henry Elsworth.....1808-1873 — Mary Ryer.....1807-1882
John William Elsworth.....1772-1816 — Sarah Hinton.....
William John Elsworth.....1746-1814 — Anna Van Dolsen.....
John Elsworth.....1719- — Hester Roome.....1718-
Theophilus Elsworth.....1681- — Hannah Hardenbrook.....1689-
Clement Elsworth.....1659- — Anna Maria Engelbert.....1656-
Christoffel Elsworth..... —

EDWIN MORGAN GRINNELL.

BORN March 18, 1849. ELECTED November 26, 1900.

Charlotte Irving.....1824- — William Russell Grinnell.....1819-1888
 Ebenezer Irving*.....1776-1868 — Elizabeth Kip.....1784-1827
 William Irving.....1731-1807 — Sarah Saunders.....1738-1817

O. H. GRUNER.

BORN..... ELECTED April 29, 1901.

Annie J. Dater..... — Siegfried Gruner.....
 Henry Dater..... — Hannah A. Bates.....
 Philip Dater..... — Harriet Valentine.....
 Henry Dater..... — Hannah Briggs Cornell.....

JOSEPH REYNOLDS GUERNSEY.

BORN March 8, 1865. ELECTED November 28, 1892. DIED December 9, 1902.

De Sault Guernsey.....1830-1885 — Lydia A. Reynolds.....1834-1894
 Peter B. Guernsey.....1804-1873 — Mary A. Thorn.....1808-1834
 Ezekiel Guernsey... ..1775-1853 —
 Peter Guernsey.....1748-1799 — Azubah Buel.....1750-1798

JOHN HOWE GUION.

BORN..... ELECTED February 27, 1888. DIED April 19, 1890.

John H. Guion..... —
 John Guion..... —
 John Guion.....1762- — Phebe Huestis.....
 John Guion.....1723-1792 — Anna Hart.....1728-1814
 Louis Guion.....-1725? —
 Louis Guion..... —

ALEXANDER READING GULICK.

BORN January 19, 1866. ELECTED November 26, 1900.

Alexander Gulick..... —
 William Gulick..... —
 Joacham Gulick.....-1779 — Catherine —.....
 Johannes Gulick.....-1755 — Rautsha —.....
 Jochem Gulick.....1687- —
 Jochem Gulick..... — Magdalena Van Pelt.....

JAMES HENRY HACKETT.

BORN March 15, 1800. ELECTED February 28, 1846. DIED December 28, 1871.

Ann Keteltas.....-1843 — Thomas G. Hackett.....
 Abraham Keteltas.....1732-1798 — Sarah Smith.....1733-1815
 Abraham Keteltas.....1673-1744 — Janneke De Honeur.....1698-1774
 Jan Evertsen Keteltas..... — Aeltje Janse Schepmoes.....1645-
 Evert Pietersen Keteltas..... — Grietje Arentse.....

JOHN KETELTAS HACKETT.

BORN February 13, 1821. ELECTED November 28, 1870. DIED December 26, 1870.

James Henry Hackett*.....1800-1871 — Katherine Lee-Sugg.....1797-1845
Ann Keteltas.....-1843 — Thomas G. Hackett.....
Abraham Keteltas.....1732-1798 — Sarah Smith.....1733-1815
See James Henry Hackett.

ALEXANDER GARR HACKSTAFF.

BORN May 16, 1852. ELECTED March 2, 1891.

Anna Garr.....1812-1888 — William G. Hackstaff.....1795-1869
Andrew Sheffield Garr*.....1780-1859 — Elizabeth Sinclair.....1788-1855
Andrew Garr.....1745-1812 —

WILLIAM GEORGE HACKSTAFF.

BORN June 19, 1838. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Anna Garr.....1812-1888 — William G. Hackstaff.....1795-1869
See Alexander Garr Hackstaff.

BENJAMIN HAIGHT.

BORN —, 1780. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED —, 1857.

Nicholas Haight.....1761-1856 — Jemima Halsted.....
John Haight.....1735-1819 — Abigail Haviland.....1738-
David Haight.....1701-1798 — Milicent Lane.....
David Haight.....1670-1760 — Phoebe —.....
Samuel Haight.....1647-1712 — Sarah —.....
Nicholas Hoyt.....1620-1665 — Susanna Joyce.....
Simon Hoyt.....1595-1657 — Susanna —.....

CHARLES COOLIDGE HAIGHT.

BORN..... ELECTED November 30, 1874.

Benjamin I. Haight..... — — Coolidge.....
Benjamin Haight*.....1780-1857 — Catharine Holly.....1778-1856
Nicholas Haight.....1761-1856 — Jemima Halsted.....
See Benjamin Haight.

EDWARD HAIGHT.

BORN March 26, 1817. ELECTED May 30, 1864. DIED September 15, 1885.

Benjamin Haight*.....1780-1857 — Catharine Holly.....1778-1856
Nicholas Haight.....1761-1856 — Jemima Halsted.....
See Benjamin Haight.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HAIGHT.

BORN February 9, 1849. ELECTED February 27, 1899.

Edward Haight*.....1817-1885 — Sarah Louisa Burgoyne.....1815-1892
 Benjamin Haight*.....1780-1857 — Catharine Holly.....1778-1856
 Nicholas Haight.....1761-1856 — Jemima Halsted.....
 See Benjamin Haight.

FREDERICK EVEREST HAIGHT.

BORN January 22, 1865. ELECTED June 4, 1894. DIED December 2, 1902.

Abner Sherman Haight.....1839- — Harriet Everest.....1843-
 Charles Haight.....1811-1891 — Catherine Sherman.....1814-1848
 Joseph Fowler Haight.....1786-1868 — Irene Ellsworth.....1788-1822
 Amos Haight.....1760-1802 — Mary Fowler.....
 Joseph Haight.....1718-1814 — Margaret ——.....
 Moses Hoyt.....1696- — Rachel Dean.....
 Moses Hoyt.....1662-1712 — Elizabeth ——.....
 Moses Hoyt.....1637- — Elizabeth ——.....
 Simon Hoyt.....1595-1657 — Susannah ——.....

JOHN PETER HAINES.

BORN December 17, 1851. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Emily Somers Stagg.....1825- — William Augustus Haines.....1822-1880
 John Peter Stagg.....1796-1849 — Sarah Somers Town.....
 Isaac Stagg.....1773-1796 — Catherine Lincoln.....
 John Stagg.....1732-1803 — Anneke Stoutenburgh.....1743-1823
 John Stagg.....-1768 —

VALENTINE GIBB HALL.

BORN November 12, 1869. ELECTED March 3, 1890.

Mary Livingston Ludlow.....1843- — Valentine Gibb Hall.....1834-1880
 Elizabeth Livingston.....1813-1895 — Edward Hunter Ludlow.....1810-1884
 Edward Philip Livingston. . .1779-1843 — Elizabeth Stevens Livingston..1780-1824
 Philip P. Livingston.....1741-1787 — Sarah Johnson.....1749-1802
 Philip Livingston.....1716-1778 — Christina Ten Broeck.....1718-1801
 Philip Livingston.....1686-1749 — Catharine Van Brugh.....1689-1756
 Robert Livingston.....1654-1728 — Alida Schuyler.....1656-1709?

ANTHONY POST HALSEY.

BORN August 30, 1794. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED August 26, 1863.

Jabez Halsey.....1762-1820 — Euphemia Brower.....1759-1846
 Silvanus Halsey.....1722-1815 — Esther Halsey.....
 Ephraim Halsey.....1693-1764 — Martha Conkling.....1698-1771
 Isaac Halsey.....1660-1757 — Abigail Howell.....
 Thomas Halsey.....1627-1698 — Mary ——.....-1699
 Thomas Halsey.....1592-1678? — Phoebe ——.....-1649

FREDERICK ROBERT HALSEY.

BORN March 28, 1847. ELECTED September 12, 1878.

Robert Halsey.....	1809-1896	— Sarah Stewart.....	1814-1877	
Nicoll Halsey.....	1782-1865	— Euphemia McDowell.....	1784-1860	
Silas Halsey.....	1743-1832	— Hannah Jones.....	1753-1810	
Silas Halsey.....	1718-1786	— Susannah Howell.....		
Daniel Halsey.....	1669-1734	— Amy Larison.....		
Daniel Halsey.....	1630-1682	— Jemima ———.....		
Thomas Halsey.....	1592-1678	— Phoebe ———.....		-1649

GEORGE ALBERT HALSEY.

BORN April 15, 1823. ELECTED June 3, 1861.

Gurdon Halsey.....	1797-1852	— Eliza Osborne.....	1800-1889	
Jacob Halsey.....	1769-1847	— Sarah Woodruff.....	1771-1843	
Matthew Halsey.....	1725-1802	— Sarah Haynes.....	1730-1813	
Jeremiah Halsey.....	1690-1768	— Mary Conkling.....	1705-	
Jeremiah Halsey.....	1667-1737	— Ruth ———.....	1668-1717	
Thomas Halsey.....	1627-1698	— Mary ———.....		-1699
Thomas Halsey.....	1592-1678	— Phoebe ———.....		-1649

HARVEY REYNOLDS HALSEY.

BORN March 11, 1864. ELECTED November 27, 1893.

Jacob Lafayette Halsey*.....	1828-	— Mary Charlotte Harvey.....	1831-1864	
Gurdon Halsey.....	1797-1852	— Eliza Osborne.....	1800-1889	

See George Albert Halsey.

JACOB LAFAYETTE HALSEY.

BORN August 18, 1828. ELECTED November 30, 1874.

Gurdon Halsey.....	1797-1852	— Eliza Osborne.....	1800-1889	
--------------------	-----------	----------------------	-----------	--

See George Albert Halsey.

JONATHAN OSBORNE HALSEY.

BORN August 6, 1836. ELECTED November 30, 1874. DIED February 12, 1893.

Gurdon Halsey.....	1797-1852	— Eliza Osborne.....	1800-1889	
--------------------	-----------	----------------------	-----------	--

See George Albert Halsey.

JAMES MAYER HALSTED.

BORN..... ELECTED November 28, 1898.

Maria Elizabeth Harsen.....		— James Mayer Halsted.....	1808-1888	
Cornelius Harsen.....	1783-1838	— Joanna Henrietta Ritter.....	1788-1843	
Jacob Harsen.....	1750-1835	— Catherine Cozine.....	1749-1835	
Johannes Harsen.....	1714-1774	— Rachel Dyckman.....	1720-1772	
Jacob Harsen.....	1672-	— Cornelia Dyckman.....		
Bernardus Harsen (Haszongh).		— Aeltje Van Couwenhoven.....	1645-	

ANDREW GORDON HAMERSLEY.

BORN ———, 1806. ELECTED September 11, 1838. DIED January 24, 1883.

Lewis Carré Hamersley*.....1767-1853 — Elizabeth Finney..... -1870
Andrew Hamersley.....1725-1819 — Margaret Stelle.....
William Hamersley.....1687-1752 — —— Van Brugh.....

JAMES HOOKER HAMERSLEY.

BORN January 26, 1844. ELECTED November 30, 1874. DIED September 15, 1901.

Catharine Livingston Hooker..1817-1867 — John William Hamersley*....1808-1889
Helen Sarah Reade.....1792-1879 — James Hooker.....1792-1858
Catharine Livingston.....1756-1829 — Iden Reade..... -1808
Robert Gilbert Livingston....1711-1789 — Catharine McPhaedres..... -1792
Gilbert Livingston.....1690-1746 — Cornelia Beekman.....
Alida Schuyler.....1656-1709? — Robert Livingston.....1654-1728
Margaret Van Slichtenhorst...1628-1711 — Philip Pieterse Schuyler.....1628-1684
Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst -1660? —

JOHN WILLIAM HAMERSLEY.

BORN May 24, 1808. ELECTED December 2, 1861. DIED June 7, 1889.

Lewis Carré Hamersley*.....1767-1853 — Elizabeth Finney..... -1870
Andrew Hamersley.....1725-1819 — Margaret Stelle.....

See Andrew Gordon Hamersley.

LEWIS CARRÉ HAMERSLEY.

BORN ———, 1767. ELECTED February 28, 1836. DIED November 4, 1853.

Andrew Hamersley.....1725-1819 — Margaret Stelle.....
William Hamersley.....1687-1752 — —— Van Brugh.....

LEWIS CARRÉ HAMERSLEY.

BORN..... ELECTED December 1, 1873. DIED May 3, 1883.

Andrew Gordon Hamersley*...1806-1883 — Sarah Mason.....
Lewis Carré Hamersley*.....1767-1853 — Elizabeth Finney..... -1870

See Andrew Gordon Hamersley.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON.

BORN..... ELECTED December 1, 1846. DIED December 30, 1889.

James Alexander Hamilton*...1788-1878 — Mary Morris.....
Alexander Hamilton.....1757-1804 — Elizabeth Schuyler.....1757-1854

JAMES ALEXANDER HAMILTON.

BORN April 14, 1788. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED September 24, 1878.

Elizabeth Schuyler.....1757-1854 — Alexander Hamilton.....1757-1804
Philip Schuyler.....1733-1804 — Catrina Van Rensselaer.....1734-1803
John Schuyler.....1697-1741 — Cornelia Van Cortlandt.....
Johannes Schuyler.....1668-1747 — Elizabeth Staats.....
Philip Pieterse Schuyler.....1628-1684 — Margaret Van Slichtenhorst...1628-1711

WILLIAM GASTON HAMILTON.

BORN September 15, 1832. ELECTED March 1, 1880.

John Church Hamilton.....1792-1882 — Maria Eliza Van den Heuvel... -1873
Alexander Hamilton.....1757-1804 — Elizabeth Schuyler.....1757-1854

WILLIAM PIERSON HAMILTON.

BORN February 5, 1869. ELECTED December 2, 1895.

William Gaston Hamilton*....1832- — Helen Maria Pierson.....1834-1892
John Church Hamilton.....1792-1882 — Maria Eliza Van den Heuvel.. -1873
Alexander Hamilton.....1757-1804 — Elizabeth Schuyler.....1757-1854

CLIFFORD AUGUSTUS HAND.

BORN..... ELECTED June 3, 1861. DIED August 17, 1901.

Augustus Clifford Hand.....1803-1878 —
Samuel Hand.....1769- — Elizabeth Sill.....
Nathan Hand.....1747- — Anna Barnes.....1749-
Samuel Hand... ..1709-1749? — Elizabeth Rusco.....1718-
James Hand.....1680?-1761 — — — — — -1727
James Hand.....1651-1733 — — — — — Bishop.....-1704
John Hand.....-1663 — Alice Stanbrough.....

GEORGE DUNCAN LUDLOW HARISON.

BORN November 19, 1837. ELECTED May 31, 1875.

William Henry Harison.....1795-1860 — Gertrude Waddington Ogden.. -1839
Richard Harison.....1748-1829 — Frances Ludlow.....
George Harison.....-1774 — Jane Nicholls.....
Francis Harison... ..-1740 — Anne ———.....

FRANCIS COTTENET HARRIMAN.

BORN April 7, 1862. ELECTED June 1, 1891. DIED August 3, 1894.

Helen Margaretta Anderson...1827- — Charles Harriman.....1822-1878
Smith Weeks Anderson*....1794-1851 — Harriet Ann Schuyler.....1803-1885
James Anderson.....1755-1831 — Hannah Weeks.....-1835

WILLIAM EDWARD HARRIMAN.

BORN January 6, 1855. ELECTED June 1, 1891. DIED January 31, 1902.

Helen Margaretta Anderson...1827- — Charles Harriman.....1822-1878

See Francis Cottenet Harriman.

JACOB HARSEN.

BORN February 16, 1808. ELECTED March 9, 1841. DIED December 31, 1862.

Cornelius Harsen.....1783-1838 — Joanna Henrietta Ritter....1788-1843
 Jacob Harsen.....1750-1835 — Catherine Cozine.....1749-1835
 Johannes Harsen.....1714-1774 — Rachel Dyckman.....1720-1772
 Jacob Harsen.....1672- — Cornelia Dyckman.....
 Aeltje Van Couwenhoven.....1645- — Bernardus Harsen.....
 Jacob Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven -1670? — Hester Jansen.....
 Wolfert Gerretse Van Couwenhoven — Neeltje ———.....

HENRY ELLIS HART.

BORN September 11, 1850. ELECTED October 11, 1887.

Jane French Ellis.....1827- — Theophilus Phillipse Hart....1816-1885
 Eliza Glen Thorn.....1796-1857 — John French Ellis.....1775-1853
 Samuel Thorn.....1754- — Helena Van Slyke.....1759-
 Catharine Livingston.....1734-1769 — Thomas Thorn.....
 Gilbert Livingston.....1690-1746 — Cornelia Beekman.....
 Robert Livingston.....1654-1728 — Alida Schuyler.....1656-1709?

JAMES MOTT HARTSHORNE.

BORN..... ELECTED March 4, 1889.

Sarah Lloyd Taylor..... — James Mott Hartshorne.....
 Catharine Louisa Forman.....1809- — Edward Taylor.....
 Eleanor Remsen.....1779-1835 — Tunis Forman.....
 William Remsen..... —
 Jacob Remsen.....1719-1784 —
 Rem Remsen.....1685-1752 — Dorothy ———.....
 Rem Remsen.....1657-1724 — Marritje Vanderbilt.....
 Rem Janse Van der Beeck..... -1681 — Jannetje Rapalje.....

HENRY CORNELIUS HASBROUCK.

BORN October 26, 1839. ELECTED March 1, 1886.

William Cornelius Hasbrouck..1800-1870 — Mary Elizabeth Roe.....1809-
 Cornelius Benjamin Hasbrouck.1769-1841 — Janet Kelso.....-1836
 Benjamin Hasbrouck.....1719- — Lydia Schoonmaker.....
 Joseph Hasbrouck.....1684-1724 — Elsie Schoonmaker.....1685-1764
 Abraham Hasbrouck..... -1717 — Maria Deyo.....1653-1741

JOHN CHESTER HASBROUCK.

BORN ———, 1852. ELECTED November 27, 1893. DIED July 6, 1901.

Jonathan Howard Hasbrouck.. 1820-1889 — Hannah Chester.....
Abraham Bruyn Hasbrouck... 1791-1879 — Julia Frances Ludlum..... 1796-1869
Jonathan Hasbrouck..... 1763-1846 — Catharine Wynkoop..... 1763-1846
Abraham Hasbrouck..... 1707-1791 — Catharine Bruyn..... 1720-1793
Joseph Hasbrouck..... 1684-1724 — Elsie Schoonmaker..... 1685-1764
Abraham Hasbrouck..... -1717 — Maria Deyo..... 1653-1741

HENRY POWELL HAVENS.

BORN December 4, 1845. ELECTED November 30, 1874.

Asher Corlies Havens..... 1819-1884 — Rachel Chardavoine..... 1820-1860
Henry P. Havens..... 1782-1856 — Hannah Corlies..... 1790-1872
James Havens..... 1742-1810 — Elizabeth Bowditch..... 1742-1828
William Havens..... 1719-1763 — Sarah Case..... 1719-1769
Jonathan Havens..... 1681-1748 — Hannah Browne..... 1688-1754
George Havens..... 1653-1706 — Elenor Thurston..... 1654-1747

A. WALTER HAVILAND.

BORN February 24, 1852. ELECTED December 2, 1878.

Aaron Haviland..... 1820-1856 — Rebecca Sutton..... 1825-1884
Ebenezer Haviland..... 1792-1843 — Phoebe Haight..... 1793-1831
Daniel Haviland..... 1746-1828 — Sarah Underhill.....
Benjamin Haviland..... 1719-1760 — Charlotte Park..... 1720?—
Benjamin Haviland..... 1690-1724 — Charity ———
Benjamin Haviland..... 1660-1726 — Abigail ——— 1665—
William Haviland..... 1625-1697 — Hannah Hicks..... -1712

MERRITT ELVIN HAVILAND.

BORN April 11, 1855. ELECTED November 26, 1888.

Joseph Haviland..... 1826— — Elizabeth Staples..... 1830-1893
Joseph Haviland..... 1793-1875 — Lydia Sisson... 1795-1870
Roger Haviland..... 1765-1854 — Hannah Wing..... 1765-1838
Roger Haviland..... 1742-1801 — Elizabeth Hare..... 1740?—
Benjamin Haviland..... 1719-1760 — Charlotte Park..... 1720?—

See A. Walter Haviland.

EMORY HAWES.

BORN January 31, 1875. ELECTED February 28, 1898. DIED November 14, 1904.

Euphemia Anderson Vose..... 1841— — Granville Parker Hawes..... 1839-1893
Sarah Anthony Anderson..... 1823-1860 — Charles Lightbourn Vose..... 1812-1884
Euphemia Cregier Anthony... 1803-1875 — James Anderson*..... 1798-1886
Sarah Crygier..... 1774-1850 — Nicholas Anthony.....
Cornelius Crygier..... 1723-1802 — Euphemia Tucker..... 1731-1808
Simon Crygier..... 1691-1760 — Annatje Van Oort..... -1752
Cornelius Cregier..... 1658-1720 — Anne Bording..... 1652-1722
Martin Cregier..... 1612-1689 — Elizabeth Janse.....

JAMES ANDERSON HAWES.

BORN July 30, 1872. ELECTED February 29, 1904.
Euphemia Anderson Vose.....1841- — Granville Parker Hawes.....1839-1893
See Emory Hawes.

FORBES HAWKES.

BORN ———, 1865. ELECTED October 23, 1888.
Wootten Wright Hawkes*.....1811-1887 — Eliza Forbes.....
Ann Lawrance..... — George Wright Hawkes.....
Elizabeth McDougall..... — John Lawrance.....1750-1810
Alexander McDougall.....1732-1786 — Ann Langwell McDougall.....
Ronald McDougall..... — Elizabeth ———.....

MC DOUGALL HAWKES.

BORN July 29, 1862. ELECTED October 11, 1887.
Wootten Wright Hawkes*.....1811-1887 — Eliza Forbes.....
See Forbes Hawkes.

WOOTTEN WRIGHT HAWKES.

BORN ———, 1811. ELECTED March 12, 1839. DIED ———, 1887.
Ann Lawrance..... — George Wright Hawkes.....
Elizabeth McDougall..... — John Lawrance.....1750-1810
See Forbes Hawkes.

AARON BURR HAYS.

BORN ———, 1798. ELECTED December 8, 1835. DIED January 28, 1881.
Jacob Hays....1772-1850 — Catharine Conroy.....
David Hays.....1732- — Esther Elting.....1736-
Michael Hays..... —

CHARLES HAMMOND HAYS.

BORN November 19, 1858. ELECTED January 4, 1885. DIED October 3, 1886.
De Witt Clinton Hays*.....1818-1895 — Amanda Fitzallen Myer.....1819-1890
Jacob Hays.....1772-1850 — Mary Post.....1789-1864
David Hays.....1732- — Esther Elting.....1736-
See Aaron Burr Hays.

DE WITT CLINTON HAYS.

BORN December 9, 1818. ELECTED March 4, 1861. DIED January 9, 1895.

Jacob Hays.....1772-1850 — Mary Post.....1780-1864
David Hays.....1732- — Esther Elting.....1736-
See Aaron Burr Hays.

EUGENE DE LANCEY HAYS.

BORN October 22, 1861. ELECTED March 1, 1886.

Amanda Fitzallen Myer.....1819-1890 — De Witt Clinton Hays*.....1818-1895
Gilbert Myer.....1785-1835 — Mary De Lancey Hammond...1780-1855
John Dyckman Myer.....1759-1802 — Katherine Ackerman.....1762-1814
John Myer.....1731-1817 — Eve Dyckman.....1732-1809
Jacob Myer.....1709-1758 — Aeltje Bussing.....1710-1765
Johannes Myer.....1671-1755 — Tryntje Van Dolsen.....1674-1756
Adolf Myer.....1638-1711 — Maria Verveelen.....1656-1748

WILLIAM JACOB HAYS.

BORN ———, 1838. ELECTED December 1, 1857. DIED ———, 1875.

Aaron Burr Hays*.....1798-1881 — Sarah Foreman... ..
Jacob Hays.....1772-1850 — Catharine Conroy.....
See Aaron Burr Hays.

WILLIAM LAING HEERMANCE.

BORN February 23, 1837. ELECTED January 16, 1888. DIED February 25, 1903.

Catherine Edgar Laing1810-1887 — Henry Heermance.....1801-1846
Judith Leaycraft.....1786-1849 — Edgar Laing.....1783-1858
Neeltje Bogert.....1759- — William Leaycraft.....
Jacobus Bogert.....1734-1811 — Elizabeth Banker.....
John Bogert.....1697-1775 — Hannah Peeck.....1695-
Nicholas Bogaert.....1668-1727 — Belitje Van Schaick.....1672-1705
Jan Louwe Bogaert.....1630- — Cornelia Evertse.....

ELIAS HICKS HERRICK.

BORN December 27, 1866. ELECTED November 30, 1903.

Elias Jacob Herrick.....1838- — Margaret Louisa Post.....
Elias Hicks Herrick.....1798- — Jane Maria Taylor.....
Josiah Herrick.....1765?- — Margaret Hicks.....
Joseph Herrick.....1735- — Elizabeth Burton.....
Stephen Herrick.....1705- — Phoebe Guile.....

CORNELIUS HEYER.

BORN ———, 1773. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED January 5, 1843.

William Heyer.....1723-1800 — Neeltje Stoutenburgh.....1734-
Walter Heyer.....1696-1773 — Jannetje Van Vorst.....1704-
Willem Heyer.....1660- — Catalyntje Moll.....
Walter Heyer..... — Tryntje Bickers.....

EDWARD PETER HEYER.

BORN September 1, 1800. ELECTED February 28, 1835.

Cornelius Hoyer*.....1773-1843 — Jane Kip.....
William Hoyer.....1723-1800 — Neeltje Stoutenburgh.....1734-
See Cornelius Hoyer.

HENRY A. HEYER.

BORN..... ELECTED February 28, 1835.

Cornelius Hoyer*.....1773-1843 — Jane Kip.....
William Hoyer.....1723-1800 — Neeltje Stoutenburgh.....1734-
See Cornelius Hoyer.

BURRALL HOFFMAN.

BORN March 6, 1842. ELECTED November 26, 1894. DIED September 12, 1903.

Murray Hoffman*.....1791-1878 — Mary Murray Ogden.....1807-
Martin Hoffman.....1763-1828 — Beulah Murray.....1762-1800
Nicholas Hoffman.....1736-1800 — Sarah Ogden..... -1823 †
Martinus Hoffman.....1707-1782 — Tryntje Benson.....1712-1765
Nicholas Hoffman.....1680-1750 — Jannetje Crispell.....1686-1752
Martin Hoffman.....1625- — Emmerentje De Witt.....

CHARLES FENNO HOFFMAN.

BORN February 7, 1806. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED June 7, 1884.

Josiah Ogden Hoffman.....1766-1837 — Maria Fenno.....
Nicholas Hoffman.....1736-1800 — Sarah Ogden..... -1823
See Burrall Hoffman.

CHARLES FREDERICK HOFFMAN.

BORN January 28, 1856. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Charles Frederick Hoffman...1830-1897 — Eleanor Louisa Vail.....
Samuel Verplanck Hoffman...1802-1880 — Glorvina Rossell Storm.....1808-1888
Harmanus Hoffman.....1745-1829 — Catharine Verplanck.....1765-1833
Martinus Hoffman.....1707-1772 — Tryntje Benson.....1712-1765
See Burrall Hoffman.

EUGENE AUGUSTUS HOFFMAN.

BORN March 21, 1829. ELECTED May 31, 1892. DIED June 17, 1902.

Samuel Verplanck Hoffman...1802-1880 — Glorvina Rossell Storm.....1808-1888
Harmanus Hoffman.....1745-1829 — Catharine Verplanck.....1765-1833
Martinus Hoffman.....1707-1772 — Tryntje Benson.....1712-1765
See Burrall Hoffman.

† Sarah Ogden, wife of Nicholas Hoffman. She was born September 8, 1742; married November 14, 1762; died Saturday, July 28, 1821; buried Monday, July 30, 1821. See also pages 79-80.

GEORGE EDWARD HOFFMAN.

BORN December 2, 1808. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED March 4, 1884.

Josiah Ogden Hoffman.....1766-1837 — Maria Fenno.....
Nicholas Hoffman.....1736-1800 — Sarah Ogden..... -1823
See Burrall Hoffman.

JOHN THOMPSON HOFFMAN.

BORN January 10, 1828. ELECTED December 1, 1862. DIED March 24, 1888.

Adrian Kissam Hoffman.....1797-1871 — Jane Ann Thompson.....1801-1876
Philip Livingston Hoffman....1767-1807 — Helena Kissam.....1769-1830
Martinus Hoffman.....1707-1782 — Alida Livingston.....1715-1790
Nicholas Hoffman.....1680-1750 — Jannetje Crispell.....1686-1752
See Burrall Hoffman.

LINDLEY MURRAY HOFFMAN.

BORN July 2, 1793. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED June 5, 1861.

Martin Hoffman.....1763-1828 — Beulah Murray.....1762-1800
Nicholas Hoffman.....1736-1800 — Sarah Ogden..... -1823
See Burrall Hoffman.

LINDLEY MURRAY HOFFMAN.

BORN October 10, 1832. ELECTED December 2, 1861. DIED April 19, 1897.

Martin Hoffman*.....1795-1857 — Elizabeth Hale Gilman.....1800-1874
Martin Hoffman.....1763-1828 — Beulah Murray.....1762-1800
See Burrall Hoffman.

MARTIN HOFFMAN.

BORN September 26, 1795. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED May 17, 1857.

Martin Hoffman.....1763-1828 — Beulah Murray.....1762-1800
Nicholas Hoffman.....1736-1800 — Sarah Ogden..... -1823
See Burrall Hoffman.

MURRAY HOFFMAN.

BORN September 29, 1791. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED May 7, 1878.

Martin Hoffman.....1763-1828 — Beulah Murray.....1762-1800
Nicholas Hoffman.....1736-1800 — Sarah Ogden..... -1823
See Burrall Hoffman.

OGDEN HOFFMAN.

BORN October 13, 1794. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED May 1, 1856.

Josiah Ogden Hoffman.... 1766-1837 — Mary Colden..... 1770-1797
Nicholas Hoffman..... 1736-1800 — Sarah Ogden..... -1823

See Burrall Hoffman.

RICHARD KISSAM HOFFMAN.

BORN May 28, 1791. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1860.

Philip Livingston Hoffman.... 1767-1807 — Helena Kissam..... 1769-1830
Martinus Hoffman..... 1707-1782 — Alida Livingston..... 1715-1790
Nicholas Hoffman..... 1680-1750 — Jannetje Crispell... 1686-1752

See Burrall Hoffman.

SAMUEL VER PLANCK HOFFMAN.

BORN May 12, 1866. ELECTED June 1, 1891.

Eugene Augustus Hoffman*... 1829-1902 — Mary Crooke Elmendorf..... 1829-
Samuel Ver Planck Hoffman.. 1802-1880 — Glorvina Rossell Storm..... 1808-1888

See Burrall Hoffman.

WILLIAM OGDEN HOFFMAN.

BORN October 2, 1837. ELECTED June 3, 1861. DIED June 28, 1889.

Lindley Murray Hoffman*.... 1793-1861 — Susan Lindley Ogden..... 1804-1862
Martin Hoffman..... 1763-1828 — Beulah Murray..... 1762-1800

See Burrall Hoffman.

ISAAC STOUTENBURGH HONE.

BORN February 14, 1794. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED June 5, 1856.

Joanna Stoutenburgh..... 1765-1838 — John Hone..... 1764-1832
Isaac Stoutenburgh..... 1738- — Elizabeth Will..... 1738-
Isaac Stoutenburgh..... 1705-1770 — Anneke Dally..... 1710-
Isaac Stoutenburgh..... 1668-1711 — Neeltje Uit-den-Bogaert..... 1667-1731

PHILIP HONE.

BORN October 25, 1780. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED May 5, 1851.

Philip Hone..... 1743-1798 — Hester Bourdet..... 1742-1798

ROBERT SWARTWOUT HONE.

BORN November 28, 1815. ELECTED June 8, 1837. DIED October 26, 1898.

Philip Hone*..... 1780-1851 — Catharine Dunscomb..... 1778-1850
Philip Hone..... 1743-1798 — Hester Bourdet..... 1742-1798

See Philip Hone.

SHELDON HOPKINS.

BORN May 29, 1870. ELECTED November 30, 1891.

Woolsey Rogers Hopkins.....1816— Mary Frances Sheldon.....1832-1899
 Sarah Elizabeth Rogers.....1774-1866— Samuel Miles Hopkins.....1772-1837
 Sarah Woolsey.....1750-1816— Moses Rogers.....1751-1825
 Benjamin Woolsey.....1720-1771— Esther Isaacs.....1730-1756
 Benjamin Woolsey.....1687-1756— Abigail Taylor.....1695-1771
 George Woolsey.....1652-1740— Hannah.....
 George Woolsey.....1610-1698— Rebecca Cornell.....1622-1713

GERARD BEEKMAN HOPPIN.

BORN..... ELECTED March 3, 1902.

Katharine Beekman..... — William Warner Hoppin.....
 James William Beekman*.....1815-1877— Abian Steele Milledoler.....1819-1897
 Gerard Beekman.....1774-1833— Catharine Saunders.....1785-1835
 James Beekman.....1732-1807— Jane Keteltas.....1734-1817
 William Beekman.....1684-1770— Catharine De Lanoy.....1691-1765
 Gerardus Beekman.....1653-1723— Magdalena Abeel.....1661-1731
 Wilhelmus Beekman.....1623-1707— Catalina De Boogh.....1701

ALEXANDER EDDY HOSACK.

BORN April 6, 1805. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED March 2, 1871.

David Hosack*.....1769-1835— Elizabeth Warner.....
 Alexander Hosack..... — Jane Arden.....

DAVID HOSACK.

BORN August 31, 1769. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED December 22, 1835.

Alexander Hosack..... — Jane Arden.....

SAMUEL OSCAR HOWE.

BORN October 17, 1842. ELECTED June 4, 1888.

Rebecca Field Hare.....1809-1885— Samuel Oscar Howe.....1811-1843
 Elizabeth Van De Water.....1769-1841— Amos Hare.....
 Peter Van De Water.....1701-1779— Elizabeth Stead.....1749-1813
 Benjamin Van De Water.....1668?— Engeltje Harmense.....
 Jacobus Van De Water.....1626-1712— Engeltje Juriaans.....

SAMUEL THOMAS HUBBARD.

BORN August 18, 1855. ELECTED November 29, 1897.

Mary Hustace.....1823-1893— Samuel Thomas Hubbard.....1808-1894
 Benjamin Hustace.....1766-1849— Anna Hearn.....1780-1836
 David Hustace.....1739-1804— Abigail Morgan.....1746-1829
 John Hustace.....1712?-1760— Elizabeth.....
 David Huestis..... — Mary Hoyt (Haight).....1693?—
 Robert Huestis.....1704— Elizabeth Buckston.....
 Robert Huestis.....1652— Elizabeth.....1654

WALTER C. HUBBARD.

BORN June 26, 1851. ELECTED November 29, 1897.

Mary Hustace.....1823-1893 — Samuel Thomas Hubbard.....1808-1894
 See Samuel Thomas Hubbard.

THOMAS HUNT.

BORN May 16, 1855. ELECTED November 27, 1899.

Elizabeth Augusta Ridgely...1825-1864 — William Henry Hunt.....1824-1884
 Cornelia Louisiana Livingston.1802-1830 — Charles Goodwin Ridgely....1784-1848
 Margaret Maria Livingston....1783-1818 — Robert L. Livingston..... -1843
 Robert R. Livingston.....1746-1813 — Mary Stevens..... -1814
 Margaret Beekman.....1724-1800 — Robert R. Livingston.....1718-1775
 Janet Livingston.....1703-1725 — Henry Beekman.....1688-1776
 Margaretta Schuyler.....1682- — Robert Livingston, Jr..... -1726
 Peter Schuyler (Quidor).....1657-1724 — Engeltje Van Schaaik..... -1689
 Margaret Van Slichtenhorst...1628-1711 — Philip Pieterse Schuyler.....1628-1684
 Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst -1660? -

FRANCIS CLEAVELAND HUNTINGTON.

BORN April 3, 1865. ELECTED March 1, 1897.

Theresa Reynolds.....1837-1872 — William Reed Huntington.....1838-
 Margaret Wendell Phillips...1803-1867 — Edward Reynolds.....1793-1881
 John Phillips.....1770-1823 — Sally Walley.....1770-1844
 Margaret Wendell.....1739-1823 — William Phillips.....1737-1772
 Jacob Wendell.....1691-1761 — Sarah Oliver.....1696-1762
 Johannes Wendell.....1649-1691 — Elizabeth Staats.....
 Susannah Du Trieux..... -1660 — Evert Janse Wendell.....1615-1709
 Philip Du Trieux.....1585-1660 — Susanna De Scheene.....

EDMUND ABDY HURRY.

BORN August 8, 1839. ELECTED March 1, 1886.

Elizabeth Maria Flanagan....1818-1882 — Edmund Hurry.....1807-1875
 Elizabeth Myers McKean....1784-1869 — James Flanagan.....1785-1840
 Elizabeth Brady.....1766- — David McKean.....1762?-1795
 William Brady.....1729- — Elizabeth Williams.....1735-1820?
 John Brady..... —

JAMES H. HURST.

BORN..... ELECTED June 16, 1888.

—— Cooper..... ——— Hurst.....
 Catharine Putnam.....1792- ——— Cooper.....
 Victor Putnam.....1754-1837 —
 Victor Putnam..... —

ARTHUR INGRAHAM.

BORN September 26, 1849. ELECTED November 28, 1898.

Daniel Phoenix Ingraham.....1800-1881 — Mary Hart Landon.....1815-1895
 Elizabeth Phoenix.....1776-1844 — Nathaniel Gibbs Ingraham.....1760-1827
 Daniel Phoenix.....1737-1812 — Elizabeth Platt.....1748-1785
 Alexander Phoenix.....1690-1770 — Elizabeth Burger.....1692-1757
 Jacob Phoenix.....1651?-1727? — Anna Van Vleeck.....1660?-1705?
 Alexander Phoenix..... —

WILLIAM T. INNES.

BORN December 29, 1855. ELECTED June 2, 1884.

Anna Battelle.....1822-1887 — Edward S. Innes.....
 Ann Dashwood Lewis.....1783-1856 — Thomas Battelle.....
 Francis Lewis.....1750- — Elizabeth Ludlow.....
 Francis Lewis.....1713-1803 — Elizabeth Annesley.....

ANDREW LAWRENCE IRELAND.

BORN March 24, 1808. ELECTED May 29, 1871. DIED August 5, 1873.

Judith Lawrence..... — John Ireland.....
 Jonathan Lawrence.....1737-1812 — Ruth Riker.....1746-1818
 John Lawrence.....1695-1765 — Patience Sackett.....1701-1772
 John Lawrence..... —1729 — Deborah Woodhull.....1654-1742
 Thomas Lawrence.....1625-1703 — Mary ——.....

AUGUSTUS FLOYD IRELAND.

BORN April 7, 1874. ELECTED May 1, 1899.

John Busted Ireland*.....1823- — Adelia Duane Pell.....1838-
 Mary Floyd..... —1887 — John Lawrence Ireland.....1796-1879
 Nicoll Floyd.....1762-1852 — Phoebe Gelston.....1771-1836
 William Floyd.....1734-1821 — Hannah Jones.....1740-1781
 Nicoll Floyd.....1705-1755 — Tabitha Smith.....1704-1755
 Richard Floyd.....1665-1737 — Margaret Nicoll.....1662-1718
 Richard Floyd..... —1700 — Susannah ——.....1626-1706

JOHN BUSTEED IRELAND.

BORN September 7, 1823. ELECTED March 4, 1872.

John Lawrence Ireland.....1796-1879 — Mary Floyd..... —1887
 Judith Lawrence..... — John Ireland.....
 Jonathan Lawrence.....1737-1812 — Ruth Riker.....1746-1818
 John Lawrence.....1695-1765 — Patience Sackett.....1701-1772
 John Lawrence..... —1729 — Deborah Woodhull.....1654-1742
 Thomas Lawrence.....1625-1703 — Mary ——.....

JOHN DE COURCEY IRELAND.

BORN November 8, 1865. ELECTED November 28, 1892.

Adelia Duane Pell.....1838— — John Busteed Ireland*.....1823—
Robert Livingston Pell.....1810-1880— — Maria Louisa Brinckerhoff....1816-1866
Adelia Duane..... — Alfred Sands Pell.....
James Duane.....1733-1797— — Mary Livingston.....1738—
Anthony Duane..... -1747— — Aeltje Keteltas.....1696-1736

ALEXANDER DUER IRVING, JR.

BORN May 24, 1873. ELECTED November 29, 1897.

Alexander Duer Irving.....1842— — Ellen E. Du Pont.....1843—
Pierre Paris Irving.....1806— — Anna Duer.....1807—
Ebenezer Irving.....1776-1868— — Elizabeth Kip.....1784-1827
William Irving.....1731-1807— — Sarah Saunders.....1738-1817

CORTLANDT IRVING.

BORN October 8, 1844. ELECTED November 28, 1870.

Helen Schermerhorn.....1820-1893— — John Treat Irving*.....1812—
Helen White.....1792-1881— — Abraham Schermerhorn.....1783-1850
Henry White.....1763-1822— — Anne Van Cortlandt.....1766-1814
Eve Van Cortlandt.....1736-1836— — Henry White.....1732-1786
Frederick Van Cortlandt.....1698-1750— — Francina Jay.....1702-1780
Jacobus Van Cortlandt.....1658-1739— — Eve Phillipse.....1660-1733
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt...1600-1684— — Annetje Loockermans..... -1669

EBENEZER IRVING.

BORN January 27, 1776. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1868.

William Irving.....1731-1807— — Sarah Saunders..... -1817

GABRIEL FURMAN IRVING.

BORN February 24, 1807. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED May 18, 1845.

John Treat Irving*.....1778-1838— — Abigail Spicer Furman.....1779-1864
William Irving.....1731-1807— — Sarah Saunders..... -1817

JOHN TREAT IRVING.

BORN May 26, 1778. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED June 27, 1838.

William Irving.....1731-1807— — Sarah Saunders..... -1817

JOHN TREAT IRVING.

BORN December 2, 1812. ELECTED September 11, 1858.

John Treat Irving*.....1778-1838— — Abigail Spicer Furman.....1779-1864
William Irving.....1731-1807— — Sarah Saunders..... -1817

PIERRE MUNROE IRVING.

BORN April —, 1803. ELECTED March 12, 1841. DIED February 11, 1876.

William Irving.....1766-1821 — Julia Paulding.....
William Irving.....1731-1807 — Sarah Saunders..... -1817

WASHINGTON IRVING.

BORN April 3, 1783. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED November 28, 1859.

William Irving.....1731-1807 — Sarah Saunders..... -1817

CHARLES ISHAM.

BORN July 20, 1853. ELECTED June 4, 1888.

Julia Burhans.....1827- — William Bradley Isham.....1827-
Benjamin Peck Burhans.....1798-1875 — Rebecca Wickes.....1800-1863
Johannis Burhans.....1776-1859 — Clarissa Peck.....1784-1866
Cornelius Burhans.....1746-1827 — Margriet Van Leuven.....1748-1804
Johannes Burhans.....1709-1794 — Jennetje Newkirk.....1714-
Johannes Burhans.....1682-1720 — Margriet Leg.....1684-
Jan Burhans.....-1708? — Helena Traphagen.....-1732
Jacob Burhans.....-1677? -

CHARLES LOCKWOOD JACOBUS.

BORN July 14, 1844. ELECTED March 2, 1886.

Lyman Averill Jacobus*.....1812-1891 — Maria Louisa Lockwood.....1822-
Cornelius C. Jacobus.....1789-1857 — Mary Coe Roberts.....1792-1874
Cornelius Jacobus.....1746-1832 — Catharine Garrison.....1748-1845
James Jacobus.....1716?-1794 — Maritje Kip.....1726-

LYMAN AVERILL JACOBUS.

BORN January 15, 1812. ELECTED December 1, 1846. DIED June 3, 1891.

Cornelius C. Jacobus.....1789-1857 — Mary Coe Roberts.....1792-1874

See Charles Lockwood Jacobus.

JAMES G. JANEWAY.

BORN..... ELECTED November 28, 1892. DIED July 16, 1900.

John Howell Janeway..... —
Thomas Leiper Janeway..... —
Jacob J. Janeway.....1774-1858 — Martha Leiper.....
George Janeway.....1742-1826 — Effie Ten Eyck.....1745-1804
Jacob Janeway.....-1746 — Sarah Hoagland.....1709-
William Janeway.....-1708 — Agnietje De Key.....

JOHN JAY.

BORN June 23, 1817. ELECTED March 2, 1850. DIED May 5, 1894.

William Jay.....1789-1858 — Augusta McVickar.....1790-1857
 John Jay.....1745-1829 — Sarah Van Brugh Livingston..1756-1802
 Peter Jay.....1704-1782 — Mary Van Cortlandt.....-1777
 Augustus Jay.....1665-1751 — Anna Maria Bayard.....1670-

PETER AUGUSTUS JAY.

BORN January 24, 1776. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED February 22, 1843.

John Jay.....1745-1829 — Sarah Van Brugh Livingston..1756-1802
 See John Jay.

WILLIAM JAY.

BORN February 12, 1841. ELECTED December 2, 1878.

John Jay*.....1817-1894 — Eleanor Field.....1819-
 William Jay.....1789-1858 — Augusta McVickar.....1790-1857
 See John Jay.

BRADISH JOHNSON.

BORN November 21, 1851. ELECTED March 1, 1880.

Louisa A. Lawrence..... — Bradish Johnson.....
 Margaret Ireland.... — Thomas Lawrence.....
 Judith Lawrence..... — John Ireland.....
 Jonathan Lawrence.....1737-1812 — Ruth Riker.....1746-1818
 John Lawrence.....1695-1765 — Patience Sackett.....1701-1772
 John Lawrence.....-1729 — Deborah Woodhull.....1654-1742
 Thomas Lawrence.. — Mary ———

JOSEPH HORSFALL JOHNSON.

BORN June 7, 1847. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Eleanor Horsfall.....1811-1888 — ——— Johnson.....
 Neeltje Groot.....1782-1861 — Joseph Horsfall.....-1847
 Dirck Groot.....1748- — Ariaantje Wemple.....
 Philippus Groot.....1716- — Elizabeth De Graaf.....1726-
 Dirck Groot..... — Lysbeth Van der Volgen.....1689-
 Rebecca Du Trieux..... — Symon Symonse Groot.....
 Philip Du Trieux.....1585-1660 — Susanna De Scheene.....

SAMUEL WILLIAM JOHNSON.

BORN October 27, 1828. ELECTED March 1, 1880.

William Samuel Johnson.....1795- — Laura Woolsey.....1800-
 Samuel William Johnson..... — Susan Edwards.....

THEODORE POLHEMUS JOHNSON.

BORN April 1, 1845. ELECTED June 2, 1884.

William Lupton Johnson*.....1800-1870 — Mary Elizabeth Whitlock.....1805-1848
 John Barent Johnson.....1769-1803 — Elizabeth Lupton.....1777-1803
 Barent Johnson.....1727-1777 — Maria Guest..... -1769
 Isaac Janssen..... —
 Jan Barentse (Janssen)..... —
 Barent Janssen..... -1698 —

WILLIAM LUPTON JOHNSON.

BORN September 15, 1800. ELECTED March 11, 1845. DIED August 4, 1870.

John Barent Johnson.....1769-1803 — Elizabeth Lupton.....1777-1803
 Barent Johnson.....1727-1777 — Maria Guest..... -1769

See Theodore Polhemus Johnson.

ADRIAN HOFFMAN JOLINE.

BORN June 30, 1850. ELECTED February 28, 1898.

Mary Evelyn Hoffman.....1830-1898 — Charles Oliver Joline.....1816-1885
 Adrian Kissam Hoffman.....1797-1871 — Jane Ann Thompson.....1801-1876
 Philip Livingston Hoffman....1767-1807 — Helena Kissam.....1769-1830
 Martinus Hoffman.....1707-1782 — Alida Livingston.....1715-1790
 Nicholas Hoffman.....1680-1750 — Jannetje Crispell.....1686-1752
 Martin Hoffman.....1625- — Emmerentje De Witt

DAVID SAMUEL JONES.

BORN November 3, 1777. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED May 10, 1848.

Samuel Jones.....1734-1819 — Cornelia Haring.....1741-1821
 William Jones.....1708-1779 — Phoebe Jackson.....1714-1800
 Thomas Jones.....1665-1713 — Freelove Townsend.....1674-1726

EDWARD RENSRAW JONES.

BORN..... ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED January 5, 1839.

Joshua Jones..... -1821 — Margaret Renshaw.....
 John Jones — Frances Quereau.....1732-1808

ISAAC JONES, JR.

BORN..... ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED March 14, 1854.

Joshua Jones..... -1821 — Margaret Renshaw.....
 John Jones..... — Frances Quereau.....1732-1808

JAMES I. JONES.

BORN..... ELECTED February 28, 1835.

John Jones..... -1806 — Eleanor Colford..... -1824
John Jones..... — Frances Quereau..... 1732-1808

JOHN JONES.

BORN..... ELECTED February 28, 1835.

John Jones..... -1806 — Eleanor Colford..... -1824
John Jones..... — Frances Quereau..... 1732-1808

OLIVER LIVINGSTON JONES.

BORN..... ELECTED November 30, 1903.

Louisa Livingston..... 1826-1876 — Oliver Hewlett Jones..... 1801-1870
James Duane Livingston..... 1786-1837 — Sarah Swift..... 1786-1835
Robert Cambridge Livingston..... 1742-1794 — Alice Swift..... 1751-1816
Robert Livingston..... 1708-1790 — Mary Thong..... 1711-1765
Philip Livingston..... 1686-1749 — Catharine Van Brugh..... 1689-1756
Robert Livingston..... 1654-1728 — Alida Schuyler..... 1656-1709?

SAMUEL JONES.

BORN May 26, 1769. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED August 9, 1853.

Samuel Jones..... 1734-1819 — Cornelia Haring..... 1741-1821
See David Samuel Jones.

TOWNSEND JONES.

BORN May 14, 1854. ELECTED June 4, 1888.

Townsend Jones..... 1821-1891 — Mary Elizabeth Hewlett..... 1831-1901
John H. Jones..... 1785-1859 — Loretta Hewlett..... 1791-1838
John Jones..... 1755-1819 — Hannah Hewlett..... 1762-1850
William Jones..... 1708-1779 — Phoebe Jackson..... 1714-1800
Thomas Jones..... 1665-1713 — Freelove Townsend..... 1674-1726

WALTER RESTORED T. JONES.

BORN February 20, 1830. ELECTED March 16, 1880.

John H. Jones..... 1785-1859 — Loretta Hewlett..... 1791-1838
See Townsend Jones.

CONRAD N. JORDAN.

BORN April 20, 1830. ELECTED February 27, 1882. DIED February 26, 1903.

Thomas De Milt Jordan.....1807-1860 — Julia A. Truss.....1811-1860
Conrad Jordan.....1761-1834 — Elizabeth Oakley.....1771-1809
Stephen Jordan..... — Barbara —.....
Pierre Jordan..... —

THOMAS DE MILT JORDAN.

BORN July 22, 1844. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Thomas De Milt Jordan.....1807-1860 — Julia A. Truss.....1811-1862
See Conrad N. Jordan.

PHILIP JOHN KEARNEY.

BORN January 26, 1806. ELECTED December 8, 1835. DIED July 10, 1841.

Anne Watts.....1780-1835 — John Watts Kearney.....1778-1852
Robert Watts.....1743 — Mary Alexander.....1749—
John Watts.....1715-1777 — Anne De Lancey.....1723-1775
John Watts.....1678-1750 — Mary Nicoll.....

CHARLES GILMORE KERLEY.

BORN..... ELECTED May 1, 1905.

Eliza Kettle Pitcher..... — James R. Kerley.....
Abraham Pitcher..... — Eliza Sanderson.....
Catherine Kip..... — John Pitcher.....
Abraham R. Kip..... — Lena Tremper.....
Roeloff Kip.....1697— — Sarah Dumond.....
Jacob Kip.....1666-1753 — Rachel Swartwout.....1669-1717
Isaac Kip..... — Catalyntje Hendrickse Snyder.
Hendrick Hendrickse Kip....1600-1680 — Margaret De Marneil.....

ROBERT KERMIT.

BORN September 4, 1794. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED March 14, 1855.

Henry Kermit..... — Elizabeth Ferguson.....

WILLIAM PLATT KETCHAM.

BORN October 6, 1841. ELECTED January 2, 1884. DIED January 13, 1901.

Tredwell Ketcham.....1813— — Mary Van Winkle.....1812-1887
Platt Ketcham.....1787-1857 — Deborah Burch.....
Philip Ketcham.....1752-1830 — Susannah Brush.....
Solomon Ketcham.....1724-1781 — Hannah Platt.....1729-1784
Philip Ketcham.....1691-1770 — Elizabeth Williams.....1694-1773
John Ketcham..... — Elizabeth —.....
John Ketcham.....-1697 — Susan —.....

CHARLES KING.

BORN March 7, 1789. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED October —, 1867.

Mary Alsop.....1769-1814 — Rufus King.....1755-1827
John Alsop.....1724-1794 — Mary Frogat.....1744-1772
John Alsop.....1697-1761 — Abigail Sackett.....1696-1752
Hannah Underhill.....1666-1757 — Richard Alsop.....1660-1718
John Underhill.....1597-1672 — Elizabeth Feake.....1633-1674

EDWARD KING.

BORN July 30, 1833. ELECTED June 1, 1874.

James Gore King*.....1791-1853 — Sarah Rogers Gracie.....1791-1878
Mary Alsop.....1769-1819 — Rufus King.....1755-1827
See Charles King.

GEORGE GORDON KING.

BORN January 31, 1859. ELECTED November 26, 1882.

Mary Augusta Le Roy.....1829- — Edward King.....1815-1875
Elizabeth Susan Fish.....1805-1892 — Daniel Leroy*.....1799-1885
Elizabeth Stuyvesant.....1775-1854 — Nicholas Fish.....1758-1833
Petrus Stuyvesant.....1727-1805 — Margaret Livingston.....1738-1818
Gerardus Stuyvesant.....1691-1777 — Judith Bayard.....1685-
Nicholas William Stuyvesant..1648-1698 — Elizabeth Van Slichtenhorst...
Peter Stuyvesant.....1591-1671 — Judith Bayard.....1608-1686

JAMES GORE KING.

BORN May 8, 1791. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED October 3, 1853.

Mary Alsop.....1769-1819 — Rufus King.....1755-1827
See Charles King.

JAMES GORE KING.

BORN June 6, 1868. ELECTED June 2, 1890.

Edward King*.....1833- — Isabella Ramsay Cochrane.....1838-1873
James Gore King *.....1791-1853 — Sarah Rogers Gracie.....1791-1878
See Charles King.

JOHN ALSOP KING.

BORN January 3, 1788. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED July 7, 1867.

Mary Alsop.....1769-1819 — Rufus King.....1755-1827
See Charles King.

JOHN ALSOP KING.

BORN July 14, 1817. ELECTED February 27, 1882. DIED November 21, 1900.

John Alsop King*.....1788-1867 — Mary Ray.....
Mary Alsop.....1769-1819 — Rufus King.....1755-1827
See Charles King.

LE ROY KING.

BORN February 22, 1857. ELECTED May 30, 1881. DIED December 3, 1895.

Mary Augusta Le Roy.....1829- — Edward King.....1815-1875
See George Gordon King.

RUFUS KING.

BORN June 8, 1842. ELECTED March 1, 1875.

Rufus Sylvester King.....1798-1870 — Phoebe Odell.....1804-1881
Rufus King.....1760-1834 — Sarah Brown.....1769-1857
John King.....1727-1792 — Abigail Brown.....
John King.....1699-1753 — Mary Corey.....1707-1756
Samuel King.....1675-1725 — Hannah ——.....1674-1712
Samuel King.....1633-1721 — Frances Ludlam.....1640-1692

RUPERT COCHRANE KING.

BORN February 24, 1873. ELECTED March 2, 1896.

Edward King*.....1833- — Isabella Ramsay Cochrane....1838-1873
James Gore King*.....1791-1853 — Sarah Rogers Gracie.....1791-1878
Mary Alsop.....1769-1819 — Rufus King.....1755-1827
John Alsop.....1724-1794 — Mary Frogat.....1744-1772
John Alsop.....1697-1761 — Abigail Sackett.....1696-1752
Richard Alsop.....1660-1718 — Hannah Underhill.....1666-1757

WILLIAM HENRY KING.

BORN July 29, 1830. ELECTED March 1, 1875. DIED November 29, 1885.

Rufus Sylvester King.....1798-1870 — Phoebe Odell.....1804-1881
See Rufus King.

AMBROSE C. KINGSLAND.

BORN ——, 1804. ELECTED March 9, 1847. DIED ——, 1878.

Cornelius Kingsland.....1768-1815 — Abigail ——.....1779-1863

DANIEL C. KINGSLAND.

BORN ——, 1798. ELECTED March 9, 1847. DIED February —, 1873.

Cornelius Kingsland.....1768-1815 — Abigail ——.....1779-1863

WILLIAM M. KINGSLAND.

BORN October —, 1820. ELECTED June 3, 1861.

Daniel C. Kingsland*.....1798-1873 — Alletta Mersereau.....1798-1880
Cornelius Kingsland.....1768-1815 — Abigail ———.....1779-1863

ALEXANDER PHOENIX WALDRON KINNAN.

BORN March 13, 1856. ELECTED December 2, 1901.

Margaret Jane Ostrander.....1833-1898 — Alexander Phoenix Kinnan...1830-1862
Cornelius V. B. Ostrander.....1807-1884 — Isabella Egerton.....
David W. Ostrander.....1784-1866 — Margaret Masten.....1785-1838
Wilhelmus Ostrander.....1743-1818 — Saartje Relyea.....1751-1814
Hendrick Ostrander.....1693- — Elizabeth Van Bommel.....1701-
Pieter Pieterse Ostrander.....1650- — Rebecca Traphagen.....1662-
Pieter Ostrander..... — Tryntje ———.....

BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON KIP.

BORN..... ELECTED June 10, 1845.

Isaac Lewis Kip.....1767-1837 — Sarah Smith.....-1843
Leonard Kip.....1725-1804 — Elizabeth Marschalk.....1732-1818
Isaac Kip.....1696-1762 — Cornelia Lewis.....1692-1772
Jacobus Kip.....1666-1753 — Rachel Swartwout.....1669-1717
Isaac Hendrickse Kip..... — Catalyntje Hendrickse Snyder.
Hendrick Hendrickse Kip....1600-1680 — Margaret de Marneil.....

CHARLES AUGUSTUS KIP.

BORN August 14, 1870. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

George Goelet Kip*.....1845- — Anna Margaret Geissenhainer.1847-1893
Elbert S. Kip.....1799-1876 — Elizabeth Goelet.....1808-1882
Samuel Kip.....1771-1833 — Eliza Howell.....1770-1846
Samuel Kip.....1731-1804 — Ann Herring.....1744-1801
Jacobus Kip.....1706-1777 — Catharine Kip.....1699-1777
Samuel Kip.....1682-1740 — Margaret Ryckman.....1681-1748
Jacobus Kip.....1631-1690 — Maria De La Montagne.....1637-1711
Hendrick Hendrickse Kip....1600-1680 — Margaret de Marneil.....

ELBERT S. KIP.

BORN April 10, 1874. ELECTED June 3, 1895.

George Goelet Kip*.....1845- — Anna Margaret Geissenhainer.1847-1893
See Charles Augustus Kip.

GEORGE GOELET KIP.

BORN January 15, 1845. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Elbert S. Kip.....1799-1876 — Elizabeth Goelet.....1808-1882
See Charles Augustus Kip.

JAMES HOWELL KIP.

BORN March 9, 1797. ELECTED December 8, 1835. DIED September 11, 1860.

Samuel Kip.....1771-1833 — Eliza Howell.....1770-1846
See Charles Augustus Kip.

LEONARD WILLIAM KIP.

BORN October 17, 1796. ELECTED February 28, 1836. DIED May 15, 1863.

Isaac Lewis Kip.....1767-1837 — Sarah Smith -1843
See Brockholst Livingston Kip.

WILLIAM FARGO KIP.

BORN..... ELECTED November 30, 1903.

Henry Kip.....1817-1883 —
Henry Kip.....1785-1862 —
Samuel Kip.....1731-1804 — Ann Herring.....1744-1801
See Charles Augustus Kip.

WILLIAM HALSTEAD KIPP.

BORN August 22, 1839. ELECTED August 31, 1868.

Quinby Kipp.....1801-1887 — Cornelia Ann Halstead.....1807-1883
John Kipp.....1768 — Ann Quinby.....1769—
Jesse Kipp.....1740-1780 — Ann Haight.....1745—
Benjamin Kipp.....1703-1782 — Dorothy Davenport..... -1807
Johannes Kip.....1655-1704 — Catharina Kiersted.....1659—
Jacobus Kip.....1631-1690 — Maria De La Montagne.....1637-1711
Hendrick Hendrickse Kip.....1600-1680 — Margaret De Marniel.....

WILLIAM V. B. KIP.

BORN..... ELECTED March 4, 1895.

Isaac Lewis Kip..... — Cornelia Brady.....
Leonard William Kip*.....1796-1863 — Anna ——.....
Isaac Lewis Kip.....1767-1837 — Sarah Smith..... -1843
See Brockholst Livingston Kip.

WILLIAM WILSON KIP.

BORN ——, 1841. ELECTED May 29, 1871. DIED March 25, 1897.

Leonard William Kip*.....1796-1863 — Anna ——.....
Isaac Lewis Kip.....1767-1837 — Sarah Smith..... -1843
See Brockholst Livingston Kip.

ABRAM MULFORD KIRBY.

BORN September 16, 1839. ELECTED March 1, 1886. DIED June 19, 1901.

Philenia Havens Mulford.....1819-1872 — Francis Charles Kirby.....1818-1886
 Abraham Mulford.....1781-1864 — Betsy Prince..... -1820
 Abraham Mulford.....1747-1835 — Joanna Miller..... -1803
 Abraham Mulford.....1719-1789 — Rebecca Stretton.....
 Jeremiah Mulford.....1687-1766 — Abigail ————..... -1764
 Thomas Mulford.....1650-1727 — Mary Conkling.....1658-1743
 William Mulford.....1620-1687 — Sarah Akers.....

DAVID LIVINGSTON KIRBY.

BORN October 11, 1847. ELECTED January 16, 1888. DIED June 8, 1902.

Philenia Havens Mulford1819-1872 — Francis Charles Kirby.....1818-1886
 See Abram Mulford Kirby.

BENJAMIN TREDWELL KISSAM.

BORN February 17, 1819. ELECTED August 29, 1870.

Ann Magdalene Embury.....1788-1829 — Joseph Kissam.....1790-1863
 Peter Embury.....1766-1855 — Catherine Aymar.....1768-1856
 Peter Embury..... -1776? — Agnes Dunphy.....

COLEMAN EMBURY KISSAM.

BORN April 26, 1865. ELECTED November 26, 1888.

Benjamin Tredwell Kissam*...1819- — Florence Coleman.....
 Ann Magdalene Embury.....1788-1829 — Joseph Kissam.....1790-1863
 See Benjamin Tredwell Kissam.

JOHN MASON KNOX.

BORN September 23, 1820. ELECTED June 10, 1851. DIED January 29, 1894.

Euphemia Provoost Mason....1794-1855 — John Knox.....1790-1858
 John Mitchell Mason.....1770-1829 — Anne Lefferts.....
 John Mason.....1734-1792 — Catharine Van Wyck..... -1784

JOHN MASON KNOX.

BORN May 28, 1849. ELECTED November 26, 1894.

John Mason Knox*.....1820-1894 — Maria Livingston.....1828-1896
 Euphemia Provoost Mason....1794-1855 — John Knox.....1790-1858
 See John Mason Knox.

LAWRENCE M. KORTRIGHT.

BORN..... ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Nicholas Gouverneur Kortright. -1874 — Sarah Allaire.....
 John Kortright..... — Catherine Seaman.....
 Lawrence Kortright.....1728-1794 — Hannah Aspinwall.....
 Cornelius Kortright.....1704-1745 — Hester Cannon.....1706-1784
 Laurens Cornelisse Kortright..1681-1726 — Helena Benson.....1682-1707?
 Cornelis Jans Kortright.....1645-1689 — Metje Bastiaens.....

EDGAR HALL LAING.

BORN June 11, 1863. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Charlotte Ludlam.....1844-1878 — Alexander Kinnan Laing.....1841-1900
 Isaac Townsend Ludlam.....1800-1880 — Eleanor Ann Clem.....1815-1865
 Stephen Ludlam.....1768-1819 — Rebecca Latten.....1773-1849
 Thomas Ludlam.....1742-1825 — Elizabeth Baker.....1743-1808
 Joseph Ludlam.....1703-1744 — Sarah Cock.....-1795?
 Joseph Ludlam.....-1729 — Elizabeth —.....
 Joseph Ludlam.....-1698 — Elizabeth Townsend.....-1723
 William Ludlam.....-1665 — Clemence —.....

BARENT HOUGHTALING LANE.

BORN April 22, 1842. ELECTED June 3, 1890.

Elizabeth Houghtaling.....1813-1890 — Columbus Lane.....1802-1881
 Barent Houghtaling.....1785-1856 — Phoebe Beach.....1788-1880
 Andrew Houghtaling..... — Polly Van Benthuyzen.....
 Thomas Houghtaling.....1731-1824 — Elizabeth Whitbeck.....1738-1820
 Hendrick Houghtaling.....1703- — Hester Pritcher.....
 Conraedt Houghtaling..... — Tryntje Van Slyck.....
 Matthias Houghtaling.....1644-1706 — Maria Hendrickse.....

EDWARD VAN ZANDT LANE.

BORN February 17, 1855. ELECTED May 29, 1876.

Elizabeth Ann Luqueer.....1826-1855 — Peter Van Zandt Lane*.....1821-1894
 Francis Titus Luqueer.....1793- — Mary Shiells.....
 John Luqueer.....1766-1797 — Cornelia Titus.....
 Katharine Couwenhoven.....1749- — Abraham Luqueer.....1739-1823
 John Couwenhoven.....1707-1778 — Katharine Remsen.....1716-
 Nicasius Janse Couwenhoven...1681-1749 — Elsje —.....
 Gerdientje De Sille.....1642- — Jan Couwenhoven.....1639-
 Nicasius De Sille.....1610- — Cornelia Meulmans.....

FRANCIS TITUS LUQUEER LANE.

BORN January 29, 1853. ELECTED August 31, 1874.

Elizabeth Ann Luqueer.....1826-1855 — Peter Van Zandt Lane*.....1821-1894
 See Edward Van Zandt Lane.

EDWARD SMITH LAWRENCE.

BORN August 4, 1849. ELECTED April 29, 1901.

Edward Lawrence..... — Hetty J. Hammond.....
Thomas Lawrence..... — Sarah Smith.....
Jonathan Lawrence..... — Elizabeth Van Kleeck.....
Jonathan Lawrence..... — Mary Betts.....
Jonathan Lawrence..... —
Thomas Lawrence..... 1625-1703 — Mary ——.....

ISAAC LAWRENCE.

BORN July 6, 1828. ELECTED February 28, 1881.

William Beach Lawrence..... 1800-1881 — Esther Rogers Gracie..... 1801-
Isaac Lawrence..... 1768-1841 — Cornelia Beach.....
William Lawrence..... 1729-1794 — Anne Brinckerhoff..... 1733-
John Lawrence..... 1695-1765 — Patience Sackett..... 1701-1772
See Abraham Riker Lawrence.

JOHN L. LAWRENCE.

BORN October 2, 1785. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED July 24, 1849.

Jonathan Lawrence..... 1737-1812 — Ruth Riker..... 1746-1818
See Abraham Riker Lawrence.

JOHN BURLING LAWRENCE.

BORN..... ELECTED May 2, 1904.

George Newbold Lawrence.... 1806-1895 — Mary Ann Newbold..... 1808-1895
John Burling Lawrence..... 1774-1844 — Hannah Newbold.....
John Lawrence..... 1731-1794 — Ann Burling.....
Richard Lawrence..... 1691- — Hannah Bowne.....
Joseph Lawrence..... — Mary Townley.....
William Lawrence..... 1623-1680 — Elizabeth Smith.....

JONATHAN S. LAWRENCE.

BORN June 1, 1808. ELECTED March 4, 1861. DIED July 11, 1884.

Samuel Lawrence..... 1773-1837 — Elizabeth Ireland.....
Jonathan Lawrence..... 1737-1812 — Ruth Riker..... 1746-1818
See Abraham Riker Lawrence.

RICHARD MONTGOMERY LAWRENCE.

BORN January 12, 1778. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED July 4, 1856.

Jonathan Lawrence..... 1737-1812 — Ruth Riker..... 1746-1818
See Abraham Riker Lawrence.

WILLIAM A. LAWRENCE.

BORN..... ELECTED February 28, 1835.

Jonathan Lawrence.....1767- — Jane Rogers.....
Jonathan Lawrence.....1737-1812 — Judith Fish.....1749-1767
John Lawrence.....1695-1765 — Patience Sackett.....1701-1772

See Abraham Riker Lawrence.

WILLIAM BEACH LAWRENCE.

BORN October 23, 1800. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED March 26, 1881.

Isaac Lawrence.....1768-1841 — Cornelia Beach.....
William Lawrence.....1729-1794 — Anna Brinckerhoff.....1733-
John Lawrence.....1695-1765 — Patience Sackett.....1701-1772

See Abraham Riker Lawrence.

WILLIAM MINER LAWRENCE.

BORN September 14, 1861. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Abraham Riker Lawrence*...1832- — Eliza Miner.....
John L. Lawrence*.....1785-1849 — Sarah Augusta Smith.....1794-1877
Jonathan Lawrence.....1737-1812 — Ruth Riker.....1746-1818

See Abraham Riker Lawrence.

JOHN WARREN LAWTON.

BORN October 25, 1843. ELECTED May 29, 1876.

William Lawton.....1795-1881 — Maria Rachel Guion.....
William Lawton.....1759-1802 — Abigail Farrington.....
Pliny Lawton.....1732-1761 — Lucretia Sargent.....1734-1793
Christopher Jacob Lawton....1701-1753 — Abigail Kellogg.....1702-1734
James Lawton.....1673- — Faith Newell.....
John Lawton.....1630-1690 — Benedicta ——— -1692

FREDERIC RAYMOND LEFFERTS.

BORN October 8, 1850. ELECTED February 28, 1898.

Marshall Lefferts*.....1821-1876 — Mary Allen.....1826-1883
Leffert Lefferts.....1791-1868 — Amelia Ann Cozine.....1782-1878
John Leffert Lefferts.....1763-1812 — Sarah Cowenhoven.....1775-1856
Leffert Lefferts..1727-1804 — Dorothy Cowenhoven.....1738-1816
Jacobus Lefferts.....1686-1768 — Jannetje Blom.....1694-
Lefferts Pieterse Haughwout...1645-1704 — Abigail Aukerse Van Nuyse...1654-1748
Pieter Janse Haughwout....1621?-1661? — Femmetje Hermanse.....

FREDERIC RAYMOND LEFFERTS, JR.

BORN August 2, 1875. ELECTED February 28, 1899.

Frederic Raymond Lefferts*...1850- — Elizabeth Morris Waring.....1853-
Marshall Lefferts*.....1821-1876 — Mary Allen.....1826-1883

See Frederic Raymond Lefferts.

MARSHALL LEFFERTS.

BORN January 15, 1821. ELECTED December 1, 1873. DIED July 3, 1876.
Leffert Lefferts.....1791-1868 — Amelia Ann Cozine.....1782-1878
See Frederic Raymond Lefferts.

MARSHALL CLIFFORD LEFFERTS.

BORN November 28, 1848. ELECTED September 1, 1873.
Marshall Lefferts*1821-1876 — Mary Allen...1826-1883
See Frederic Raymond Lefferts.

DANIEL LE ROY.

BORN ———, 1799. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1885.
Herman Le Roy*.....1758-1841 — Hannah Cornell.....1760-1818
Jacob Le Roy.....1727-1793 — Cornelia Rutgers.....1736-1765

HENRY WYCOFF LE ROY.

BORN August 28, 1847. ELECTED December 2, 1895.
William Edgar Le Roy.....1818-1888 — Elizabeth Nicoll Wycoff.....1821-1851
Herman Le Roy*.....1791-1869 — Juliet Edgar.....1791-1861
Herman Le Roy*.....1758-1841 — Hannah Cornell.....1760-1818
Jacob Le Roy.....1727-1793 — Cornelia Rutgers.....1736-1765

HERMAN LE ROY.

BORN January 16, 1758. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED March 31, 1841.
Jacob Le Roy.....1727-1793 — Cornelia Rutgers.....1736-1765

HERMAN LE ROY, JR.

BORN ———, 1791. ELECTED June 8, 1837. DIED ———, 1869.
Herman Le Roy*.....1758-1841 — Hannah Cornell.....1760-1818
Jacob Le Roy.....1727-1793 — Cornelia Rutgers.....1736-1765

JACOB LE ROY.

BORN ———, 1794. ELECTED March 11, 1845. DIED ———, 1868.
Herman Le Roy*1758-1841 — Hannah Cornell.....1760-1818
Jacob Le Roy.....1727-1793 — Cornelia Rutgers.....1736-1765

JACOB RUTGERS LE ROY.

BORN ———, 1795. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1867.

Robert Le Roy.....1768-1845 — Catharine Cuyler.....
Jacob Le Roy.....1727-1793 — Catharine Rutgers.....1738-

OTIS LE ROY.

BORN..... ELECTED June 3, 1890.

Edward A. Le Roy..... — Clementina B. Pell.....
Jacob Le Roy*.....1794-1868 —
Herman Le Roy*.....1758-1841 — Hannah Cornell.....1760-1818
Jacob Le Roy.....1727-1793 — Cornelia Rutgers.....1736-1765

BENJAMIN CHASE LEVERIDGE.

BORN..... ELECTED February 28, 1835.

John Leveridge.....1758-1812 — Anna Chase.....
Caleb Leveridge..... —1758 — Susannah Burch.....1726-1814
Benjamin Leveridge..... —1732? — Mary ———.....
John Leveridge..... —1705? — Hannah ———.....
Caleb Leveridge.....1638-1717 — Martha ———.....
William Leveridge.....1608-1694 —

JOHN LEVERIDGE.

BORN September 1, 1792. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED February 17, 1886.

John Leveridge.....1758-1812 — Anna Chase.....
See Benjamin Chase Leveridge.

JOHN DOUGLAS LINDSAY.

BORN December 31, 1865. ELECTED November 28, 1904.

Sarah Ann Vredenburgh.....1828- — William Francis Lindsay.1826-1900
Augustus VanCourtlandt Vredenburgh.1798-1881 — Rachel Lawrence.....1793-1864
Susan Valentine.....1756-1851 — Joseph Vredenburgh...1766-1841
Abraham Valentine.....1719-1786 — Deborah Barton.....
Mathias Valentine.....1698-1781 — Anna Rich.....
Benjamin Valentine.....1650-1712 — Odell.....

ERNEST HOWARD LINES.

BORN October 22, 1859. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

William S. Lines.....1837- — Jane Crosby.....1840-
Peter Williams Lines.....1813-1846 — Sarah J. Griffith.....1811-1856
Samuel Lines.....1787-1855 — Eliza Van Varnavelt.....
Stephen Lines.....1757-1845 — Martha Underhill.....1759-1812
Stephen Lines.....1735-1757 — Penelope Cock.....1741-

EDWARD DE PEYSTER LIVINGSTON.

BORN March 6, 1861. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Robert Edward Livingston... 1819-1889 — Susan Maria Clarkson De Peyster
Edward P. Livingston..... 1779-1843 — Elizabeth Stevens Livingston .1780-1824
Philip Philip Livingston..... 1741-1787 — Sarah Johnson..... 1749. 1802
Philip Livingston..... 1716-1778 — Christina Ten Broeck..... 1718-1801
Philip Livingston..... 1686-1749 — Catharine Van Brugh..... 1689-1756
Robert Livingston..... 1654-1728 — Alida Schuyler..... 1656-1709?

JOHN HENRY LIVINGSTON.

BORN July 8, 1848. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Clermont Livingston..... 1817-1895 — Cornelia Livingston..... 1824-1851
Edward Philip Livingston..... 1779-1843 — Elizabeth Stevens Livingston.. 1780-1824

See Edward De Peyster Livingston.

JOHNSTON LIVINGSTON.

BORN..... ELECTED June 3, 1890.

John Swift Livingston..... 1785- — Anna Maria Martina Thompson
Robert Cambridge Livingston. 1742-1794 — Alice Swift..... 1751-1816
Robert Livingston..... 1708-1790 — Mary Thong..... 1711-1765
Philip Livingston..... 1686-1749 — Catharine Van Brugh..... 1686-1756
Robert Livingston..... 1654-1728 — Alida Schuyler..... 1656-1709?

PHILIP LIVINGSTON.

BORN November 9, 1861. ELECTED March 4, 1889.

Livingston Livingston..... 1809-1872 — Mary Cecelia Williamson..... 1819-1896
Philip Henry Livingston..... 1769-1831 — Maria Livingston..... 1770-1828
Philip Philip Livingston..... 1741-1787 — Sarah Johnson..... 1749-1802

See Edward De Peyster Livingston.

HERBERT DENYSE LLOYD.

BORN April 7, 1858. ELECTED June 3, 1895.

Eliza A. Herbert..... 1831-1881 — Joseph Lloyd..... 1832-1888
Eleanor Denyse..... 1810-1871 — Isaac Herbert..... 1808-1889
Garret Denyse..... 1772-1813 — Elizabeth Davis..... 1769-1854
Denyse Denyse..... 1726-1806 — Catharine Schenck.....
Jaques Denyse.. 1683-1739 — Reymeiga Simonsen.....
Denyse Teunisse Denyse..... 1654-1707 — Elizabeth Polhemus..... 1654?—
Teunis Denyse..... -1661 — Phebea Felix..... -1666

WILLIAM RENSELLAER LLOYD.

BORN..... ELECTED June 1, 1891.

William Thompson Lloyd*.....1834-1902 —
 Ellen Livesay Rapalye.....1802-1876 — John Lloyd.....1799-1864
 Daniel Rapalye.....1745-1828 — Ellen Livesay.....1755-1815
 John Rapalye.....1711-1756 — Maria Lent.....1710-1800
 Joris Rapalye.....1675-1741 — Agnes Berrien.....1675-1756
 Daniel Rapalye.....1650-1725 — Sarah Klock.....1652-1731
 Joris Janse Rapelje.....1600?-1603? — Catalyntje Trico.....1605-1689

WILLIAM THOMPSON LLOYD.

BORN January 28, 1834. ELECTED August 31, 1874. DIED January —, 1902.

Ellen Livesay Rapalye.....1802-1876 — John Lloyd.....1799-1864
 See William Rensselaer Lloyd.

DE WITT MC CLELLAN LOCKMAN.

BORN July 30, 1870. ELECTED February 29, 1892.

Jacob Kennedy Lockman.....1820-1904 — Mary Taintor Abbe.....1842-
 Isaac Paul Lockman.....1798-1871 — Mary Kennedy.....1804-1902
 Jacob Lockman.....1771-1855 — Catharine Paul.....1774-1850
 Isaac Lakerman..... — Martha Mersereau.....
 Abraham Lakerman..... — Lemmente Veght.....
 Abraham Lakerman.....1656- — Katherine Crocheron.....
 Louis Lacquemant.....-1683 — Anne de Sanchoy.....

FREDERICK IRVING LOCKMAN.

BORN October 2, 1878. ELECTED November 26, 1900.

John Thomas Lockman*.....1834- — Harriet Hall.....1843-
 Isaac Paul Lockman.....1798-1871 — Mary Kennedy.....1804-1902
 Jacob Lockman.....1771-1855 — Catharine Paul.....1774-1850

JOHN QUENTIN LOCKMAN.

BORN September 22, 1876. ELECTED November 26, 1900.

John Thomas Lockman*.....1834- — Harriet Hall.....1843-
 See Frederick Irving Lockman.

JOHN THOMAS LOCKMAN.

BORN September 26, 1834. ELECTED March 4, 1889.

Isaac Paul Lockman.....1798-1871 — Mary Kennedy.....1804-1902
 Jacob Lockman.....1771-1855 — Catharine Paul.....1774-1850

JACOB LORILLARD.

BORN May 22, 1774. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED September 21, 1838.

Pierre Lorillard.....1746-1776 — Anna Catharine Moore.....

PIERRE LORILLARD.

BORN October 13, 1833. ELECTED March 1, 1880. DIED July 7, 1901.

Peter Lorillard.....1796-1867 — Catherine Griswold.....

Peter A. Lorillard.....1763-1843 — Maria Dorothea Schultz.....

Pierre Lorillard.....1746-1776 — Anna Catharine Moore.....

BENSON JOHN LOSSING.

BORN February 12, 1813. ELECTED March 18, 1856. DIED June 3, 1891.

John Lossing.....1768-1813 — Miriam Dorland.....

Nicholas Lossing.....1738-1827 — Christina Woolweaver.....

Peter Lossing.....1701-1756 — Anna Maria Emigh.....

Peter Lossing.....1673?-1713? — Katrina Emigh.....

Pieter Pieterse Lassingh.....1620?-1695 —

RICHARD PURDY LOWNSBERY.

BORN August 9, 1845. ELECTED June 3, 1878.

James Lownsbery.....1795-1871 — Ann Phillips.....1812-

Stephen Lownsbery.....1758-1840 — Sarah Raymond.....1765-

Nehemiah Lownsbery.....1717-1790 — Sarah Webb.....1725-

Michael Lownsbery.....-1730 — Sarah Lockwood.....

Richard Lownsbery..... — Elizabeth Du Bois.....

JOSEPH TOMPKINS LOW.

BORN August 2, 1846. ELECTED February 29, 1904.

Emeline Van Buskirk.....1815-1870 — James Low.....1809-1898

Cornelius Van Buskirk.....1776-1863 — Sarah Nelson.....1798-1869

John Van Buskirk..... —

HENRY WHEELER LOWE.

BORN November 29, 1875. ELECTED March 3, 1902.

William Ebbets Lowe*.....1844- — Mary Woodard Wheeler.....1847-

Delia Ebbets.....1817-1889 — Benjamin Franklin Lowe.....1814-1890

Ann Stanbury.....1790-1876 — Daniel Ebbets.....1786-1859

Daniel Stanbury.....1761-1795 — Elizabeth Snell.....1763-1851

Robert Stanbury.....1738-1797 — Elizabeth Childs.....

WILLIAM EBBETS LOWE.

BORN October 30, 1844. ELECTED January 16, 1888.
Delia Ebbets.....1817-1889 — Benjamin Franklin Lowe.....1814-1890
See Henry Wheeler Lowe.

BANYER LUDLOW.

BORN June 1, 1835. ELECTED December 2, 1872.
Robert Henry Ludlow.....1802-1882 — Cornelia Le Roy.....1808-1886
Gabriel Verplanck Ludlow....1768-1825 — Elizabeth Hunter.....1781-1864
Gabriel G. Ludlow.....1736-1808 — Ann Verplanck.....1743-1822
Gabriel Ludlow.....1704-1773 — Frances Duncan.....1700-
Gabriel Ludlow.....1663-1738 — Sarah Hanmer.....

EDWARD PHILIP LIVINGSTON LUDLOW.

BORN August 10, 1835. ELECTED June 3, 1872.
Edward Hunter Ludlow.....1810-1884 — Elizabeth Livingston.....
Gabriel Verplanck Ludlow....1768-1825 — Elizabeth Hunter.....1781-1864
See Banyer Ludlow.

EUGENE TILLOTSON LYNCH.

BORN May 15, 1832. ELECTED May 31, 1875.
Janetje Maria Tillotson.....1786-1866 — James Lynch.....1780-1853
Margaret Livingston.....1749- — Thomas Tillotson.....1751-1832
Robert R. Livingston.....1719- — Margaret Beekman.....1724-
Robert Livingston..... — Margaret Howarden.....
Robert Livingston.....1654-1728 — Alida Schuyler.....1656-1709?

SAMUEL KUYPERS LYON.

BORN..... ELECTED February 26, 1894. DIED May 4, 1901.
Emma A. Kuypers..... — James L. Lyon.....
Samuel Schuyler Kuypers....1795-1870 — Amelia Ann Van Zandt.....1794-
Gerardus Arende Kuypers....1766-1833 — Elizabeth Schuyler.....1771-1801
Warmoldus C. Kuypers..... — Johanna —.....

AUGUSTUS RODNEY MACDONOUGH.

BORN November 20, 1820. ELECTED March 11, 1851.
Lucy Ann Shaler.....1790-1825 — Thomas Macdonough.....1783-1825
Lucretia Ann Denning.....1766-1843 — Nathaniel Shaler.....1747-1817
William Denning.....1740-1819 — Sarah Hawxhurst.....1740-1776

FRANCIS MANY.

BORN January 14, 1821. ELECTED June 8, 1847. DIED April 24, 1892.

Francis Vincent Many*.....1783-1857 — Catharine Devereux.....1785-1861
 Francis Many.....1759-1841 — Rachel Erouard.....1759-1839
 François Many.....1707- — Madeleine Aymar.....
 Jacques Many..... — Anne Vincent.....

FRANCIS VINCENT MANY.

BORN January 5, 1783. ELECTED September 12, 1843. DIED March 5, 1857.

Francis Many.....1759-1841 — Rachel Erouard.....1759-1839
 See Francis Many.

FRANCIS SKIDDY MARDEN.

BORN June 12, 1867. ELECTED June 3, 1890.

Lillie B. Skiddy.....1847- — Francis Alexander Marden....1840-1893
 William Skiddy†.....1794-1870 — Mary Ann Anderson.....1809-1885
 Justus Taylor.....1767?-1795? — Rosetta Place.....
 Benjamin Taylor.....1742-1832? —

† His mother having married again he took the name of his step-father.

CLEMENT MARCH.

BORN..... ELECTED February 29, 1892.

Mary Livingston Lowndes..... — John P. Marsh.....
 Gertrude Livingston..... — Rawlins Lowndes.....
 Maturin Livingston.....1769- — Margaret Lewis.....
 Robert James Livingston.....1724- — Susan Smith.....
 James Livingston..... — Maria Kierstede.....
 Margaretta Schuyler.....1682- — Robert Livingston..... -1726
 Peter Schuyler.....1657-1724 — Engeltje Van Schaick..... -1689
 Philip Pieterse Schuyler.....1628-1684 — Margarita Van Slichtenhorst..1628-1711

BRADLEY MARTIN.

BORN December 18, 1841. ELECTED March 1, 1880.

Anne Townsend.....1815-1866 — Henry Hull Martin.....1800-1886
 Isaiah Townsend.....1777-1838 — Hannah Townsend.....1784-1854
 Henry Townsend.....1752-1815 — Mary Bennett.....1756-
 Henry Townsend..... -1806 — Annie Wright..... -1806
 Henry Townsend..... — Elizabeth Titus.....
 Henry Townsend..... -1709 — Eliphah Wright.....
 Henry Townsend.....1649-1703 — Deborah Underhill.....1659-
 Henry Townsend..... -1695 — Anna Coles.....

ALBERT MATHEWS.

BORN September 8, 1820. ELECTED February 27, 1882. DIED September 9, 1903.

Mary Field.....	1796-1866 — Oliver Mathews.....	1793-1881
Robert Field.....	1769-1838 — Hannah Wood.....	1772-1831
Uriah Field.....	1738 — Mary Quimby.....	-1769
Robert Field.....	1707 — Rebecca Burling.....	
Benjamin Field.....	1663-1732 — Hannah Bowne.....	1665-1707
Anthony Field.....	1630?-1691? — Susannah.....	-1695
Robert Field.....	1605-1673? — Elizabeth Taylor.....	

N. L. MC CREADY.

BORN..... ELECTED November 26, 1888.

Caroline Amanda Waldron.....	1826 — Nathaniel L. McCready.....	
Victor Bicker Waldron*.....	1798-1848 — Catharine Deliverance Adeline Mapes	
John Waldron.....	1751-1798 — Aletta Bicker.....	
William Waldron.....	1705-1769 — Antie Myer.....	1720-
Samuel Waldron.....	1670-1737 — Neeltje Bloodgood.....	1670-
Resolved Waldron.....	1610-1690 — Tannecken Nagels.....	

JOHN MORIN SCOTT MC KNIGHT.

BORN April 20, 1784. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED May 8, 1848.

Charles McKnight..... 1750-1791 — Mary Scott..... 1753-1796

GEORGE HAMMOND MC LEAN.

BORN November 24, 1849. ELECTED August 29, 1870. DIED February 13, 1893.

James Monroe McLean*.....	1818-1890 — Louisa Theresa Williams.....	-1857
Cornelius McLean.....	1787-1853 — Hannah Hammond.....	-1839
Charles McLean.....	1757-1794 — Elizabeth Swaim.....	-1793
Charles McLean.....	1714-1759 — Mary Carson.....	
William McLean.....	1679-1749 — Elizabeth Merrill.....	-1746

JAMES HAMMOND MC LEAN.

BORN November 6, 1879. ELECTED February 26, 1900.

George Hammond McLean*.....	1849-1893 — Harriet Amelia Dater.....	
James Monroe McLean*.....	1818-1890 — Louisa Theresa Williams.....	-1857
See George Hammond McLean.		

JAMES MONROE MC LEAN.

BORN —, 1818. ELECTED June 9, 1857. DIED —, 1890.

Cornelius McLean.....	1787-1853 — Hannah Hammond.....	-1839
See George Hammond McLean.		

SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY,
GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF 1905.

A CORRECTION.

Page 106.

GEORGE HAMMOND MCLEAN

is one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society and should not have been recorded as "DIED FEBRUARY 13, 1893."

Also erase 1893 from the pedigree of

JAMES HAMMOND MCLEAN

It is requested by the Committee that this slip be pasted in the Record at Page 106.

CHARLES MC NAMEE.

BORN March 8, 1856. ELECTED November 26, 1900.

Emeline Holmes.....	1810-1883	— Theodore McNamee.....	1813-1871
Hetty Strong.....	1779-1841	— Israel Holmes.....	1776-1819
Mary Hogeboom.....	1745-1833	— Solomon Strong.....	1741-1791
Jeremiah Hogeboom.....	1712-1784	— Jannetje Van Alen.....	1720-
Kilian Hogeboom.....	—		

WALTER HAUGHTON MEAD.

BORN December 25, 1843. ELECTED March 3, 1879.

Walter Haughton Mead.....	1810-1871	— Belinda Clarke.....	1812-1849
Abraham Mead.....	1785-1842	— Judith Tillotson.....	1788-1839
Joseph Mead.....	1760-1799	— Louisa Guion.....	1760-1800

EDWARD SEBRING MESIER.

BORN August 9, 1803. ELECTED November 30, 1847. DIED November 12, 1854.

Peter Abraham Mesier.....	1773-1847	— Mary Van Wyck.....	1779-1805
Abraham Mesier.....	1726-1789	— Elizabeth Robbins.....	1732-1817
Peter Mesier.....	1698-1770	— Jannetje Wessels.....	1702-1738
Abraham Mesier.....	1663-1752	— Elizabeth Van Couwenhoven.....	1671-1742
Peter Janse Mesier.....	1631-1691	— Maritje Willems.....	

GEORGE PERKINS MILLER.

BORN March 13, 1866. ELECTED March 3, 1890. DIED January 20, 1892.

Henry Seymour Miller.....	1836-	— Cornelia Perkins.....	-1873
Rutger Bleecker Miller.....	1805-1877	— Mary Forman Seymour.....	
Morris Smith Miller.....	1779-1824	— Maria Bleecker.....	1780-1850
Matthias Burnet Miller.....	1749-1792	— Phebe Smith.....	-1800
Burnet Miller.....	1719-1783	— Elizabeth Hunting.....	
Eleazer Miller.....	1697-1788	— Mary Burnet.....	

JOHN BLACKBURN MILLER.

BORN December 19, 1854. ELECTED December 1, 1879.

Julia Margarita Ver Planck....	1826-	— Christopher Blackburn Miller..	1806-1855
Philip Ver Planck.	1797-1872	— Augusta Maria De Veaux.....	-1835
Philip Ver Planck.....	1768-1838	— Sally Arden.....	1775-1834
Philip Ver Planck.....	1736-1777	— Aefje Beekman.....	1736-1775
Philip Ver Planck.....	1695-1771	— Gertrude Van Cortlandt.....	1697-1766
Jacobus Ver Planck.....	1671-1699	— Margarita Schuyler.....	1672-1748
Geleyn Ver Planck.....	1637-1684	— Hendrickje Wessels.....	1644-
Abraham Isaacse Ver Planck..	—	— Maria Vinje.....	

MORRIS SMITH MILLER.

BORN ———, 1831. ELECTED March 30, 1881. DIED May 15, 1892.

Maria Bleecker..... — Morris Smith Miller.....1814-1870
 Rutger Bleecker..... — Catharine Elmendorf.....
 John Bleecker.....1713-1800 — Elizabeth Staats.....
 Rutger Bleecker.....1675-1756 — Catalina Schuyler.....1678-1747
 Jan Janse Bleecker.....1642-1732 — Grietjen Van Schoendewoert...1647-1733

WARNER MILLER.

BORN August 12, 1838. ELECTED March 1, 1886.

Hiram Miller.....1800-1882 — Mary Ann Warner.....1812-1880
 William Miller..... — Martha ———.....
 Elijah Miller.....1732- — Ann Fisher.....

JOHN CRUGER MILLS.

BORN July 31, 1828. ELECTED November 28, 1864. DIED August 4, 1889.

Mary Cruger.....1806- — Sylvester H. Mills..... -1851
 John Cruger.....1774-1812 — Martha Ramsay1780-1848
 Henry Cruger.....1739-1827 — Elizabeth Blair.....
 Henry Cruger.....1707-1780 — Elizabeth Harris.....1712-1766
 John Cruger..... -1744 — Maria Cuyler.....1678-1724

ROBERT BOWNE MINTURN.

BORN November 16, 1805. ELECTED June 7, 1842. DIED January 9, 1866.

William Minturn..... 1819? — Sarah Bowne.....
 William Minturn.....1738-1799 — Penelope Green.....1746-1821

CORNELIUS BERRIEN MITCHELL.

BORN September 1, 1843. ELECTED November 26, 1900.

Mary Leverich Penfold Berrien.1816-1895 — William Mitchell.....1801-1886
 Cornelius Penfold Berrien....1779-1828 — Elizabeth Bruen Morris.....
 Cornelius Berrien.....1734-1805 — Elizabeth Penfold.....1746-1817
 Cornelius Berrien.....1707-1758 — Amy Smith..... -1793
 Peter Berrien.....1672-1737 — Elizabeth Edsall..... -1763
 Cornelius Janse Berrien..... -1689 — Jannetje Stryker.....

CORNELIUS VON ERDEN MITCHELL.

BORN..... ELECTED November 28, 1904.

Cornelius Berrien Mitchell*...1843- — Mary Van Buren Davis.....
 Mary Leverich Penfold Berrien.1816-1895 — William Mitchell.....1801-1886
 See Cornelius Berrien Mitchell.

JOHN MURRAY MITCHELL.

BORN March 18, 1858. ELECTED February 26, 1883. DIED May 31, 1905.

Mary Leverich Penfold Berrien. 1816-1895 — William Mitchell. 1801-1886
See Cornelius Berrien Mitchell.

WILLIAM SPINGLER MITCHELL.

BORN. ELECTED March 2, 1903.

Cornelius Berrien Mitchell* . . . 1843- — Mary Van Buren Davis.
Mary Leverich Penfold Berrien. 1816-1895 — William Mitchell. 1801-1886
See Cornelius Berrien Mitchell.

AUGUSTIN MONROE.

BORN. ELECTED May 31, 1892. DIED June 26, 1904.

Laura Renwick. — John A. Monroe.
Margaret Ann Brevoort. 1794-1868 — James Renwick* 1792-1863
Henry Brevoort. 1747-1841 — Sarah Whetten. 1759-1840
Hendrick Brevoort. 1711- — Catherine Delamater.
Hendrick Brevoort. 1670-1719 — Jaquemyntje Bokee.
Jan Hendrickse Brevoort. 1644?-1714 — Annetje Bastiense.
Hendrick Janse Brevoort. 1630- —

HENRY EGLINTON MONTGOMERY.

BORN. ELECTED December 1, 1902.

Margaret A. Lynch. — Henry Eglinton Montgomery.
Janet Maria Tillotson. 1786-1866 — James Lynch. 1780-1853
Margaret Livingston. 1749- — Thomas Tillotson. 1751-1832
Robert R. Livingston. 1719- — Margaret Beekman. 1724-
Robert Livingston. — Margaret Howarden. 1693-
Robert Livingston. 1654-1728 — Alida Schuyler. 1656-1709?

JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY.

BORN February 16, 1855. ELECTED March 2, 1896.

Jane Malcolm Ball. 1830- — John Robb Montgomery. 1824-
Sarah Ayscough Malcolm. 1802- — Thomas P. Ball.
Richard Montgomery Malcolm. 1776-1823 — Ann Henry.
William Malcolm. 1750-1792 — Sarah Ayscough.

BENJAMIN MOORE.

BORN August 24, 1818. ELECTED May 31, 1875. DIED September 6, 1886.

Clement Clarke Moore. 1779-1863 — Catharine Eliza Taylor. 1794-1830
Benjamin Moore. 1748-1816 — Charity Clarke. 1747-1838
Samuel Moore. 1711-1788 — Sarah Fish. 1717-1796
Benjamin Moore. —1750 — Anna Sackett. 1691-1757
Samuel Moore. 1645?-1717 — Mary Reed. 1651-1738
John Moore. 1620?-1657 — Margaret Howell. 1622-

CASIMIR DE RHAM MOORE.

BORN June 28, 1851. ELECTED November 26, 1888.

Benjamin Moore*.....1818-1886 — Mary Elizabeth Sing.....1820-1895
Clement Clarke Moore.....1779-1863 — Catharine Eliza Taylor.....1794-1830
See Benjamin Moore.

DANIEL SACKETT MOORE.

BORN January 31, 1838. ELECTED March 1, 1886. DIED May 9, 1898.

John Jacob Moore.....1806-1879 — Catherine Van Mater Johnson..1810-1847
Daniel Sackett Moore.....1768-1828 — Hannah Moore.....1782-1862
John Moore.....1730-1827 — Hannah Whitehead.....1728-1772
Benjamin Moore.....1750 — Anna Sackett.....1691-1757
See Benjamin Moore.

FORDHAM MORRIS.

BORN July 23, 1842. ELECTED November 29, 1875.

Lewis G. Morris.....1808-1900 — Emily Lorillard.....1810-1850
Robert Morris.....1762-1851 — Frances Ludlum.....1767-1852
Richard Morris.....1730-1810 — Sarah Ludlow.....1730-1791
Lewis Morris.....1698-1762 — Catharine Staats.....1697-1731
Lewis Morris.....1671-1746 — Isabella Graham.....1676-1752
Richard Morris.....1672 — Sarah Pole.....1672

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

BORN August 8, 1845. ELECTED June 3, 1889.

Henry Morris.....1806-1854 — Mary N. Spencer.....1811-1886
Richard V. Morris.....1768-1815 — Anne Walton.....1773-1858
Lewis Morris.....1726-1796 — Mary Walton.....1727-1794
Lewis Morris.....1698-1762 — Catharine Staats.....1697-1731
See Fordham Morris.

JAMES MORRIS.

BORN October 2, 1832. ELECTED November 30, 1868.

Richard Lewis Morris*.....1805-1880 — Elizabeth S. Morris.....1810-1881
James Morris.....1766-1814 — Helen Van Cortlandt.....1768—
Lewis Morris.....1726-1796 — Mary Walton.....1727-1794
Lewis Morris.....1698-1762 — Catharine Staats.....1697-1731
See Fordham Morris.

RICHARD LEWIS MORRIS.

BORN November 4, 1805. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED June 14, 1880.

James Morris.....1766-1814 — Helen Van Cortlandt.....1768—
Lewis Morris.....1726-1796 — Mary Walton.....1727-1794
Lewis Morris.....1698-1762 — Catharine Staats.....1697-1731
See Fordham Morris.

ROBERT H. MORRIS.

BORN..... ELECTED December 1, 1846.
Robert Morris.....1762-1851 — Frances Ludlum.....1767-1852
See Fordham Morris.

STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS.

BORN August 3, 1843. ELECTED September 23, 1885.
Richard Lewis Morris*.....1805-1880 — Elizabeth S. Morris.....1810-1881
James Morris.....1766-1814 — Helen Van Cortlandt.....1768-
Lewis Morris.....1726-1796 — Mary Walton.....1727-1794
Lewis Morris.....1698-1762 — Catharine Staats.....1697-1731
See Fordham Morris.

WILLIAM LEWIS MORRIS.

BORN..... ELECTED April 16, 1835.
Robert Morris.....1762-1851 — Frances Ludlum.....1767-1852
See Fordham Morris.

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.

BORN March 26, 1864. ELECTED March 4, 1895.
Lucy Anne King.....1844- — George Austin Morrison.....1832-
Sarah Coe McCullen.....1816-1891 — Esek Clarke King.....1799-1883
Eve De Camp.....1788-1832 — Robert McCullen.....1786-1827
Henry De Camp.....1763-1853 — Elizabeth Frair.....1768-1830
Gideon De Camp.....1727- — Christian Giddeman.....
Gideon De Camp.....1683- — Henrietta Ellis.....
Lawrence De Camp..... — Elsie De Mandeville.....

SIDNEY EDWARDS MORSE.

BORN November 25, 1835. ELECTED May 9, 1882.
Sarah Louisa Davis.....1808-1851 — Richard Carey Morse.....1795-1868
Charlotte Gebhard.....1779-1868 — William Henry Davis.....1782-1819
John Gabriel Gebhard.....1750-1826 — Anamaria Magdalene Gerber..1757-1829

ARTHUR BUCHAN MOTT.

BORN March 5, 1859. ELECTED November 28, 1881.
William Buchan Mott*.....1831- — Cornelia Andruss.....1833-1899
William Hinton Mott.....1808-1850 — Margaretta Buchan.....1808-1840
Ann Hinton.....1774-1861 — Jacob Somerendyke Mott.....1772-1814
Phoebe Smith.....1749-1788 — William Hinton.....1750-1788
Richard Smith.....1719-1787 — Anne Prince.....1721-

FREDERIC CLINTON MOTT.

BORN January 26, 1874. ELECTED June 1, 1896.

George Henry Mott*.....1843- — Alice C. Tuthill.....1850-
William Hinton Mott.....1808-1850 — Mary R. Thomas.....1808-1851
Ann Hinton.....1774-1861 — Jacob Somerendyke Mott.....1772-1814
See Arthur Buchan Mott.

GEORGE HENRY MOTT.

BORN March 25, 1843. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

William Hinton Mott.....1808-1850 — Mary R. Thomas.....1808-1851
Ann Hinton.....1774-1861 — Jacob Somerendyke Mott.....1772-1814
See Arthur Buchan Mott.

WILLIAM BUCHAN MOTT.

BORN January 20, 1831. ELECTED May 31, 1869.

William Hinton Mott.....1808-1850 — Margaretta Buchan.....1808-1840
See Arthur Buchan Mott.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN MOTT.

BORN April 30, 1845. ELECTED August 31, 1874.

William Franklin Mott.....1820-1882 — Jane Bowne.....1818-1891
William Franklin Mott.....1785-1867 — Phoebe Merritt.....1789-1859
Samuel Mott.....1750-1791 — Sarah Franklin.....1766-1801
William Mott.....1709-1786 — Elizabeth Allen.....1719-1780
William Mott.....1674-1740 — Hannah Ferris.....1679-1759
Adam Mott.....1620-1686 — Elizabeth Redman.....

MANDEVILLE MOWER.

BORN January 5, 1836. ELECTED November 29, 1897. DIED October 28, 1900.

Sarah Ann Entwistle.....1799-1870 — Thomas Gardner Mower.1790-1853
John Hardman Entwistle..... —

ROBERT L. MULFORD.

BORN October 24, 1821. ELECTED March 2, 1863.

Charles Lewis Mulford.....1786-1857 — Mille Cook.....1791-1875
Matthew Mulford.....1756-1845 — Mary Hutchinson.....1757-1824
David Mulford.....1722-1778 — Phebe Hunting.....
Matthew Mulford.....1689-1774 — Elizabeth Chatfield.....1687-1754
Samuel Mulford.....1644-1725 — Esther ——.....
John Mulford.....-1686 — Frideswide ——.....

WILLIAM DENNISTOUN MURPHY.

BORN January 4, 1859. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

William Dennistoun Murphy..1796-1877 — Ann Letitia Goodliff.....1813-1885
Lydia Cornish..... -1804 — John S. Murphy.....1769-1825
Benjamin Cornish.....1717-1767 — Amy Bailey..... -1802
Benjamin Cornish.....1652-1736 — Elizabeth Way.....
Thomas Cornish..... -1662 —

CHARLES H. MURRAY.

BORN January 2, 1855. ELECTED November 27, 1893.

Henry Kennedy Murray.....1822-1880 — Abbie Sheldon Billings.....1828-1881
Dauphin Murray.....1793-1855 — Sarah Seymour.....1795-1854
Elihu Murray.....1753-1835 — Lydia Strong.....1755-1836

BENJAMIN NATHAN.

BORN..... ELECTED November 27, 1835. DIED July 29, 1870.

Seixas Nathan*.....1785-1852 — Sarah Seixas.....1791-1832
Grace Seixas.....1752-1832 — Simon Nathan.....1750-1830
Rachel Levy.....1710-1797 — Isaac Mendez Seixas.....1708-1780
Moses Levy.....1665-1728 — Esther ——.....1665-1720

GRATZ NATHAN.

BORN May 25, 1843. ELECTED December 2, 1867.

Jonathan Nathan*.....1811-1863 — Rebecca Gratz Moses.....1810-1891
Seixas Nathan*.....1785-1852 — Sarah Seixas.....1791-1832
See Benjamin Nathan.

JONATHAN NATHAN.

BORN ——, 1811. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ——, 1863.

Seixas Nathan*.....1785-1852 — Sarah Seixas.....1791-1832
See Benjamin Nathan.

JONATHAN NATHAN.

BORN August 16, 1845. ELECTED November 27, 1899.

Jonathan Nathan*.....1811-1863 — Rebecca Gratz Moses.....1810-1891
Seixas Nathan*.....1785-1852 — Sarah Seixas.....1791-1832
See Benjamin Nathan.

MENDEZ NATHAN.

BORN..... ELECTED May 31, 1875. DIED December 31, 1890.

Seixas Nathan*.....1785-1852 — Sarah Seixas.....1791-1832
See Benjamin Nathan.

SEIXAS NATHAN.

BORN ———, 1785. ELECTED November 27, 1835. DIED ———, 1852.

Grace Seixas.....1752-1832 — Simon Nathan.....1750-1830
See Benjamin Nathan.

ANTHONY BLEECKER NEILSON.

BORN May 12, 1801. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED November 6, 1860.

Abigail Bleecker.....1779-1861 — John Neilson.....1775-1857
Anthony Lispernard Bleecker..1740-1816 — Mary Noel.....1743-1828
James Bleecker.....1716-1791 — Abigail Lispernard.....1718-1807
Rutger Bleecker.....1675-1756 — Catalina Schuyler.....1678-1747
Jan Janse Bleecker.....1642-1732 — Grietjen Van Schoendewoert...1647-1733

JOHN NEILSON, JR.

BORN January 13, 1799. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED September 22, 1851.

Abigail Bleecker.....1779-1861 — John Neilson.....1775-1857
See Anthony Bleecker Neilson.

ACOSTA NICHOLS.

BORN June 19, 1872. ELECTED June 3, 1895.

George Livingston Nichols....1830-1892 — Christina Marie Cole.....1832-1885
Lewis Nichols.....1790-1859 — Jane Anne Little.....1810-1890
Isaac Nichols.....1748-1835 — Cornelia Van Duzen.....

GEORGE LIVINGSTON NICHOLS.

BORN May 9, 1860. ELECTED February 26, 1894.

George Livingston Nichols....1830-1892 — Christina Marie Cole.....1832-1885
See Acosta Nichols.

DE LANCEY NICOLL.

BORN June 24, 1854. ELECTED June 2, 1879.

Solomon Townsend Nicoll*...1813- — Charlotte Ann Nicoll.....
Edward Holland Nicoll.....1784-1848 — Mary Townsend.....1789-1849
Henry Nicoll.....1756-1790 — Elizabeth Woodhull.....1762-1839
Benjamin Nicoll.....1718-1763 — Mary Magdalen Holland.....1727-
Benjamin Nicoll.....1694-1724 — Charity Floyd.....1692-1758
William Nicoll.....1657-1723 — Anne Van Rensselaer.....1665-1715
Matthias Nicoll.....-1687 — Abigail ———.....

EDWARD HOLLAND NICOLL.

BORN October 14, 1846. ELECTED June 3, 1872.
Henry Nicoll*.....1812- — Anna Townsend..... -1903
Edward Holland Nicoll.....1784-1848 — Mary Townsend.....1789-1849
See De Lancey Nicoll.

HENRY NICOLL.

BORN October 13, 1812. ELECTED December 3, 1839.
Edward Holland Nicoll.....1784-1848 — Mary Townsend.....1789-1849
See De Lancey Nicoll.

SOLOMON TOWNSEND NICOLL.

BORN November 13, 1813. ELECTED December 3, 1839.
Edward Holland Nicoll.....1784-1848 — Mary Townsend.....1789-1849
See De Lancey Nicoll.

CARLISLE NORWOOD.

BORN February 12, 1812. ELECTED November 29, 1859. DIED January 13, 1892.
Andrew Sickles Norwood.....1770-1856 — Rebecca Ogilvie.....1776-1853
Tobias Norwood.....1744-1787 — Christiana Rysile.....1741-1819
Andrew Norwood.....1703-1787 — Annetje Van Norden.....1712-
Benjamin Norwood.....1668-1707 — Cornelia Van der Clyft.....1671-1724
Andrew Norwood..... -1684? — Meliora —.....

CARLISLE NORWOOD.

BORN March 5, 1846. ELECTED December 2, 1867.
Carlisle Norwood*.....1812-1892 — Louisa Josephine Willcocks...1816-1891
Andrew Sickles Norwood.....1770-1856 — Rebecca Ogilvie.....1776-1853
See Carlisle Norwood.

LEWIS MORRIS NORWOOD.

BORN February 16, 1853. ELECTED June 1, 1874.
Carlisle Norwood*.....1812-1892 — Louisa Josephine Willcocks...1816-1891
Andrew Sickles Norwood.....1770-1856 — Rebecca Ogilvie.....1776-1853
See Carlisle Norwood.

E. BENEDICT OAKLEY.

BORN July 12, 1835. ELECTED June 4, 1863. DIED June 19, 1904.

Jesse Oakley.....	1809-1893	—	Mary Benedict.....	1814-1887
Timothy Oakley.....	1772-1844	—	Sarah Ketcham.....	1774-1833
Samuel Oakley.....			Sarah Wood.....	
Thomas Oakley.....	1688-	—	Patience Cornell.....	
John Oakley.....		—		

DAVID B. OGDEN.

BORN..... ELECTED May 2, 1904.

Gouverneur Morris Ogden....	1814-1884	—	Harriet Evans.....	1821-
David B. Ogden.....	1779-1849	—	Margaretta Eleanor Ogden....	
Samuel Ogden.....	-1810	—	Euphemia Morris.....	
David Ogden.....	1707-1800	—	Gertrude Gouverneur.....	1716-
Josiah Ogden.....	1680-1763	—	Mary Banks.....	
David Ogden.....	-1691	—	Elizabeth Swaine.....	1649-1691
John Ogden.....	1600-1681	—	Jane Bond.....	

JAMES DE PEYSTER OGDEN.

BORN ———, 1790. ELECTED September 11, 1838. DIED April 7, 1870.

Mary Reade De Peyster.....		—	Jacob Ogden.....	1763?-
James Abraham De Peyster...	1726-1799	—	Sarah Reade.....	1724-
Abraham De Peyster...	1696-1767	—	Margaret Van Cortlandt.....	
Abraham De Peyster.....	1657-1728	—	Catharina De Peyster.....	
Johannes De Peyster.....	1620-1685	—	Cornelia Lubbertse.....	

THOMAS LUDLOW OGDEN.

BORN July 23, 1840. ELECTED May 31, 1875. DIED October 2, 1894.

Thomas W. Ogden.....		—	Ruth Schuyler.....	
Thomas Ludlow Ogden.....	1773-1844	—	Martha Hammond.....	
Abraham Ogden.....	1743-1798	—	Sarah Frances Ludlow.....	
David Ogden.....	1707-1800	—	Gertrude Gouverneur.....	1716-
Josiah Ogden.....	1680-1763	—	Mary Banks.....	
David Ogden.....	-1691	—	Elizabeth Swaine.....	1649-1691
John Ogden.....	1600-1681	—	Jane Bond.....	

EBEN ERSKINE OLCOTT.

BORN March 11, 1854. ELECTED December 1, 1902.

John Nathaniel Olcott.....	1815-1887	—	Euphemia Helen Knox.....	1819-
Ann Wyckoff.....	1776-1838	—	Nathaniel Olcott.....	1774-1856
Mary Nostrand.....	1751-1797	—	John Wyckoff.....	
Sophia de Bevoys.....	1728-1761	—	Albert Van Nostrand.....	1721-1766
Mary Remsen.....		—	Joost Debevoise.....	1683-
Joris Remsen.....		—	Femmetje Woortman.....	-1681
Jannetje Rapalje.....	1629-	—	Rem Jansen Vanderbeek.....	-1681
Joris Jansen Rapalje.....	1600?-1663	—	Catalyntje Trico.....	1605-1689

ANDREW JOSEPH ONDERDONK.

BORN March 23, 1847. ELECTED November 26, 1888.

Horatio Gates Onderdonk.....1808-1886 — Elizabeth Schenck Onderdonk.1804-1857
Joseph Onderdonk.....1766-1852 — Dorothy Montfort.....1767-1848
Adrian Onderdonk.....1726-1794 — Maria Hegeman.....1736-1794
Andries Onderdonk.....1686-1758 — Gertrude Lott.....1688-1731
Andries Onderdonk..... — Maria Van Vliet.....
Adriaen Onderdonk..... — Maria Doughty.....

BENJAMIN TREADWELL ONDERDONK.

BORN July 15, 1791. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED April 30, 1861.

John Onderdonk1763-1832 — Deborah Ustick1763-1837
Hendrick Onderdonk.....1724-1809 — Phoebe Treadwell.....1730-
Andries Onderdonk.....1686-1758 — Gertrude Lott.....1688-1731
See Andrew Joseph Onderdonk.

EDWARD OOTHOUT.

BORN August 13, 1834. ELECTED May 31, 1875. DIED August 30, 1903.

John Oothout*.....1789-1858 — Maria Josephine Youle.....1795-1870
John Oothout.....1739-1804 — Magdalena Van De Water.....1754-1826
Jan Oothout.....1695-1739 — Catalina Van Deusen.....1697-1753
Hendrick Oothout.....1663-1739 — Caatje Volckertse Douw.....
Jan Janse Oothout.....-1695 — Hendrickje Cornelisse Van Ness

JOHN OOTHOUT.

BORN January 12, 1789. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED January 28, 1858.

John Oothout.....1739-1804 — Magdalena Van de Water.....1754-1826
See Edward Oothout.

WILLIAM OOTHOUT.

BORN January 19, 1823. ELECTED March 9, 1847. DIED August 20, 1899.

John Oothout*.....1789-1858 — Maria Josephine Youle.....1795-1870
See Edward Oothout.

CHARLES FERDINAND OSTRANDER.

BORN October 11, 1856. ELECTED March 3, 1902.

Ferdinand William Ostrander.1804-1895 — Sarah Ann Wright.....1814-1890
Ezekiel Ostrander.....1778 — Sarah Creed.....1784-1807
Wilhelmus Ostrander.....1743-1818 — Saartje Relyea.....1751-1814
Hendrick Ostrander.....1693 — Elizabeth Van Bommel.....1701-
Pieter Pieterse Ostrander.....1650 — Rebecca Traphagen.....1662-
Pieter Ostrander..... — Tryntje
— Tryntje

SCHUYLER LIVINGSTON PARSONS.

BORN October 12, 1852. ELECTED June 2, 1884.

Eliza Glass Livingston.....1831- — William Barclay Parsons.....1824-1887
 Schuyler Livingston.....1804-1861 — Ann Eliza Hosie.....1805-1838
 Schuyler Livingston.....1776-1809 — Elizabeth Barclay.....1776-1817
 Walter Livingston.....1740-1797 — Cornelia Schuyler.....1746-1790
 Robert Livingston.....1708-1790 — Mary Thong.....1711-1765
 Philip Livingston.....1686-1749 — Catherine Van Brugh.....1689-1756
 Robert Livingston.....1654-1728 — Alida Schuyler.....1656-1709?

FRANK HARVEY PARTRIDGE.

BORN May 22, 1857. ELECTED March 4, 1901.

Amos Samuel Partridge.....1831- — Eliza Pegg.....1834-
 Benjamin Franklin Partridge..1803-1893 — Mary Howard Wheeler.....1804-1878
 Amos Partridge.....1758-1844 — Sarah Harvey.....1764-1849

JAMES KIRKE PAULDING.

BORN August 22, 1779. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED April 6, 1860.

William Paulding.....1735-1825 — Katharine Ogden.....
 Joseph Paulding.....1706-1786 — Susanna White.....1710-
 Joost Paulding..... — Catharine Duyts.....

JOHN PAUL PAULISON.

BORN November 19, 1822. ELECTED March 4, 1889. DIED May 30, 1895.

Paul Paulison.....1770-1832 — Mary Cleveland.....1793-1873
 John Paulison.....1746-1826 — Gertrude Terhune.....1744-1827
 Paulus Paulison.....1703-1767 — Rachel Demarest.....
 Martin Paulison.....1663- — Margrietje Westervelt.....
 Paulus Pieterse..... -1702 — Tryntje Martens..... -1702

ALFRED SHIPLEY PELL.

BORN April 27, 1805. ELECTED March 12, 1840. DIED May 21, 1869.

William Ferris Pell.....1779-1840 — Mary Shipley.....1783-1848
 Benjamin Pell..... -1828 — Mary Anna Ferris.....1757-179-
 Joshua Pell..... -1781 — Phoebe Palmer.....
 Thomas Pell.....1676-1739 — Anna
 John Pell.....1643-1702 — Rachel Pinckney.....

CHARLES ELLIOTT PELL.

BORN December 20, 1843. ELECTED May 29, 1882.

Charles Shute Pell.....1817-1874 — Mary Anna Elliott.....1822-1879
 Abijah Pell..... -1826 — Mary Baldwin.....
 James Pell.....1743- — Ann Fowler.....
 Thomas Pell.....1704- — Dorothy Ward.....
 Thomas Pell.....1676-1739 — Anna
 See Alfred Shipley Pell.

DUNCAN ARCHIBALD PELL.

BORN April 20, 1842. ELECTED June 1, 1874. DIED October 21, 1874

Duncan Campbell Pell*.....1807-1874 — Anna Clarke.....1817-1899
William Ferris Pell.....1779-1840 — Mary Shipley.....1783-1848

See Alfred Shipley Pell.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL PELL.

BORN January 23, 1807. ELECTED June 9, 1846. DIED January 16, 1874.

William Ferris Pell.....1779-1840 — Mary Shipley.....1783-1848

See Alfred Shipley Pell.

FREDERICK AYCRIGG PELL.

BORN May 23, 1840. ELECTED April 28, 1902.

John Bogert Pell*.....1800-1882 — Susan Augusta Aycrigg.....1806-1883
William Pell.....1762-1815 — Elizabeth Bogert.....1780-1855
John Pell.....1728-1782 — Sarah Byvanck.....1730-1804
Samuel Pell.....1695- — Margrietje Wessels.....1699-
William Pell.....-1747 — Elizabeth Van Tuyl.....
Samuel Pell..... — Deborah Williams.....

HOWLAND PELL.

BORN March 19, 1856. ELECTED March 3, 1879.

William Howland Pell.....1833- — Adelaide Ferris.....
Morris Shipley Pell.....1810-1881 — Mary Rodman Howland.....1810-1892
William Ferris Pell.....1779-1840 — Mary Shipley.....1783-1848

See Alfred Shipley Pell.

JAMES KENT PELL.

BORN —, 1851. ELECTED December 1, 1879. DIED March 27, 1885.

Clarence Pell.....1820-1865 — Annie Claiborne.....
William Ferris Pell.....1779-1840 — Mary Shipley.....1783-1848

See Alfred Shipley Pell.

JOHN BOGERT PELL.

BORN —, 1800. ELECTED June 7, 1842. DIED December 16, 1882.

William Pell.....1762-1815 — Elizabeth Bogert.....1780-1855

See Frederick Aycrigg Pell.

JOHN HENRY PELL.

BORN June 14, 1831. ELECTED March 2, 1868. DIED February 5, 1902.

John Bogert Pell*.....1800-1882 — Susan Augusta Aycrigg.....1806-1883
William Pell.....1762-1815 — Elizabeth Bogert.....1780-1855
See Frederick Aycrigg Pell.

STEPHEN HYATT PELHAM PELL.

BORN February 3, 1874. ELECTED March 2, 1903.

John Howland Pell..... —
Morris Shipley Pell.....1810-1881 — Mary Rodman Howland.....1810-1892
William Ferris Pell.....1779-1840 — Mary Shipley.....1783-1848
See Alfred Shipley Pell.

WILLIAM CRUGER PELL.

BORN January 8, 1830. ELECTED May 29, 1882. DIED November 3, 1898.

Alfred Shipley Pell*.....1805-1869 — Elizabeth Cruger.....
William Ferris Pell.....1779-1840 — Mary Shipley.....1783-1848
See Alfred Shipley Pell.

HOWLAND PELL-HAGGERTY.*

BORN..... ELECTED March 2, 1903.

John Howard Pell..... —
Morris Shipley Pell.....1810-1881 — Mary Rodman Howland.....1810-1892
William Ferris Pell.....1779-1840 — Mary Shipley.....1783-1848
See Alfred Shipley Pell.

* Name legally changed to Pell-Haggerty.

EDMUND PENFOLD.

BORN January 10, 1793. ELECTED March 10, 1846. DIED August 8, 1869.

William Leverich Penfold.....1747-1828 — Catharine Fish.....1756-1828
Richard Penfold..... —1764 — Mary Leverich.....
William Penfold..... — Elizabeth Lawrence..... —1751

EDMUND PENFOLD.

BORN July 3, 1839. ELECTED November 29, 1875.

William Penfold.....1795-1872 — Joan Faile.....1806-1862
William Leverich Penfold.....1747-1828 — Catharine Fish.....1756-1828
See Edmund Penfold.

WILLIAM HALL PENFOLD.

BORN February 19, 1842. ELECTED November 8, 1875.
William Penfold.....1795-1872 — Joan Faile.....1806-1882
William Leverich Penfold.....1747-1828 — Catharine Fish.....1756-1828
See Edmund Penfold.

ARCHIBALD MACLAY PENTZ.

BORN March 19, 1839. ELECTED March 4, 1878.
Adam Perry Pentz.....1812-1887 — Jane Thomas Maclay.....1807-1885
Adam Pentz.....1772-1831 — Annie Carter.....1775-1819
Adam Pentz..... — Susan Perry.....

PERRY CARTER PENTZ.

BORN February —, 1872. ELECTED June 4, 1894.
Archibald Maclay Pentz*.....1839- — Mary Edwards.....
Adam Perry Pentz.....1812-1887 — Jane Thomas Maclay.....1807-1885
See Archibald Maclay Pentz.

WILLIAM EDWARDS PENTZ.

BORN..... ELECTED November 28, 1892. ...
Adam Perry Pentz.....1812-1887 — Jane Thomas Maclay.....1807-1885
See Archibald Maclay Pentz.

WILLIAM R. PENTZ.

BORN..... ELECTED November 30, 1903.
Jacob Pentz..... —
Adam Perry Pentz.....1812-1887 — Jane Thomas Maclay.....1807-1885
See Archibald Maclay Pentz.

RALPH NEVIUS PERLEE.

BORN June 20, 1820. ELECTED December 1, 1879. DIED September 8, 1903.
Maria Nevius.....1784-1855 — Abraham Perlee.....1780-1856
Maria Van Harlingen..... —1832 — Ruliff Nevius..... —1832
Arnoldus Van Harlingen.....1726- —
Johannes Martinus Van Harlingen.1684-1768 — Maria Bussing.....

HENRY EVELYN PIERREPONT.

BORN August 8, 1808. ELECTED December 5, 1847. DIED March 28, 1888.
Anna Maria Constable.....1783-1859 — Hezekiah Beers Pierrepont ...1768-1838
William Kerin Constable.....1752-1803 — Ann White.....1762-1826
John Constable.....1728-1785 — Jane Kerin.....1731-1805

HENRY GRANGER PIFFARD.

BORN September 10, 1842. ELECTED February 29, 1864.

Ann Matilda Haight.....	-1867 —	David Piffard.....	
David L. Haight.....	1774-1851 —	Ann	-1855
John Haight.....	1738-1819 —	Abigail Haviland.....	
David Haight.....	1701-1798 —	Melicent Lane.....	
David Haight.....		— Phebe	

JOHN BUCKLEY PINE.

BORN February 2, 1857. ELECTED March 1, 1880.

Martha Anna Sands.....	1819-1897 —	George Washington Pine.....	1812-1873
Nathaniel Sands.....	1774-1856 —	Rebecca Catharine Bininger...	1789-1863
David Sands.....	1745-1818 —	Clementine Hallock.....	1746-1836
Nathaniel Sands.....	1721-1783 —	Mercy Sands.....	-1793
John Sands.....	1684-1763 —	Catherine Guthrie.....	1690-1769
John Sands.....	1649-1712 —	Sybil Ray.....	1665-1733
James Sands.....	1622-1695 —	Sarah Walker.....	

JAMES HENRY PINKNEY.

BORN November 3, 1840. ELECTED November 29, 1870.

James Henry Pinkney.....	1810-1880 —	Rachael Ann Hawes.....	1815-1869
William H. Pinkney.....	-1849 —	Hannah Bertine.....	-1842
Henry Pinkney.....	-1786 —	Esther Coutant.....	
William Pinkney.....		— Freelope Townsend.....	
Thomas Pinkney.....		— Elizabeth Chappel.....	
Philip Pinkney.....		—	

EPHRAIM BANCKER PLACE.

BORN July 22, 1817. ELECTED May 30, 1864.

Charles Place.....	1793-1858 —	Dorothy Keys.....	1796-1868
Ephraim Place.....	1774-1848 —	Ann McIvor.....	1776-1801
James Place.....	1753-1793 —	Mary Golding.....	1754-1836
Aaron Place.....	1682-1770 —	Mary Burtis.....	

JAMES KEYS PLACE.

BORN —, 1815. ELECTED May 30, 1864. DIED April 19, 1897.

Charles Place.....	1793-1858 —	Dorothy Keys.....	1796-1868
See Ephraim Bancker Place.			

GEORGE WILLARD PLUM.

BORN February 27, 1864. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Margaret Townsend.....	1840-1891	— James R. Plum.....	
John R. Townsend.....	1802-1846	— Caroline Drake.....	
Thomas S. Townsend.....	1771-1834	— Margaret Nostrand.....	
Richard Townsend.....	1740—	— Rosetta Seaman.....	
John Townsend.....	1708-1797	— Phebe Carman.....	-1798
Richard Townsend.....	1670-1739	—	
Richard Townsend.....	1645-1670	— Elizabeth Weeks.....	

GILBERT MOTIER PLYMPTON.

BORN January 15, 1835. ELECTED May 29, 1871.

Eliza Matilda Livingston.....	1801-1873	— Joseph Plympton.....	1787-1860
Peter W. Livingston.....	1761—	— Elizabeth Beekman.....	1767—
Peter Robert Livingston.....	1737-1794	— Margaret Livingston.....	1738—
Robert Livingston.....	1708-1790	— Mary Thong.....	1711-1765
Philip Livingston.....	1686-1749	— Catharine Van Brugh.....	1689-1756
Robert Livingston.....	1654-1728	— Alida Schuyler.....	1656-1709?

HENRY CODMAN POTTER.

BORN May 25, 1835. ELECTED September 23, 1885.

Alonzo Potter.....	1800-1865	— Sarah Maria Nott.....	
Joseph Potter.....	1757—	— Anna Knight.....	
Thomas Potter.....	1735—	— Esther Sheldon.....	
John Potter.....	1695—	— Phoebe Arnold Greene.....	1695—
John Potter.....	1669—	— Jane Burlingame.....	
John Potter.....	1639—	— Ruth Fisher.....	
Robert Potter.....		—	

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS POTTS.

BORN July 2, 1860. ELECTED February 29, 1892.

Sarah Brevoort.....	1834—	— Frederick Augustus Potts.....	1836-1888
Henry Brevoort.....	1811-1871	— Bridget Seeley.....	1813-1877
William Whetten Brevoort.....	1784-1815	— Sarah Neill.....	
Henry Brevoort.....	1747-1841	— Sarah Whetten.....	1759-1840
Hendrick Brevoort.....	1711—	— Catherine Delamater.....	
Hendrick Brevoort.....	1670-1719	— Jaquemyntje Bokee.....	
Jan Hendrickse Brevoort.....	1644?-1714	— Annetje Bastiaense.....	
Hendrick Janse Brevoort.....	1630—	—	

WILLIAM PRALL.

BORN April 6, 1853. ELECTED March 3, 1890.

Edwin Theodore Prall.....	1821-1869	— Rachel More Thomson.....	1820—
William Prall.....	1795-1825	— Ann Egbert.....	1792-1853
Daniel Prall.....	1773-1817	— Ann Mercereau.....	-1813
Abraham Prall.....	1740-1820	— Mary Eliza Stillwell.....	1749-1811
Abraham Prall.....	1706-1775	— Alida Hegeman.....	1702-1781
Peter Prall.....	1655-1748	—	

HENRY AXTELL PRINCE.

BORN October 18, 1861. ELECTED November 26, 1888.

Frederick William Prince.....1829— — Clarissa Caroline Seelye.....1838—
Frederick Prince.....1795-1868 — Marian Marvin.....1802-1885
Kimball Prince.....1753-1824 — Lucretia Hempstead.....1756-1826

JOHN VAN SCHAICK LANSING PRUYN.

BORN March 14, 1859. ELECTED June 3, 1889. DIED September 22, 1904.

John Van Schaick Lansing Pruyn.1811-1877 — Harriet Corning Turner....1822-1859
David Pruyn.....1771-1843 — Hibertje Lansing.....1773-1855
Casparus Pruyn.....1734-1817 — Catherine Groesbeck.....1737-1788
Franz Samuelse Pruyn.....1704-1767 — Alida Van Yveren.....1704—
Samuel Pruyn.....1677-1752 — Maria Bogart.....1681—
Franz Janse Pruyn..... —1712 — Aeltje ———..... —1704

CHARLES PRYER.

BORN June 2, 1851. ELECTED February 26, 1900.

John Pryer*.....1802-1875 — Eliza Matilda Chardavoyne....1812-1887
Thomas Pryer.....1772-1841 — Catharine Van Riker.....1776-1845
Thomas Pryer.....1750-1823 — Mary Underhill.....
James Jasper Pryer.....1727-1755 — Maria Van Riker.....1731-1814

JAMES PRYER.

BORN August 15, 1815. ELECTED September 6, 1859. DIED July 28, 1892.

Thomas Pryer.....1772-1841 — Catharine Van Riker.....1776-1845
See Charles Pryer.

JOHN PRYER.

BORN May 1, 1802. ELECTED March 9, 1847. DIED April 18, 1875.

Thomas Pryer.....1772-1841 — Catharine Van Riker.....1776-1845
See Charles Pryer.

JACOB HARSEN PURDY.

BORN October 28, 1844. ELECTED December 2, 1867.

Eliza Purdy.....1800-1871 — Catharine Harsen.....1810-1896
Mary Rapalye.....1757-1837 — David Purdy.....1755-1826
Cornelius Rapalye.....1732-1782 — Cornelia Wyckoff.....1733-1824
Daniel Rapalye.....1699-1776 — Mary Luyster.....1696-1732
Joris Rapalye.....1675-1741 — Agnes Berrien.....1675-1756
Daniel Rapalye.....1650-1725 — Sarah Klock.....1652-1731
Joris Jansen Rapelje.....1600?-1663? — Catalyntje Trico.....1605-1689

MOSES TAYLOR PYNE.

BORN December 21, 1855. ELECTED June 2, 1884.

Albertina Shelton Taylor.....1833-1900 — Percy Rivington Pyne.....1820-1895
 Catherine A. Wilson.....1810-1892 — Moses Taylor.....1806-1882
 Catherine Delamater.....1778- — John Wilson.....
 Abraham Delamater.....1732- — Maria Vandewater.....
 Isaac Delamater.....1693- — Belitje Waldron.....1690-
 Isaac Delamater.....1658-1726? — Cornelia Evertse Van Ness....
 Claude Le Maistre.....1611-1683? — Hester Du Bois..... -1710

PERCY RIVINGTON PYNE.

BORN..... ELECTED November 28, 1904.

Albertina Shelton Taylor.....1833-1900 — Percy Rivington Pyne.....1820-1895
 See Moses Taylor Pyne.

GEORGE BERNARD RAPELYE.

BORN ———, 1784. ELECTED February 28, 1835.

Bernard Rapelye.....1759-1837 — Deborah Gedney.....
 George Rapelye.1733-1791 — Mary Bloom.....1733-1819
 John Rapelye.....1711-1756 — Maria Lent.....1710-1800
 Joris Rapelye.....1675-1741 — Agnes Berrien.....1675-1756
 Daniel Rapelye.....1650-1725 — Sarah Klock.....1652-1731
 Joris Jansen de Rapalie.....1600?-1663? — Catalyntje Trico.....1605-1689

HENRY STAPLES RAPELYE.

BORN September 22, 1841. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

George Rapelye.....1791-1864 — Sarah Elizabeth Staples.....1801-1865
 Daniel Rapelye.....1745-1828 — Ellen Livesay.....1755-1815
 John Rapelye.....1711-1756 — Maria Lent.....1710-1800
 See George Bernard Rapelye.

ALBERT RATHBONE.

BORN July 27, 1868. ELECTED March 2, 1903.

Angelica Bogart Talcott.....1846- — Clarence Rathbone.....1844-
 Sebastian Visscher Talcott.....1812-1888 — Olivia Maria Sherman.....1823-1888
 Angelica Bogart.....1789-1861 — George Talcott.....1786-1862
 Isaac Henry Bogart.....1765-1841 — Catalina Visscher.....1762-1845
 Hendrick Isaac Bogart.....1729-1821 — Barbara Marselis.....1728-1816
 Isaac Bogaert.....1695-1770 — Hendrickje Oothout.....1699-1764
 Jacob Cornelisse Bogaert.....1654-1725 — Jannetje Quackenbush.....1663-1734
 Cornelis Bogaert..... -1665 — Derkje ———.....

JOEL RATHBONE.

BORN September 12, 1869. ELECTED February 27, 1899.
Angelica Bogart Talcott.....1846- — Clarence Rathbone.....1844-
See Albert Rathbone.

CLARK POTTER READ.

BORN May 1, 1878. ELECTED March 3, 1902.
Oliver Clark Read.....1840-1891 — Mary Potter.....1855-
Agnes M. Clark.....1825- — William G. Read.....1823-
Catharine Maria Lamb..... — Aaron Clark.....
Anthony Lamb..... — Catharine Jardine.....
John Lamb.....1735-1800—

ISAAC HENRY REED.

BORN November 28, 1805. ELECTED April 18, 1835. DIED June 2, 1889.
Angelica Bogart.....1789-1861 — Samuel Reed..... —1809
Isaac Henry Bogart.....1765-1841 — Catalina Visscher.....1762-1845
Hendrick Isaac Bogart.....1729-1821 — Barbara Marselis.....1728-1816
Isaac Bogaert.....1695-1770 — Hendrickje Oothout.....1699-1764
Jacob Cornelisse Bogaert.....1654-1725 — Jannetje Quackenbush.....1663-1734
Cornelis Bogaert..... —1665 — Derkje —.....

HENRY REMSEN.

BORN March 25, 1852. ELECTED November 30, 1874. DIED January 24, 1891.
William Remsen *.....1815-1895 — Jane Suydam.....1822-1885
Henry Remsen.....1762-1843 — Elizabeth De Peyster.....1787-1826
Henry Remsen.....1736-1792 — Cornelia Dickenson.....1744-1816
Hendrick Remsen.....1708-1771 — Catalina Remsen.....1703-1784
Rem Remsen.....1685-1752 — Dorothy —.....
Rem Remsen.....1657-1724 — Marritje Vanderblt.....
Rem Janse Van der Beeck..... —1681 — Jannetje Rapalje.....1629-

HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN.

BORN May 31, 1809. ELECTED December 3, 1850. DIED April 4, 1874.
Henry Remsen.....1762-1843 — Elizabeth De Peyster.....1787-1826
See Henry Remsen.

PHOENIX REMSEN.

BORN January 7, 1846. ELECTED June 3, 1867.
Henry Rutgers Remsen *.....1809-1874 — Elizabeth Waldron Phoenix...
Henry Remsen.....1762-1843 — Elizabeth De Peyster.....1787-1826
See Henry Remsen.

ROBERT GEORGE REMSEN.

BORN March 25, 1821. ELECTED September 12, 1848. DIED January 18, 1896.

Henry Remsen.....1762-1843 — Elizabeth De Peyster.....1787-1826
See Henry Remsen.

WILLIAM REMSEN.

BORN January 13, 1815. ELECTED March 11, 1845. DIED March 3, 1895.

Henry Remsen.....1762-1843 — Elizabeth De Peyster.....1787-1826
See Henry Remsen.

WILLIAM REMSEN, JR.

BORN December 8, 1848. ELECTED May 21, 1875. DIED March 4, 1886.

William Remsen*.....1815-1895 — Jane Suydam.....1822-1885
Henry Remsen.....1762-1843 — Elizabeth De Peyster.....1787-1826
See Henry Remsen.

EDWARD BREVOORT RENWICK.

BORN April 21, 1863. ELECTED December 2, 1895.

Edward Sabine Renwick*.....1823- — Alice Brevoort.....1839-1883
James Renwick*.....1792-1863 — Margaret Ann Brevoort.....1794-1868
William Renwick.....1769-1808 — Jane Jaffray.....1774-1850
James Renwick.....1743-1803 — — — Mee.....

EDWARD SABINE RENWICK.

BORN January 23, 1823. ELECTED December 1, 1857.

Margaret Ann Brevoort.....1794-1868 — James Renwick*.....1792-1863
Henry Brevoort.....1747-1841 — Sarah Whetten.....1759-1840
Hendrick Brevoort.....1711- — Catherine Delamater.....
Hendrick Brevoort.....1670-1719 — Jaquemyntje Bokee
Jan Hendrickse Brevoort.....1644?-1714 — Annetje Bastiense.....
Hendrick Janse Brevoort.....1630- —

JAMES RENWICK.

BORN —, 1792. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED —, 1863.

William Renwick.....1769-1808 — Jane Jaffray.....1774-1850
See Edward Brevoort Renwick.

FREDERICK WILLIAM RHINELANDER, JR.

BORN September 3, 1859. ELECTED March 1, 1897.

Frederick William Rhinelander. 1828-1904 — Frances Davenport Skinner....
Frederick William Rhinelander. 1796-1836 — Mary Lucy Anne Stevens.....
William Rhinelander..... 1753-1825 — Mary Robert..... 1755-1837
William Rhinelander..... 1718-1777 — Magdalen Renaud..... -1807
Philip Jacob Rhinelander..... —

PHILIP RHINELANDER.

BORN October 8, 1865. ELECTED October 23, 1888.

William Rhinelander*..... 1827- — Matilda Cruger Oakley....
William Christopher Rhinelander* 1790-1878 — Mary Rogers.....
William Rhinelander..... 1753-1825 — Mary Robert..... 1755-1837
See Frederick William Rhinelander, Jr.

THOMAS JACKSON OAKLEY RHINELANDER.

BORN June 5, 1859. ELECTED June 1, 1886.

William Rhinelander*..... 1827- — Matilda Cruger Oakley....
William Christopher Rhinelander* 1790-1878 — Mary Rogers.....
William Rhinelander..... 1752-1825 — Mary Robert..... 1755-1837
See Frederick William Rhinelander, Jr.

WILLIAM RHINELANDER.

BORN September 20, 1827. ELECTED December 2, 1878.

William Christopher Rhinelander* 1790-1878 — Mary Rogers.....
William Rhinelander..... 1753-1825 — Mary Robert..... 1755-1837
See Frederick William Rhinelander, Jr.

WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER RHINELANDER.

BORN ———, 1790. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1878.

William Rhinelander..... 1753-1825 — Mary Robert..... 1755-1837
See Frederick William Rhinelander, Jr.

JOHN HARSEN RHOADES.

BORN October 26, 1838. ELECTED November 26, 1888.

Cornelia Rachel Harsen..... 1816-1900 — Lyman Rhoades..... 1800-1849
Cornelius Harsen..... 1783-1838 — Joanna Henrietta Ritter..... 1788-1843
Jacob Harsen..... 1750-1835 — Catherine Cozine..... 1749-1835
Johannes Harsen... .. 1714-1774 — Rachel Dyckman..... 1720-1772
Jacob Harsen..... 1672- — Cornelia Dyckman.....
Aeltje Van Couenhoven..... 1645- — Bernardus Harsen (Haszingh)
Jacob Wolfertse Van Couenhoven -1670 — Hester Jansen.....
Wolfert Gerretse Van Couenhoven — Neeltje ———.....

JOHN HARSEN RHOADES, JR.

BORN February 6, 1869. ELECTED February 27, 1899.

John Harsen Rhoades*.....1838- — Anne Gardner Wheelwright...1837-1896
Cornelia Rachel Harsen.....1816-1900— Lyman Rhoades.....1800-1849

See John Harsen Rhoades.

LYMAN RHOADES.

BORN October 6, 1847. ELECTED November 26, 1888.

Cornelia Rachel Harsen.....1816-1900 — Lyman Rhoades.....1800-1849

See John Harsen Rhoades.

LYMAN RHOADES, JR.

BORN February 12, 1881. ELECTED March 2, 1903.

Lyman Rhoades*.....1847- — Elizabeth Nash.....
Cornelia Rachel Harsen.....1816-1900— Lyman Rhoades.....1800-1849

See John Harsen Rhoades.

BENJAMIN RICHARDS, JR.

BORN August 2, 1835. ELECTED March 1, 1886.

Jane Haight Scott.....1800-1862 — Benjamin Richards.....1792-1873
Susanna Haight.....1773-1839 — John Van Der Spiegel Scott...1771-1827
Jonathan Haight.....1735-1782 — Elizabeth Mandeville.....
Jonathan Haight.....-1780? — Susanna Theall.....

GUY RICHARDS.

BORN..... ELECTED November 28, 1904.

Benjamin Richards*.....1835- — Eliza Fenno Verplanck.....1838-
Jane Haight Scott.....1800-1862 — Benjamin Richards.....1792-1873

See Benjamin Richards, Jr.

WILLIAM WHITLOCK RICHARDS.

BORN..... ELECTED November 28, 1904.

Jane Haight Scott.....1800-1862 — Benjamin Richards.....1792-1873

See Benjamin Richards, Jr.

FRANKLIN STANTON RICHARDSON.

BORN August 17, 1880. ELECTED March 3, 1902.

Mary Stanton.....	1857-	— Samuel W. Richardson.....	1856-
Lydia Gardinier Conrad.....	1824-1892	— Samuel Billings Stanton.....	1809-1876
Blandina Tappan.....	1787-1861	— Henry Conrad.....	1785-1833
Ann De Witt.....	1764-	— Peter Tappan.....	1764-1846
Charles De Witt.....	1727-1787	— Blandina Du Bois.....	1731-1765
Johannes De Witt.....	1701-	— Mary Brodhead.....	1699-
Andries De Witt.....	1657-1710	— Jannetje Egbertse.....	1664-1733
Tjerck Claeszen De Witt.....	1620-1700	— Barbara Andriese.....	-1714

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS RIDABOCK.

BORN July 22, 1812. ELECTED May 30, 1864. DIED June 12, 1897.

Frederick Ridabock.....	1772-1838	— Eliza Teets.....	1783-1869
Jacob Ridabock.....	-1816	— Maria Caroline ———.....	

JAMES H. RIDABOCK.

BORN..... ELECTED December 2, 1856. DIED March 1, 1891.

Frederick Ridabock.....	1772-1838	— Eliza Teets.....	1783-1869
Jacob Ridabock.....	-1816	— Maria Caroline.....	

HENRY LAURENS RIKER.

BORN June 20, 1860. ELECTED November 30, 1891. DIED August 13, 1900.

John Lawrence Riker*.....	1830-	— Mary Jackson.....	1835-
John Lawrence Riker.....	1787-1861	— Lavinia Smith.....	1795-1875
Samuel Riker.....	1743-1823	— Anna Lawrence.....	1749-1833
Andrew Riker.....	1699-1763	— Jane Berrien.....	1702-1775
Abraham Riker.....	1655-1746	— Grietje Van Buytenhuysen.....	1661-1732
Abraham Riker.....	1615?-1689	— Grietje Harmensen.....	

JOHN JACKSON RIKER.

BORN April 6, 1858. ELECTED December 1, 1879.

John Lawrence Riker*.....	1830-	— Mary Jackson.....	1835-
		See Henry Laurens Riker.	

JOHN LAWRENCE RIKER.

BORN November 23, 1830. ELECTED November 26, 1877.

John Lawrence Riker.....	1787-1861	— Lavinia Smith.....	1795-1875
		See Henry Laurens Riker.	

RICHARD RIKER.

BORN..... ELECTED March 3, 1890. DIED August 2, 1896.

John Hancock Riker..... -1894—
Richard Riker.....1773-1842— Jannetje Phoenix.....
Samuel Riker.....1743-1823— Anna Lawrence.....1749-1833
See Henry Laurens Riker.

SAMUEL RIKER, JR.

BORN..... ELECTED May 31, 1892.

John Lawrence Riker*.....1830— — Mary Jackson.....1835—
See Henry Laurens Riker.

WILLIAM JAMES RIKER.

BORN June 21, 1841. ELECTED June 2, 1884.

John Lawrence Riker.....1787-1861— Lavinia Smith.....1795-1875
See Henry Laurens Riker.

NATHANIEL THAYER ROBB.

BORN July 5, 1870. ELECTED March 4, 1895.

Cornelia Van Rensselaer Thayer..1849-1903— James Hampden Robb....1846-
Cornelia Paterson Van Rensselaer.1823-1897— Nathaniel Thayer.....1808-1883
Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1789-1868— Harriet Elizabeth Bayard...1799-1875
Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1764-1839— Margaret Schuyler.....1751-1801
Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1742-1769— Catharine Livingston.....1745-1810
Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1707-1747— Elizabeth Groesbeck.....1707-1756
Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.....1663-1719— Maria Van Cortlandt.....1680-
Jeremias Van Rensselaer.....1630-1674— Maria Van Cortlandt.....1645-1689

CHARLES ROBERTS.

BORN April 19, 1843. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Charles Roberts.....1809-1889— Emma Chamberlain Sinclair...1814-1893
Martin Roberts.....1778-1863— Betsey Stone.....1781-1850
Christopher Roberts.....1753-1832— Mary Purdy.....1758-1833
John Roberts.....1727-1796— Susannah Mayhew.....1723-1807

NATHAN BENJAMIN ROBERTS.

BORN June 25, 1841. ELECTED October 23, 1888.

Edward Roberts.....1812-1891— Lucy Maria Benjamin.....1820-1845
Martin Roberts.....1778-1863— Betsey Stone.....1781-1850
See Charles Roberts.

BEVERLY ROBINSON.

BORN November 25, 1808. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED February 16, 1876.

Beverly Robinson..... 1779-1857 — Frances Duer..... 1786-1869
 Beverly Robinson..... 1754-1816 — Anna Dorothea Barclay..... 1755-1806
 Beverly Robinson..... 1723-1792 — Snsannah Phillipse..... 1728-1822

BEVERLEY RANDOLPH ROBINSON.

BORN June 24, 1876. ELECTED November 26, 1900.

Anna Eliza Foster..... — Beverley Robinson..... 1844-
 Herman Ten Eyck Foster..... 1822-1869 — Mary Pauline Lentilhon..... 1825-1849
 Anna Ten Eyck..... 1783-1851 — Andrew Foster..... 1772-1849
 Harmanus Ten Eyck..... 1749-1828 — Margaret Bleecker..... 1755-1834
 Jacob Hendrick Ten Eyck..... 1708-1776 — Annetje Wendell..... 1709-1779
 Hendrick Ten Eyck..... 1680-1772 — Margarita Bleecker..... 1680-1773
 Jacob Ten Eyck..... — Geertruy Coeymans..... 1654-1736
 Coenraedt Ten Eyck..... -1687 — Maria Boele.....

HERMAN FOSTER ROBINSON.

BORN March 31, 1878. ELECTED March 11, 1901. DIED June 23, 1903.

Anna Eliza Foster..... — Beverly Robinson..... 1844-
 Herman Ten Eyck Foster..... 1822-1869 — Mary Pauline Lentilhon..... 1825-1849
 Anna Ten Eyck..... 1783-1851 — Andrew Foster..... 1772-1849
 Margaret Bleecker..... 1755-1834 — Harmanus Ten Eyck..... 1749-1828
 Henry Bleecker..... 1729- — Cathalina Cuyler..... 1730-
 Nicholas Bleecker..... 1702-1751 — Margaret Roseboom..... 1706-1794
 John Bleecker..... 1668-1738 — Anna Coster.....
 Jan Janse Bleecker..... 1641-1732 — Margaret Rutgerse.....

CHARLES GREENE ROCKWOOD, JR.

BORN January 11, 1843. ELECTED June 1, 1897.

Sarah Smith..... 1812-1893 — Charles Greene Rockwood..... 1814-1904
 George Bridges Rodney Smith* 1781-1857 — Joanna Vermilye..... 1789-1873
 Thomas Smith..... -1791 — Mary Green.....

JOHN KEARNEY RODGERS.

BORN..... ELECTED March 8, 1836. DIED —, 1851.

John R. Bayard Rodgers..... 1758-1833 — Susannah R. Kearney.....
 John Rodgers..... 1727-1811 — Elizabeth Bayard.....

WILLIAM BAYARD ROGERS.

BORN October 27, 1808. ELECTED September 4, 1865. DIED February —, 1876.

Benjamin Woolsey Rogers..... 1775-1859 — Susan Bayard..... -1814
 Sarah Woolsey..... 1750-1816 — Moses Rogers..... 1751-1825
 Benjamin Woolsey..... 1720-1771 — Esther Isaacs..... 1730-1756
 Benjamin Woolsey..... 1687-1756 — Abigail Taylor..... 1695-1771
 George Woolsey..... 1652-1740 — Hannah —.....
 George Woolsey..... 1610-1698 — Rebecca Cornell..... 1622-1713

HENRY SCOTT ROKENBAUGH.

BORN February 16, 1852. ELECTED February 28, 1883.

Cornelia Elizabeth Scott.....1828-1864 — Samuel Henry Rokenbaugh...1812-1899
John Budd Scott.....1786-1854 — Sarah A. Matthews.....
John Budd Scott..... — Elizabeth Betts.....
John Scott..... — Sarah Budd.....

CHARLES ROOME.

BORN —, 1812. ELECTED March 9, 1847. DIED July 20, 1890.

Nicholas Roome.....1775-1824 — Jemima Lewis.....
Peter Roome.....1738-1778 — Rachel De Groot.....
John Roome.....1694-1756 — Susannah Le Chevalier.....1695-
Pieter Willemse Roome..... -1729 — Hester Van Gelder.....1662-1729

CLAUDIUS MONELL ROOME.

BORN April 25, 1860. ELECTED November 30, 1885.

Charles Roome*.....1812-1890 — Mary Marvin Wells.....1823-
Nicholas Roome.....1775-1824 — Jemima Lewis.....
See Charles Roome.

WILLIAM HARRIS ROOME.

BORN November 10, 1861. ELECTED June 1, 1886.

Charles Roome*..... 1812-1890 — Mary Marvin Wells.....1823-
Nicholas Roome.....1775-1824 — Jemima Lewis.....
See Charles Roome.

DANIEL BENNETT ST. JOHN ROOSA.

BORN April 4, 1838. ELECTED June 1, 1874.

Charles Baker Roosa.....1811-1888 — Amelia Elmer Foster.....1812-1855
John Roosa.....1781-1854 — Dolly Duryea.....1779-1860
Isaac A. Roosa.....1751-1803 — Catharine Moule.....1752-1809
Abraham Roosa.....1718- — Elizabeth Rutsen.....1719-
Aldert Janse Roosa.....1692- — Rebecca Schepmoes.....1687-
Jan Aldertse Roosa.....1651- — Hillegond Willemse Van Buren.1653-
Aldert Hymanse Roosa.....1621-1679 — Wyntje Ariense.....1622-

CHARLES HENRY ROOSEVELT.

BORN November 4, 1832. ELECTED June 4, 1863. DIED March 24, 1901.

Washington Roosevelt.....1802-1884 — Jane Maria Young..... -1885
Elbert Roosevelt.....1767-1857 — Jane Curtenius.....1770-1846
Cornelius Roosevelt.....1731- — Margaret Haering.....1733-1821
Johannes Roosevelt.....1687- — Hilletje Sjoerts.....
Nicholas Roosevelt.....1658-1742 — Hilletje Janse Kunst.....1664-
Claas Martense Roosevelt..... — Jannetje Samuelse.....

CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT.

BORN October 3, 1847. ELECTED May 29, 1871. DIED February 17, 1902.

Silas Weir Roosevelt.....1823-1870 — Mary West..... -1877
Cornelius Van Schaick Roosevelt*. 1794-1871 — Margaret Barnhill.....1799-1861
James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1759-1840 — Mary Van Schaick.....1773-1845
Jacobus Roosevelt.....1724- — Annetje Bogert.....1728-
Johannes Roosevelt.....1687- — Hilletje Sjoerts.....

See Charles Henry Roosevelt.

CORNELIUS VAN SCHAIK ROOSEVELT.

BORN January 30, 1794. ELECTED November 27, 1835. DIED July 17, 1871.

James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1759-1840 — Mary Van Schaick.....1773-1845
Jacobus Roosevelt.....1724- — Annetje Bogert.....1728-
Johannes Roosevelt.....1687- — Hilletje Sjoerts.....

See Charles Henry Roosevelt.

FREDERICK ROOSEVELT.

BORN February 28, 1850. ELECTED November 30, 1874.

James John Roosevelt*.....1795-1875 — Cornelia Van Ness.....1808-1876
James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1759-1840 — Mary Van Schaick.....1773-1845
Jacobus Roosevelt.....1724- — Annetje Bogert.....1728-
Johannes Roosevelt.....1687- — Hilletje Sjoerts.....

See Charles Henry Roosevelt,

JAMES ALFRED ROOSEVELT.

BORN June 13, 1825. ELECTED March 9, 1847. DIED July 15, 1898.

Cornelius Van Schaick Roosevelt* 1794-1871 — Margaret Barnhill.....1799-1861
James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1759-1840 — Mary Van Schaick.....1773-1845
Jacobus Roosevelt.....1724- — Annetje Bogert.....1728-
Johannes Roosevelt.....1687- — Hilletje Sjoerts.....

See Charles Henry Roosevelt.

JAMES JOHN ROOSEVELT.

BORN December 14, 1795. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED April 5, 1875.

James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1759-1840 — Mary Van Schaick.....1773-1845
Jacobus Roosevelt.....1724- — Annetje Bogert.....1728-
Johannes Roosevelt.....1687- — Hilletje Sjoerts.....

See Charles Henry Roosevelt.

NICHOLAS LATROBE ROOSEVELT.

BORN June 11, 1847. ELECTED December 2, 1878. DIED December 13, 1892.

Samuel Roosevelt*.....1813-1878 — Mary Jane Horton.....
Nicholas Jacobus Roosevelt....1767-1854 — Lydia Maria Latrobe.....
Jacobus Roosevelt.....1724- — Annetje Bogert.....1728-
Johannes Roosevelt.....1687- — Hilletje Sjoerts.....

See Charles Henry Roosevelt.

ROBERT BARNHILL ROOSEVELT.

BORN August 7, 1829. ELECTED June 7, 1859.

Cornelius Van Schaick Roosevelt* 1794-1871 — Margaret Barnhill.....1799-1861
James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1759-1840 — Mary Van Schaick.....1773-1845
Jacobus Roosevelt.....1724- — Annetje Bogert.....1728-
Johannes Roosevelt.....1687- — Hilletje Sjoerts.....

See Charles Henry Roosevelt.

SAMUEL ROOSEVELT.

BORN December 9, 1813. ELECTED June 11, 1850. DIED September 3, 1878.

Nicholas Jacobus Roosevelt....1767-1854 — Lydia Maria Latrobe.....
Jacobus Roosevelt.....1724- — Annetje Bogert.....1728-
Johannes Roosevelt.....1687- — Hilletje Sjoerts.....

See Charles Henry Roosevelt.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

BORN September 22, 1831. ELECTED March 8, 1859. DIED February 9, 1878.

Cornelius Van Schaick Roosevelt* 1794-1871 — Margaret Barnhill.....1799-1861
James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1759-1840 — Mary Van Schaick.....1773-1845
Jacobus Roosevelt.....1724- — Annetje Bogert.....1728-
Johannes Roosevelt.....1687- — Hilletje Sjoerts.....

See Charles Henry Roosevelt.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

BORN October 27, 1858. ELECTED February 27, 1899.

Theodore Roosevelt*.....1831-1878 — Martha Bulloch.....1834-1884
Cornelius Van Schaick Roosevelt*.....1794-1871 — Margaret Barnhill.....1799-1861
James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1759-1840 — Mary Van Schaick.....1773-1845
Jacobus Roosevelt.....1724- — Annetje Bogert.....1728-
Johannes Roosevelt.....1687- — Hilletje Sjoerts.....

See Charles Henry Roosevelt.

VAN NESS ROOSEVELT.

BORN June 15, 1843. ELECTED November 27, 1871. DIED November —, 1872.

James John Roosevelt.....1795-1875 — Cornelia Van Ness.....1808-1876
James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1759-1840 — Mary Van Schaick.....1773-1845
Jacobus Roosevelt.....1724- — Annetje Bogert.....1728-
Johannes Roosevelt.....1687- — Hillette Sjoerts.....

See Charles Henry Roosevelt.

LEWIS MORRIS RUTHERFORD.

BORN November 25, 1816. ELECTED March 8, 1842. DIED May 31, 1892.

Robert Walter Rutherford.....1788-1852 — Sabina Elliott Morris.....1789-1857
John Rutherford.....1760-1840 — Helena Morris.....1762-1840
Walter Rutherford.....1723-1804 — Catherine Alexander.....1727-1801

ROBERT WALTER RUTHERFORD.

BORN July 4, 1819. ELECTED March 3, 1873. DIED March 3, 1904.

Robert Walter Rutherford.....1788-1852 — Sabina Elliott Morris.....1789-1857

See Lewis Morris Rutherford.

HENRY WOODWARD SACKETT.

BORN August 31, 1853. ELECTED February 26, 1900.

Solon Philo Sackett.....1818-1893 — Lovedy Keturah Woodward...1823-
Philo Sackett.....1793-1865 — Grace Sands.....1793-1873
Buell Sackett.....1763-1840 — Sarah Beach.....

BENJAMIN AYMAR SANDS.

BORN July 27, 1853. ELECTED June 3, 1890.

Samuel Stevens Sands.....1827-1892 — Mary Emily Aymar.....1828-1879
Austin Ledyard Sands.....1779-1859 — Ann Maria Hodge.....1794-1876
Richardson Sands.....1754-1783 — Lucretia Ledyard.....1756-1846
John Sands.....1708-1760 — Elizabeth Cornwall.....1711-1782
John Sands.....1684-1763 — Catherine Guthrie.....1690-1769
John Sands.....1649-1712 — Sybil Ray.....1665-1733
James Sands.....1622-1695 — Sarah Walker.....

ARTHUR BERGH SATTERLEE.

BORN December 2, 1859. ELECTED November 28, 1881.

Edward Satterlee.....1815-1878 — Jane Anna Yates...1816-1873
Mary Lansing.....1779-1816 — Edward Rathbone Satterlee...1780-1860
Jacob Gerrit Lansing.....1736-1803 — Femmetje Lansing.....1751-1807
Gerrit Jacob Lansing.....1711- — Maria Evertse.....1713-1741
Jacob Gerritse Lansing.....1681-1767 — Helena Glen.....1683-1725
Gerrit Lansing..... — Elsje Van Wythorst.....
Gerrit Frederickse Lansing.... -1679?-

EDWARD RATHBONE SATTERLEE.

BORN May 19, 1845. ELECTED November 30, 1868. DIED November 28, 1903.

Jane Anna Yates.....1816-1873	—	Edward Satterlee.....1815-1878
Henry Yates.....1770-1854	—	Catherine Mynderse.....1772-1841
Christopher Yates....1737-1785	—	Jannetje Bradt.....1743-
Joseph Yates.....1707-1748	—	Eve Fonda.....1707-
Christoffel Yates.....1684-1754	—	Catalyntje Winne.....
Hybertje Marselis.....1730-	—	Joseph Yates.....-1730
Annetje Gerritse.....1672-	—	Jan Marselis.....-1722
Ryer Gerritse.....-1699	—	Annatje Janse.....
Ryer Elbertse Gerritse.....	—	Maritje Barentse.....

FRANCIS LE ROY SATTERLEE.

BORN June 15, 1847. ELECTED November 27, 1871.

Mary Le Roy Livingston.....1811-1886	—	George Crary Satterlee.....1799-1872
Daniel Livingston.....1786-1827	—	Eliza Oothout.....1787-1815
John Livingston.....1749-1822	—	Mary Ann Le Roy.....-1795
Robert Livingston.....1708-1790	—	Mary Thong.....1711-1765
Philip Livingston.....1686-1749	—	Catharine Van Brugh.....1689-1756
Robert Livingston.....1654-1728	—	Alida Schuyler.....1656-1709?

GEORGE BOWEN SATTERLEE.

BORN November 15, 1833. ELECTED November 30, 1874. DIED September 18, 1903.

Mary Le Roy Livingston.....1811-1886 — George Crary Satterlee.....1799-1872

See Francis Le Roy Satterlee.

SAMUEL KETCHUM SATTERLEE.

BORN September 29, 1818. ELECTED May 29, 1871.

Joanna Ketchum.....1788-1878	—	Samuel Satterlee.....1777-1866
Hezekiah Ketchum.....	—	Mary Barlow.....
Joseph Ketchum.....	—	

GEORGE EDGAR SCHANCK.

BORN January 20, 1863. ELECTED May 31, 1892.

Daniel S. Schanck.....1812-1872	—	Mary Ann Smock.....1821-
John Schanck.....1774-1864	—	Mayke Van Nuys.....1777-1825
John Schanck.....1745-1834	—	Maria De Nyse.....1750-1829
Garret Schanck.....1712-1757	—	Janet Van Couwenhoven.....1719-1792
Garret Schanck.....1671-1745	—	Neeltje Van Voorhees.....1676-1750
Ralph Schanck.....1619-1704	—	Neeltje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven 1641-1672
Martin Schenck.....1584-	—	

AUGUSTUS SCHELL.

BORN August 1, 1812. ELECTED March 12, 1850. DIED March 27, 1884.

Christian Schell.....1779-1825 — Elizabeth Hughes.....1783-1866
Richard Schell..... — Anna Schultz.....

EDWARD SCHELL.

BORN November 5, 1819. ELECTED September 7, 1859. DIED December 24, 1893.

Christian Schell.....1779-1825 — Elizabeth Hughes.....1783-1866
Richard Schell..... — Anna Schultz.....

EDWARD HEARTT SCHELL.

BORN September 30, 1848. ELECTED November 28, 1870.

Edward Schell*.....1819-1893 — Jane Lamberson Heartt.....1825-1880
Christian Schell.....1779-1825 — Elizabeth Hughes.....1783-1866
Richard Schell..... — Anna Schultz.....

RICHARD SCHELL.

BORN May 29, 1810. ELECTED September 10, 1850. DIED November 10, 1879.

Christian Schell.....1779-1825 — Elizabeth Hughes.....1783-1866
Richard Schell..... — Anna Schultz.....

ROBERT SCHELL.

BORN October 8, 1815. ELECTED March 4, 1872. DIED May 8, 1900.

Christian Schell.....1779-1825 — Elizabeth Hughes.... 1783-1866
Richard Schell..... — Anna Schultz.....

ABRAHAM SCHERMERHORN.

BORN April 9, 1783. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED February 3, 1850.

Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809
John Schermerhorn.....1715-1768 — Sarah Cannon.....1721-1762
Arnout Schermerhorn... 1686-1749 — Maria Beekman..... 1692-
Symon Jacobse Schermerhorn.1658-1696 — Willempe Viele.....
Jacob Janse Schermerhorn.....1622-1688 — Jannetje Segers.....1632?-1700

ARCHIBALD BRUCE SCHERMERHORN.

BORN February 18, 1814. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED April 27, 1862.

Abraham Schermerhorn*.....1783-1850 — Helen White.....1792-1881
Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.... 1752-1809
See Abraham Schermerhorn.

ARTHUR FREDERIC SCHERMERHORN.

BORN April 1, 1860. ELECTED February 28, 1898.

George Stevens Schermerhorn*1835- — Julia Magdalene Gibert.....1841-
George Stevens Schermerhorn.1807-1885 — Maria Isabella Grimm.....1808-1890
John Peter Schermerhorn.....1775-1832 — Rebecca Hodgson Stevens.....
Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809
See Abraham Schermerhorn.

AUGUSTUS VAN CORTLANDT SCHERMERHORN.

BORN March 4, 1812. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED October 16, 1846.

Abraham Schermerhorn*.....1783-1850 — Helen White.....1792-1881
Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809
See Abraham Schermerhorn.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN.

BORN January 1, 1839. ELECTED September 11, 1860.

George Stevens Schermerhorn.1807-1885 — Maria Isabella Grimm.....1808-1890
John Peter Schermerhorn.....1775-1832 — Rebecca Hodgson Stevens.....
Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809
See Abraham Schermerhorn.

EDWARD EUGENE SCHERMERHORN.

BORN September 13, 1842. ELECTED February 28, 1881.

George Stevens Schermerhorn.1807-1885 — Maria Isabella Grimm.....1808-1890
John Peter Schermerhorn.....1775-1832 — Rebecca Hodgson Stevens.....
Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809
See Abraham Schermerhorn.

EDWARD GIBERT SCHERMERHORN.

BORN November 22, 1864. ELECTED March 3, 1902.

George Stevens Schermerhorn*1835- — Julia M. Gibert.....1841-
George Stevens Schermerhorn.1807-1885 — Maria Isabella Grimm.....1808-1890
John Peter Schermerhorn.....1775-1832 — Rebecca Hodgson Stevens.....
Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809
See Abraham Schermerhorn.

EDMUND HENRY SCHERMERHORN.

BORN December 5, 1815. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED October 1, 1891.

Peter Schermerhorn*.....1781-1852 — Sarah Jones.....-1845
Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809
See Abraham Schermerhorn.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN.

BORN November 1, 1844. ELECTED March 3, 1884.

Peter Augustus Schermerhorn*.1811-1845 — Adeline Emily Coster.....
Peter Schermerhorn*.....1781-1852 — Sarah Jones..... -1845
Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809
See Abraham Schermerhorn.

GEORGE JACOB SCHERMERHORN.

BORN March 17, 1844. ELECTED January 16, 1888. DIED November 3, 1904.

Jacob Maus Schermerhorn....1804-1890 — Louisa Anna Barber.....1810-1899
Maus Schermerhorn.....1753-1830 — Katherine Switz.....1764-1829
Simon Schermerhorn.....1723-1808 — Hildegonda Van Vranken....1726-1807
Johannes Schermerhorn.....1685-1752 — Angelica Vrooman.....1695-1754
Ryer Schermerhorn.....1652-1719 — Ariantje Bradt.....1652-1719
Jacob Janse Schermerhorn....1622-1688 — Jannetje Segers.....1632?-1700

GEORGE STEVENS SCHERMERHORN.

BORN May 3, 1835. ELECTED December 2, 1872.

George Stevens Schermerhorn.1807-1885 — Maria Isabella Grimm.....1808-1890
John Peter Schermerhorn....1775-1832 — Rebecca Hodgson Stevens....
Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809
See Abraham Schermerhorn.

JACOB MAUS SCHERMERHORN.

BORN..... ELECTED October 17, 1887.

Jacob Maus Schermerhorn....1804-1890 — Louisa Anna Barber.....1810-1899
See George Jacob Schermerhorn.

JAMES LEFFERTS SCHERMERHORN.

BORN January 12, 1815. ELECTED December 5, 1848. DIED June 22, 1849.

John Simon Schermerhorn*...1776-1844 — Lucretia Lefferts Brinckerhoff.1786-1851
Simon Schermerhorn.....1748-1818 — Jane Bussing.....1750-1826
John Schermerhorn.....1715-1768 — Sarah Cannon.....1721-1762
See Abraham Schermerhorn.

JOHN SCHERMERHORN.

BORN November 22, 1809. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED September 8, 1883.

John Simon Schermerhorn*...1776-1844 — Lucretia Lefferts Brinckerhoff.1786-1851
Simon Schermerhorn.....1748-1818 — Jane Bussing.....1750-1826
John Schermerhorn.....1715-1768 — Sarah Cannon.....1721-1762
See Abraham Schermerhorn.

JOHN EGMONT SCHERMERHORN.

BORN June 25, 1853. ELECTED November 29, 1875.

John Schermerhorn*.....1809-1883 — Emily Hills.....1820-1885
John Simon Schermerhorn*...1776-1844 — Lucretia Lefferts Brinckerhoff.1786-1851
Simon Schermerhorn.....1748-1818 — Jane Bussing.....1750-1826
John Schermerhorn.....1715-1768 — Sarah Cannon.....1721-1762

See Abraham Schermerhorn.

JOHN JONES SCHERMERHORN.

BORN August 17, 1806. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED September 23, 1876.

Peter Schermerhorn*.....1781-1852 — Sarah Jones.....-1845
Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809

See Abraham Schermerhorn.

JOHN PETER SCHERMERHORN.

BORN June 3, 1808. ELECTED March 12, 1840. DIED January 7, 1878.

John Peter Schermerhorn.....1775-1832 — Rebecca Hodgson Stevens.....
Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809

See Abraham Schermerhorn.

JOHN SIMON SCHERMERHORN.

BORN ———, 1776. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1844.

Simon Schermerhorn.....1748-1818 — Jane Bussing.....1750-1826
John Schermerhorn.....1715-1768 — Sarah Cannon.....1721-1762

See Abraham Schermerhorn.

PETER SCHERMERHORN.

BORN April 22, 1781. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED June 23, 1852.

Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809

See Abraham Schermerhorn.

PETER AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN.

BORN January 13, 1811. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED May 6, 1845.

Peter Schermerhorn*.....1781-1852 — Sarah Jones.....-1845
Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809

See Abraham Schermerhorn.

PETER BRINCKERHOFF SCHERMERHORN.

BORN January 19, 1812. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED November 20, 1855.

John Simon Schermerhorn*...1776-1844 — Lucretia Lefferts Brinckerhoff. 1786-1851
Simon Schermerhorn.....1748-1818 — Jane Bussing.....1750-1826
John Schermerhorn.....1715-1768 — Sarah Cannon.....1721-1762

See Abraham Schermerhorn.

EUGENE SCHIEFFELIN.

BORN January 29, 1827. ELECTED February 27, 1871.

Henry Hamilton Schieffelin...1783-1865 — Maria Theresa Bradhurst.....1786-1872
Jacob Schieffelin.....1757-1835 — Hannah Lawrence.....1758-1838

GEORGE RICHARD SCHIEFFELIN.

BORN July 27, 1836. ELECTED November 30, 1868.

Richard Lawrence Schieffelin.1801-1889 — Margaret Helen McKay.....1813-1892
Hannah Lawrence.....1758-1838 — Jacob Schieffelin.....1757-1835
John Lawrence1731-1794 — Ann Burling.....1735-1821
Richard Lawrence.....1691- — Hannah Bowne.....1696-1748
Joseph Lawrence.....1668?-1759 — Mary Townley.....
Elizabeth Smith..... — William Lawrence.....1623-1680
Richard Smith..... -1693 — Sarah Folger..... -1708

SCHUYLER SCHIEFFELIN.

BORN December 28, 1866. ELECTED June 1, 1891.

Harriet Anderson Schuyler...1836-1882 — Sidney Augustus Schieffelin...1818-1894
Arent Henry Schuyler.....1801- — Mary Caroline Kingsland.....
John Arent Schuyler.....1779- — Eliza Kip.....
Arent Schuyler.....1746- — Swan Schuyler.....
John Schuyler..... — Anne Van Rensselaer.....
Arent Schuyler1662-1730 — Swantje Dyckhuysen.....1685-1723
Philip Pieterse Schuyler.....1628-1684 — Margarita Van Slichtenhorst...1628-1711

WILLIAM HENRY SCHIEFFELIN.

BORN August 10, 1836. ELECTED September 2, 1872. DIED June 21, 1895.

Samuel Bradhurst Schieffelin..1811-1900 — Lucretia Hazard.... -1899
Henry Hamilton Schieffelin...1783-1865 — Maria Theresa Bradhurst.....1786-1872
Jacob Schieffelin.....1757-1835 — Hannah Lawrence.....1758-1838

WILLIAM JAY SCHIEFFELIN.

BORN April 14, 1866. ELECTED February 29, 1892.

William Henry Schieffelin*...1836-1895 — Mary Jay.....1846-
Samuel Bradhurst Schieffelin..1811-1900 — Lucretia Hazard.....-1899
Henry Hamilton Schieffelin...1783-1865 — Maria Theresa Bradhurst.....1786-1872
Jacob Schieffelin.....1757-1835 — Hannah Lawrence.....1758-1838

GEORGE SCHMELZEL.

BORN April 24, 1785. ELECTED March 8, 1842. DIED March 17, 1867.

George Schmelzel.....1749-1816 — Anna Maria Wolhaver.....1751-1836
John Christopher Schmelzel....1718-1766 — ——— ———.....1726-1771

GEORGE SCHMELZEL.

BORN May 19, 1816. ELECTED March 8, 1853. DIED December 26, 1868.

John Blazius Schmelzel*.....1790-1864 — Jane Ostheim.....1796-1876
George Schmelzel.....1749-1816 — Anna Maria Wolhaver.....1751-1836
See George Schmelzel.

GEORGE SCHMELZEL.

BORN May 25, 1848. ELECTED December 2, 1895.

George J. Schmelzel*.....1816-1868 — Catharine Louisa Ridabock....1821-1895
John Blazius Schmelzel*.....1790-1864 — Jane Ostheim.....1796-1876
George Schmelzel.....1749-1816 — Anna Maria Wolhaver.....1751-1836
John Christopher Schmelzel....1718-1766 — ——— ———.....1726-1771

IRVING SCHMELZEL.

BORN February 1, 1865. ELECTED November 30, 1896.

George J. Schmelzel*.....1816-1868 — Catharine Louisa Ridabock....1821-1895
See George Schmelzel.

JAMES HENRY SCHMELZEL.

BORN January 25, 1861. ELECTED March 3, 1890.

George J. Schmelzel*.....1816-1868 — Catharine Louisa Ridabock....1821-1895
See George Schmelzel.

JOHN BLAZIUS SCHMELZEL.

BORN October 15, 1790. ELECTED March 8, 1836. DIED October 27, 1864.

George Schmelzel.....1749-1816 — Anna Maria Wolhaver.....1751-1836
See George Schmelzel.

WILLIAM RIDABOCK SCHMELZEL.

BORN September 15, 1853. ELECTED March 4, 1889.

George J. Schmelzel*.....1816-1868 — Catharine Louisa Ridabock....1821-1895
See George Schmelzel.

JOHN SCHUYLER.

BORN ———, 1829. ELECTED December 2, 1872. DIED August 19, 1895.

Philip Schuyler.....1788-1865 -- Grace Hunter.....
John Bradstreet Schuyler.....1765- — Elizabeth Van Rensselaer.....
Philip Schuyler.....1733-1804 — Catharine Van Rensselaer....1734-1803
John Schuyler.....1697-1741 — Cornelia Van Cortlandt.....
Johannes Schuyler.....1668-1747 — Elizabeth Staats..... -1737
Philip Pieterse Schuyler.....1628-1684 — Margaret Van Slichtenhorst...1628-1711

PHILIP SCHUYLER.

BORN June 20, 1836. ELECTED June 1, 1868.

George Lee Schuyler.....1809-1890 — Eliza Hamilton.....1811-1863
Philip Jeremiah Schuyler.....1768-1835 — Mary Ann Sawyer.....1786-1852
Philip Schuyler.....1733-1804 — Catharine Van Rensselaer....1734-1803
See John Schuyler.

BENJAMIN WILLIAM SCHWAB.

BORN February 8, 1867. ELECTED June 1, 1897, DIED September 21, 1899.

Eliza Catherine Von Post...1829-1904 — Gustav Schwab.....1822-1888
Henrietta Margareta Meier 1804-1836 — Lawrence Henry Von Post.....1800-1839
Catherine Elizabeth Kunze.1776-1863 — Caspar Meier.....1774-1839
John Christopher Kunze....1744-1807 — Margareta Henrietta Muhlenberg 1751-1831

HENRY J. SCUDDER.

BORN September 18, 1825. ELECTED March 4, 1861. DIED February 10, 1886.

Henry Scudder.....1778-1863 — Elizabeth Hewlett.....
Henry Scudder.....1743-1822 — Phoebe Carl.....
Timothy Scudder.....1696-1778 — Mary Whitehead.....
Timothy Scudder..... -1740 — Sarah Wood..... -1738
† Timothy Scudder..... -1690 — Mary ———.....

† Timothy Scudder died 1690, should be Thomas Scudder.

HEWLETT SCUDDER.

BORN July 25, 1833. ELECTED December 2, 1867.

Henry Scudder.....1778-1863 — Elizabeth Hewlett.....

See Henry J. Scudder.

WILLIAM BLEECKER SEAMAN.

BORN March 29, 1855. ELECTED November 28, 1898.

Caroline Hamilton Bleecker 1823-1879 — George Cummins Thomas Seaman 1817-
Alexander Bleecker.....1775-1844 — Frances Wade.....1787-1856
Anthony Lisenard Bleecker 1741-1816 — Mary Noel.....1743-1828
James Bleecker.....1716-1791 — Abigail Lisenard.....1718-1807
Rutger Bleecker.....1675-1756 — Catalina Schuyler.....1678-1747
Jan Janse Bleecker.....1642-1732 — Grietjen Van Schoenderwoert...1647-1733

JACOB BENJAMIN SEIXAS.

BORN ———, 1794. ELECTED April 16, 1835. DIED ———, 1854

Benjamin Seixas.....1747-1817 — Zipporah Levy.....1760-1832
Isaac Mendez Seixas.....1708-1780 — Rachel Levy.....1710-1797

CLARENCE ARMSTRONG SEWARD.

BORN October 7, 1828. ELECTED November 28, 1866. DIED July 24, 1897.

Benjamin Jennings Seward.... — Patience Armstrong.....
Samuel Swezy Seward.....1768-1849 — Mary Jennings.....
Mary Swezy.....1733-1816 — John Seward.....1730-1797
Samuel Swezy.....1689-1759 — Penelope Horton.....1690-1746

JOHN SEYMOUR.

BORN January 11, 1855. ELECTED March 4, 1889.

William Seymour, Jr.*.....1818-1882 — Jane Rice Schmelzel.....1820-1869
William Seymour.....1795-1866 — Jane Bradt.....1797-1832
Truman Seymonr.....1760-1812 — Zabiah Packard.....1768-1856
Timothy Seymour.....1728- — Lydia Kellogg.....
Timothy Seymour.....1696- — Rachel Alleyn.....
John Seymour.....1666- — —
John Seymour..... — Mary Watson.....
Richard Seymour..... -1655 — Mary ———.....

WILLIAM SEYMOUR, JR.

BORN October 2, 1818. ELECTED November 28, 1866. DIED January 9, 1882.

William Seymour.....1795-1866 — Jane Bradt.....1797-1832
See John Seymour.

WILLIAM WEBB SEYMOUR.

BORN March 31, 1850. ELECTED March 4, 1889. DIED July 5, 1904.

William Seymour, Jr.*.....1818-1882 — Jane Rice Schmelzel.....1820-1869
See John Seymour.

GEORGE HENRY SHARPE.

BORN February 26, 1828. ELECTED November 27, 1876. DIED January 13, 1900.

Helen Hasbrouck.....1797-1886 — Henry Sharpe.....1782-1830
Abraham Hasbrouck.....1773-1845 — Helena Jansen.....1770-1820
Joseph Hasbrouck.....1744-1808 — Elizabeth Bevier..... -1795
Abraham Hasbrouck.....1707-1791 — Catharine Bruyn.....1720-1793
Joseph Hasbrouck.....1684-1724 — Elsie Schoonmaker.....1685-1764
Abraham Hasbrouck..... -1717 — Maria Deyo.....1653-1741

HENRY GRANVILLE SHARPE.

BORN ———, 1859. ELECTED September 4, 1882.

Caroline Hone Hasbrouck.....1829-1898 — George Henry Sharpe*.....1828-1900
 Abraham Bruyn Hasbrouck....1791-1879 — Julia Frances Ludlum.....1796-1869
 Jonathan Hasbrouck.....1763-1846 — Catharine Wynkoop.....1763-1846
 Abraham Hasbrouck.....1707-1791 — Catharine Bruyn.....1720-1793

See George Henry Sharpe.

WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.

BORN August 4, 1842. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Sarah Maria Gibson.....1816-1878 — Watts Sherman.....1809-1860
 Henry Bicker Gibson.....1783-1863 — Sarah Sherman.....1796-1881
 Katharine Bicker.....1759-1836 — John Gibson.....1757-1818
 Henry Bicker.....1722- — Sophia Heyer.....1726-1789
 Victor Bicker.....1688- — Annatje Cregier.....1686-
 Victor Bicker.....1652- — Claasje Blanck.....1655-
 Gerrit Bicker.....1629- — Altje Lubbertse.....

JACOB SHRADY.

BORN March 24, 1839. ELECTED March 1, 1869.

John Shradly.....1783-1875 — Margaret Beinhauer.....1800-1873
 John Shradly..... — Anna Barbara Eplin.....
 Johan Schrade..... — Anna Maria Schaeffer.....

WILLIAM SHRADY.

BORN June 9, 1841. ELECTED March 1, 1869. DIED September 20, 1904.

John Shradly.....1783-1875 — Margaret Beinhauer.....1800-1873

See Jacob Shradly.

BARTHOLOMEW SKAATS.

BORN December 5, 1825. ELECTED November 30, 1874. DIED March 7, 1895.

David Schuyler Skaats.....1789-1858 — Eliza Pearson.....1798-1872
 David Skaats.....1765-1802 — Mary Blank.....1766-1848
 Reynier Schaets.....1735- — Elsie Schuyler.....
 Bartholomew Schaets..... —1758 — Jacoba Lewis.....1697-1760
 Reynier Schaets..... —
 Bartholomeus Schaets.....1656-1720 —
 Gideon Schaets.....1607-1694 — Agnetje Moriaens.....

WILLIAM LEMUEL SKIDMORE.

BORN May 6, 1835. ELECTED November 27, 1893.

Burtis Skidmore.....1799-1860 — Eliza Wright.....1799-1859
 Lemuel Skidmore.....1755-1844 — Ann Burtis.....1755-1831
 Nehemiah Skidmore.....1718-1781 — Charity Lake.....1722-1800
 Thomas Skidmore.....1693-1761 — Martha ——.....
 John Skidmore.....1663-1741 — Mary ——.....
 John Skidmore.....1643-1680 — Susannah ——.....
 Thomas Scudamore.....-1684 — Ellen ——.....

DANIEL SLOTE.

BORN April 5, 1828. ELECTED March 8, 1873. DIED February 13, 1882.

Daniel Slote.....1797-1843 — Ann Jane Lowery.....1800-1901
 Daniel Slote..... —

DANIEL LAWRENCE SLOTE.

BORN November 4, 1856. ELECTED February 28, 1887. DIED November 12, 1892.

Henry Lowery Slote*1825- — Sarah Catherine Anderson.....1826-1901
 Daniel Slote.....1797-1843 — Ann Jane Lowery.....1800-1901
 Daniel Slote —

EDGAR ALONZO SLOTE.

BORN September 11, 1854. ELECTED December 1, 1884.

Henry Lowery Slote*1825- — Sarah Catherine Anderson.....1826-1901
 Daniel Slote.....1797-1843 — Ann Jane Lowery.....1800-1901
 Daniel Slote..... —

HENRY LOWERY SLOTE.

BORN November 14, 1825. ELECTED August 29, 1870.

Daniel Slote.....1797-1843 — Ann Jane Lowery.....1800-1901
 Daniel Slote..... —

JOHN ADAMS SMEDBERG.

BORN December 15, 1847. ELECTED November 29, 1876.

Jane Adams.....1822-1855 — John George Smedberg.....1816-1873
 Ann Glover.....-1822 — John Adams.....1772-1855
 John Glover.....-1800 — Elizabeth Miller.....

ALLAN LEE SMIDT.

BORN May 6, 1851. ELECTED December 1, 1873.

John Cornelius Teunis Smidt*..1822-1881 — Jane A. Lee.....1826-1890
 Cornelius Teunis Smidt.....1799-1883 — Elinor Corneilson.....1800-1871
 Teunis Smidt.....-1847 — Maria Smidt.....
 Petrus Smidt.....1716- — Annatje ——.....
 Garret Smidt.....1685- — Breckje Haringh.....
 Lambert Arranse Smidt..... — Margrietje Gerritse Blauvelt...1661-

FRANK BISHOP SMIDT.

BORN February 20, 1860. ELECTED March 4, 1889.

John Cornelius Teunis Smidt*..1822-1881 — Jane A. Lee.....1826-1890
 See Allen Lee Smidt.

JOHN CORNELIUS TEUNIS SMIDT.

BORN ——, 1822. ELECTED June 12, 1855. DIED ——, 1881.

Cornelius Teunis Smidt.....1799-1883 — Elinor Corneilson.....1800-1871
 See Allen Lee Smidt.

WILLIAM HENRY SMIDT.

BORN May 20, 1863. ELECTED March 3, 1890.

John Cornelius Teunis Smidt*..1822-1881 — Jane A. Lee.....1826-1890
 Cornelius Teunis Smidt.....1799-1883 — Elinor Corneilson.....1800-1871
 See Allen Lee Smidt.

BAYARD MARSTON SMITH.

BORN February 17, 1877. ELECTED December 2, 1901.

Lewis Bayard Smith*.....1839- — Louisa Norwood.....1847-
 Henrietta Margaret Beare.....1804-1882 — Joseph Wattier Smith.....1789-1866
 Charlotte Young.....1785-1862 — Henry Martin Beare.....1765-1828
 Margaret Marston.....1764-1794 — William Young.....
 Cornelia Lispenard.....1740-1775 — Thomas Marston.....1739-1814
 Leonard Lispenard.....1715-1790 — Elsie Rutgers.....1720-
 Anthony Lispenard.....1683-1758 — Elizabeth Huygens De Kleyn..1688-
 Antoine L'Espinarde.....1643-1696 — Abeltje ——.....

GOUVERNEUR MATHER SMITH.

BORN..... ELECTED March 4, 1872. DIED December 8, 1898.

Henrietta Margaret Beare.....1804-1882 — Joseph Wattier Smith.....1789-1866
 Charlotte Young.....1785-1862 — Henry Martin Beare.....1765-1828
 Margaret Marston.....1764-1794 — William Young.....
 Thomas Marston.....1739-1814 — Cornelia Lispenard.....1740-1775
 Nathaniel Marston.....1704-1778 — Mary Cook.....
 Nathaniel Marston.....1665-1737 — Anna Margareta Hardenbrook.1669-
 John Marston..... — Anna Legg.....
 Nathaniel Marston.....1600?- — Mary ——.....

HARSEN HALSTED SMITH.

BORN July 15, 1847. ELECTED February 26, 1877.

Katherine Cushman.....1818-1852 — Newel Bradner Smith.....1810-1880
 Matilda Charity Smith Ritter..1798-1880 — Don Alonzo Cushman.....1794-1875
 Peter Ritter..... -1811 — Catharine Post..... -1828

HIRAM SMITH.

BORN June 12, 1865. ELECTED June 3, 1895.

Mary De Voo Cisco..... — Samuel B. Smith.....
 Mary Ann Crygier..... — John Jay Cisco*.....
 John Cornelius Crygier..... — Catharine Ashfield.....
 Cornelius Crygier.....1723-1802 — Euphemia Tucker.....1731-1808
 Simon Crygier.....1691-1760 — Annatje Van Oort..... -1752
 Cornelius Cregier.....1658-1720 — Anna Bording.....1652-1722
 Martin Cregier.....1622-1689 — Elizabeth Janse.....

JAMES TUTTLE SMITH.

BORN July 6, 1831. ELECTED Nov. 26, 1877.

Sarah Street.....1794-1884 — Benjamin Smith.....1782-1836
 Caleb Street.....1753-1797 — Susannah Whittlesey.....1756-1797
 Samuel Street.....1707-1792 — Sarah Atwater.....1727-1795
 Samuel Street.....1667-1742 — Hannah Glover.....1672-1715
 Samuel Street.....1635-1717 — Anna Constable Miles.....1639-1730
 Nicholas Street.....1603- — (Mrs.) Mary Newman.....

LEWIS BAYARD SMITH.

BORN August 16, 1839. ELECTED November 27, 1871.

Henrietta Margaret Beare....1804-1882 — Joseph Wattier Smith.....1789-1866
 See Bayard Marston Smith.

LOUIS GROSS SMITH.

BORN October 26, 1872. ELECTED December 1, 1902.

Samuel Street Smith.....1825-1899 — Mary Taylor Gross.....1844-1875
 Benjamin Smith.....1782-1836 — Sarah Street.....1794-1884
 Benjamin Smith.....1746-1785 — Mary Smith..... -1824
 Samuel Smith.....1700-1769 — Elizabeth Bayles.....1711-1778

ORISON BLUNT SMITH.

BORN September 10, 1847. ELECTED November 26, 1894.

John Lee Smith.....1817-1887 — Katharine Eliza Harsell.....1821-1889
 Abigail Haight.....1784-1837 — Jotham Smith.....1780-1825
 Jemima Halsted..... — Nicholas Haight.....1761-1867
 Ezekiel Halsted.....1738-1805 — Abigail Theall.....

THOMAS EDWARD VERMILYE SMITH.

BORN May 9, 1857. ELECTED December 2, 1895.

Edward Smith..... 1814-1878 — Elizabeth Breese Vermilye.... 1825-1894
Benjamin Smith..... 1769-1816 — Abigail Hooker Lord..... 1775-1833
Nathan Smith..... 1728-1792 — Mary Benedict..... 1738-18—

WILLIAM PALMER SMITH.

BORN August 19, 1852. ELECTED March 1, 1897.

Ann Palmer..... 1818— — James Wood Smith..... 1818-1863
Nancy Paulding..... 1789-1857 — Robert Palmer..... 1793-1875
William Paulding..... 1761— — Elizabeth Sypher.....
Joseph Paulding..... 1733— — Susanna Gardenier.....
Joseph Paulding..... 1706-1786 — Susanna White..... 1710—
Joost Paulding..... — Catharine Duyts.....

EDWARDS SPENCER.

BORN September 8, 1854. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Harvey Spencer..... 1830-1898 — Sophia Matilda Edwards.....
Fanny Sharpe..... — Harvey Spencer..... 1795-1838
Peter Sharpe..... — Christina Nostrand.....
Jacob Henderick Sharpe..... — Frances Skaats.....
Jacob Sharpe..... — Maria Bamber.....

FRANCIS FERDINAND SPIES.

BORN January 25, 1871. ELECTED December 2, 1901.

Francis Spies..... 1840-1893 — Amelia Louisa Schwarzwaelder 1839—
Francis Spies..... 1810-1860 — Amanda Maria Harding..... 1812-1870
Henry Spies..... 1788-1843 — Agnes Tate..... 1789-1852
John Francis Spies..... 1751-1794 — Anna Magdalen ————
John Peter Spies..... 1719-1758 — Maria Magdalena Teheken....
Peter Spies..... 1690-1734 —

BENJAMIN STAGG.

BORN February 11, 1787. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1855.

John Stagg..... 1732-1803 — Ann Stoutenburgh..... 1743-1823
John Stagg..... —1768—

BENJAMIN STAGG, JR.

BORN December —, 1811. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1835.

Abraham Stagg..... 1778-1835 — Rachel Town.....
John Stagg..... 1732-1803 — Ann Stoutenburgh..... 1743-1823
John Stagg..... —1768—

GERARD STEDDIFORD STAGG.

BORN October 5, 1813. ELECTED March 12, 1839. DIED May 29, 1876.

Peter Stagg*.....1780-1842 — Catharine Steddiford.....1784-
John Stagg.....1732-1803 — Ann Stoutenburgh.....1743-1823
John Stagg.....-1768 —

JOHN TOWN STAGG.

BORN September 25, 1807. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1849.

Abraham Stagg.....1778-1835 — Rachel Town.....
John Stagg.....1732-1803 — Ann Stoutenburgh.....1743-1823
John Stagg.....-1768 —

JUNIUS THEODORE STAGG.

BORN November 27, 1818. ELECTED September 9, 1845. DIED ———, 1859.

Abraham Stagg.....1778-1835 — Rachel Town.....
John Stagg.....1732-1803 — Ann Stoutenburgh.....1743-1823
John Stagg.....-1768 —

PETER STAGG.

BORN October 8, 1780. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1842.

John Stagg.....1732-1803 — Ann Stoutenburgh.....1743-1823
John Stagg.....-1768 —

EDMUND COURTLAND STANTON.

BORN August 5, 1854. ELECTED June 30, 1881. DIED January 30, 1901.

Edmund Denison Stanton.....1829-1873 — Louise Babcock.....1835-

HENRY STANTON.

BORN March 15, 1844. ELECTED February 29, 1892. DIED December 5, 1903.

Elizabeth Cady.....1815-1902 — Henry Brewster Stanton.....1805-1887
Margaret Livingston.....1785-1871 — Daniel Cady.....1773-1859
James Livingston.....1747-1832 — Elizabeth Simpson.....1750-
John Livingston.....1709- — Catryna Ten Broek.....1715-1801
Margarita Schuyler.....1682- — Robert Livingston.....-1726
Peter Schuyler.....1657-1724 — Engeltie Van Schaick.....-1689
Philip Pieterse Schuyler.....1628-1684 — Margarita Van Slichtenhorst...1628-1711

STILES FRANKLIN STANTON.

BORN April 2, 1846. ELECTED March 1, 1875.

Lydia Gardinier Conrad.....1824-1892 — Samuel Billings Stanton.1809-1876
Blandina Tappen.....1787-1861 — Henry Conrad.....1785-1833
Anne De Witt.....1764- — Peter Tappen.....1764-1846
Charles De Witt.....1727-1787 — Blandina Du Bois.....1731-1765
Johannes De Witt.....1701- — Mary Brodhead.....1699-
Andries De Witt.....1657-1710 — Jannetje Egbertse.....1664-1733
Tjerck Clarszen De Witt..... —1700 — Barbara Andriese..... —1714

JOHN HENRY STARIN.

BORN August 27, 1825. ELECTED June 3, 1890.

Myndert Starin.....1786-1845 — Rachel Sammons..... —1855
John Starin.....1754-1832 — Jane Wemple.....1756-1840
Philip Frederick Adam Starin.1715-1795 — Elizabeth Evertson.....1723-
Nicholas Ster.....1663-1759 — Catharine ———.....
Johannes Ster..... —1699—

WALTER DANNAT STARR.

BORN March 11, 1860. ELECTED February 28, 1887.

Walter S. Starr.....1831- — Mary Dannat.....1838-
Hannah Smith.....1795-1866 — Chandler Starr.....1791-1876
Elizabeth Van Veghten.....1770-1840 — Samuel Smith.....1768-1801
Anna Knickerbocker.....1735- — Cornelius Van Veghten....1735-
Walter Knickerbocker.....1712-1797 — Elizabeth Fonda.....1711-
John Knickerbacker.....1679-1749 — Anna Quackenbos.....1681-1738
Herman Janse Knickerbacker...1648-1721 — Elizabeth Van De Bogaert..
Johan Van Berghen Knickerbakker — Juliana de Marnier..... —1668

FREDERICK WILLIAM STELLE.

BORN April 6, 1872. ELECTED November 29, 1900.

William Watts Stelle.....1836- — Lavinia Walton Byles.....1832-
Joseph Warren Stelle.....1805-1874 — Charity Bennett.....1799-1875
Samuel Stelle.....1758-1818 — Hannah Taylor.....1766-1856
Isaac Stelle.....1718-1781 — Christiana Clarkson.....
Benjamin Stelle.....1683-1759 — Mercy Drake.....
Poncet Stelle.....1645- — Eugenie Legereau.....

ALEXANDER HODGDON STEVENS.

BORN September 4, 1789. ELECTED December 5, 1845. DIED March 30, 1869.

Ebenezer Stevens.....1751-1823 — Lucretia Ledyard.....1756-1846

WALTON STORM.

BORN February 2, 1860. ELECTED December 1, 1884.

John Graham Storm*..... —
Stephen Storm.....1788-1862 — Jane Maria Graham.....1790-1874

See Clarence Storm.

CHARLES HERMAN STOUT.

BORN February 13, 1864. ELECTED November 29, 1897.

Hanora Frances Merrell.....1836- — Charles Stout.....1815-1889
Sarah Ann Secor.....1814-1875 — John G. Merrell.....1806-1872
Francis Secor.....1768-1843 — Hannah Carpenter.....1780-1840?
Isaac Secor.....1732?- — Anna ———

François Secor..... —

LEFFERTS STREBEIGH.

BORN November 1, 1851. ELECTED March 4, 1895.

Agnes M. Chichester.....1828- — Robert M. Strebeigh.....1826-1890
Agnes M. Conklin.....1795-1870 — Abner Chichester.....1791-1862
Harpje Lefferts.....1761-1839 — Jacob Conklin.....1756-1817
Isaac Lefferts.....1730-1803 — Agnietje Lott.....1736-1811
Isaac Lefferts.....1688-1746 — Harpje ———

Leffert Pieterse Haughwout...1645-1704 — Abigail Aukerse Van Nuys...1654-1748
Pieter Janse Haughwout.....1621?-1661? — Femmetje Hermanse.....

SELAH BREWSTER STRONG.

BORN January 18, 1873. ELECTED November 27, 1899.

Thomas Shepard Strong.....1834- — Emily Boorman.....1841-
Selah Brewster Strong.....1792-1872 — Cornelia Udall.....1806-1882
Thomas Shepard Strong.....1765-1840 — Hannah Brewster.....1770-1836
Selah Strong.....1737-1815 — Anna Smith.....1740-1812
Thomas Strong.....1708-1760 — Susannah Thompson.....1707-1783
Selah Strong.....1680-1732 — Abigail Terry.....1680-1761
Thomas Strong.....1635-1689 — Rachel Holton.....
John Strong.....1605-1699 — Abigail Lord.....1608-1688

GERARD STUYVESANT.

BORN ———, 1805. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1859.

Nicholas William Stuyvesant..1770-1833 — Catharine Livingston Reade...
Peter Stuyvesant.....1727-1805 — Margaret Livingston.....1738-1818
Gerard Stuyvesant.....1691-1777 — Judith Bayard.....1685-
Nicholas William Stuyvesant..1648-1698 — Elizabeth Van Slichtenhorst...
Peter Stuyvesant.....1591-1671 — Judith Bayard.....1608-1686

PETER STUYVESANT.

BORN..... ELECTED February 28, 1835.

Nicholas William Stuyvesant * 1770-1833 — Catharine Livingston Reade...
See Gerard Stuyvesant.

PETER GERARD STUYVESANT.

BORN —, 1778. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED August 16, 1847.

Peter Stuyvesant..... 1727-1805 — Margaret Livingston..... 1738-1818
See Gerard Stuyvesant.

ROBERT READE STUYVESANT.

BORN..... ELECTED June 4, 1863.

Gerard Stuyvesant*..... 1805-1859 — Susan Rivington Van Horne... 1812-1889
Nicholas William Stuyvesant.. 1770-1833 — Catharine Livingston Reade...
See Gerard Stuyvesant.

ARTHUR BULL SULLIVAN.

BORN February 25, 1873. ELECTED March 1, 1897.

Isabel Place..... — Arthur Thomas Sullivan..... 1847-
James Keys Place..... 1815-1897 — Susan Angévine Barker..... 1817-1869
Charles Place..... 1796-1858 — Dorothy Keys..... 1796-1868
Ephriam Place..... 1774-1840 — Ann McIvor..... 1776-1801
James Place..... 1753-1793 — Mary Golden..... 1754-1836
Aaron Place..... 1682-1770 — Mary Burtis.....

JOHN LANSING SUTHERLAND.

BORN..... ELECTED June 4, 1894. DIED September 18, 1901.

Frances Lansing..... 1791- — Jacob Sutherland..... -1845
John Lansing..... 1855-1829 — Cornelia Ray..... -1834
Gerrit Jacobse Lansing..... 1711- — Jane Waters..... 1723-1810
Jacob Gerritse Lansing..... 1681-1767 — Helena Glen..... 1683-
Gerrit Lansing..... — Elsie Van Wythorst.....
Gerrit Frederickse Lansing.... -1679? -

CHARLES SCHERMERHORN SUYDAM.

BORN August 23, 1850. ELECTED November 27, 1871. DIED February 24, 1887.

Charles Suydam..... 1818-1882 — Anna White Schermerhorn... 1818-1886
Ferdinand Suydam..... 1786-1851 — Eliza Underhill..... 1788-1844
Hendrick Suydam..... 1735-1818 — Phoebe Skidmore..... 1745-1832
John Suydam.. -1783? - Jannetje Van Sickelen..... 1711-
Ryck Suydam..... 1675-1741 — Jannetje
Hendrick Rycken..... -1701 — Ida Jacobse.....

DAVID LYDIG SUYDAM.

BORN January 24, 1812. ELECTED March 7, 1843. DIED December 19, 1884.

John Suydam.....1763-1841 — Jane Mesier.....1778-1864
Hendrick Suydam.....1735-1818 — Letitia Sebring.....-1765
John Suydam.....-1783? — Jannetje Van Sickelen.....1711-

See Charles Schermerhorn Suydam.

JAMES AUGUSTUS SUYDAM.

BORN March 27, 1819. ELECTED March 3, 1862. DIED September 15, 1865.

John Suydam... ..1763-1841 — Jane Mesier.....1778-1864
Hendrick Suydam.....1735-1818 — Letitia Sebring.....-1765
John Suydam.....-1783? — Jannetje Van Sickelen.....1711-

See Charles Schermerhorn Suydam.

JOHN RICHARD SUYDAM.

BORN June 30, 1807. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED May 15, 1882.

John Suydam.....1763-1841 — Jane Mesier.....1778-1864
Hendrick Suydam.....1735-1818 — Letitia Sebring.....-1765
John Suydam.....-1783? — Jannetje Van Sickelen.....1711-

See Charles Schermerhorn Suydam.

LAMBERT SUYDAM.

BORN March 5, 1791, ELECTED June 8, 1837. DIED October 31, 1863.

Jacobus Suydam.....1758-1825 — Adriana Rapelye.....1766-1840
Lambert Suydam.....-1767 — Abigail Lefferts.....1717-1780
Hendrick Suydam.....-1743? — Bennetie Lambertsen.....
Hendrick Rycken.....-1701 — Ida Jacobse.....

PETER MESIER SUYDAM.

BORN December 15, 1805. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED July 31, 1890.

John Suydam.....1763-1841 — Jane Mesier.....1778-1864
Hendrick Suydam.....1735-1818 — Letitia Sebring.....-1765
John Suydam.....-1783? — Jannetje Van Sickelen.....1711-

See Charles Schermerhorn Suydam.

RICHARD LAWRENCE SUYDAM.

BORN November 7, 1823. ELECTED September 9, 1856. DIED April 7, 1871.

Ann Eliza Lawrence.....1799-1875 — Lambert Suydam*.....1791-1863
Richard Lawrence.....1765-1816 — Sarah Lawrence.....1765-
William Lawrence.....1729-1794 — Anna Brinckerhoff.....1733-1770
John Lawrence.....1695-1765 — Patience Sackett.....1701-1772
John Lawrence.....-1729 — Deborah Woodhull.....1654-1742
Thomas Lawrence.....1625-1703 —

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM.

BORN May 20, 1854. ELECTED November 26, 1900.

Charles Suydam.....1818-1882 — Anne White Schermerhorn....1818-1886
 Eliza Underhill.....1788-1844 — Ferdinand Suydam.....1786-1851
 Anthony Lispenard Underhill..1763-1847 — Clarina Bartow.....1769-1836
 Abigail Lispenard.....1738-1806 — Israel Underhill.....1732-1806
 Anthony Lispenard.....1709-1740 — Marie ———

Anthony Lispenard.....1683-1758 — Elizabeth Huygens de Kleyn..1688-
 Antoine L'Espenard.....1643-1696 — Abeltje ———

BENJAMIN LINCOLN SWAN, JR.

BORN July —, 1818. ELECTED February 27, 1865. DIED April 11, 1892.

Mary Childs Saidler.....1800-1857 — Benjamin Lincoln Swan.....1787-1866
 James Saidler.....1751-1803 — Jane Graham.....1771-1850

EDWARD HENRY SWAN.

BORN November 6, 1857. ELECTED March 4, 1901.

Edward Henry Swan.....1822-1903 — Julia Strong Post.....1828-
 Mary Childs Saidler.....1800-1857 — Benjamin Lincoln Swan.....1787-1866
 James Saidler.....1751-1803 — Jane Graham.....1771-1850

WILLIAM L. SWAN.

BORN..... ELECTED November 29, 1869.

Benjamin Lincoln Swan, Jr.*..1818-1892 — Mary R. Renwick.....
 Mary Childs Saidler.....1800-1857 — Benjamin Lincoln Swan.....1787-1866
 James Saidler.....1751-1803 — Jane Graham.....1771-1850

SAMUEL SWARTWOUT.

BORN November 17, 1783. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED November 21, 1856.

Abraham Swartwout.....1743-1799 — Maria North.....-1820
 Abraham Swartwout.....1703- — Tryntje Van Kleek.....
 Bernardus Swartwout.1673- — Rachel Schepmoes.....1678-
 Roeloff Swartwout.....1634-1715 — Eva Albertse Bradt.....-1689
 Thomas Swartwout.....1607- — Hendrickje Barents.....

SATTERLEE SWARTWOUT.

BORN May 30, 1840. ELECTED August 31, 1868.

Robert Swartwout.....1815-1898 — Sarah Stearns Satterlee.....1818-1901
 Robert Swartwout.....1779-1848 — Margaret Bradford Dunscomb.
 Abraham Swartwout.....1743-1799 — Maria North.....-1820

See Samuel Swartwout.

CHARLES RICHARD SWORDS.

BORN ———, 1811. ELECTED March 12, 1840. DIED December 13, 1881.

James Swords.....1765-1844 — Rachel Van Boskerck..... -1842
Thomas Swords.....1738-1780 — Mary Morrell.....1743-1798

CHARLES RICHARD SWORDS.

BORN..... ELECTED February 29, 1904.

Charles Richard Swords*.....1811-1881 — Sarah W. Willis.....1831-
James Swords.....1765-1844 — Rachel Van Boskerck..... -1842
Thomas Swords.....1738-1780 — Mary Morrell.....1743-1798

EDWARD JENNER SWORDS.

BORN May 30, 1802. ELECTED March 8, 1842. DIED February 17, 1863.

Thomas Swords.....1764-1843 — Mary White.....1783-1868
Thomas Swords.....1738-1780 — Mary Morrell.....1743-1798

EDWARD JENNER SWORDS.

BORN January 25, 1842. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Edward Jenner Swords*.....1802-1863 — Jemima Striker.....1809-1891
Thomas Swords.....1764-1843 — Mary White.....1783-1868
Thomas Swords.....1738-1780 — Mary Morrell.....1743-1798

GEORGE HENRY SWORDS.

BORN March 26, 1814. ELECTED March 8, 1842. DIED May 26, 1880.

Thomas Swords.....1764-1843 — Mary White.....1783-1868
Thomas Swords.....1738-1780 — Mary Morrell.....1743-1798

HENRY COTHEAL SWORDS.

BORN October 31, 1854. ELECTED November 30, 1874.

James Richard Swords*.....1816-1855 — Ann Maria Cotheal.....1820-1897
Thomas Swords.....1764-1843 — Mary White.....1783-1868
Thomas Swords.....1738-1780 — Mary Morrell.....1743-1798

JAMES RICHARD SWORDS.

BORN October 25, 1816. ELECTED March 8, 1842. DIED June 17, 1855.

Thomas Swords.....1764-1843 — Mary White.....1783-1868
Thomas Swords.....1738-1780 — Mary Morrell.....1743-1798

JOHN EVERS SWORDS.

BORN October 5, 1820. ELECTED March 10, 1857. DIED ———, 1869.

Thomas Swords.....1764-1843 — Mary White.....1783-1868
Thomas Swords.....1738-1780 — Mary Morrell.....1743-1798

STANFORD SWORDS.

BORN September 9, 1853. ELECTED November 30, 1874. DIED April 24, 1880.

George Henry Swords*.....1814-1880 — Mary Striker.....1820-1887
Thomas Swords.....1764-1843 — Mary White.....1783-1868
Thomas Swords.....1738-1780 — Mary Morrell.....1743-1798

EDWARD NEUFVILLE TAILER.

BORN July 20, 1830. ELECTED May 29, 1871.

Ann Amelia Bogert.....1802-1883 — Edward Neufville Tailer.....1797-1873
Peter Bogert.....1757-1838 — Mary Lawrence.....1766-1849
John Bogert.....1718-1782 — Abigail Quick.....1718-1781
Jan Bogert.....1697-1775 — Hannah Peeck.....1695-
Claes Bogaert.....1668-1727 — Belitje Van Schaick.....1672-1705
Jan Louwe Bogaert.....1630- — Cornelia Evertse.....

WILLIAM HALLETT TAILER.

BORN June 20, 1842. ELECTED November 26, 1883. DIED July 15, 1905.

Ann Amelia Bogert.....1802-1883 — Edward Neufville Tailer.....1797-1873
See Edward Neufville Tailer.

RICHMOND TALBOT.

BORN ———, 1845. ELECTED November 27, 1882. DIED July 3, 1887.

Charles Nicoll Talbot.....1802-1874 — Charlotte Richmond.....1809-1901
George Washington Talbot....1775-1847 — Maria De Peyster Bancker....1774-1820
Silas Talbot.....1751-1813 — Anna Richmond.....1750-1781

RICHMOND TALBOT.

BORN December 11, 1872. ELECTED March 4, 1895.

Richmond Talbot*.....1845-1887 — Julia Marshall.....
Charles Nicoll Talbot.....1802-1874 — Charlotte Richmond.....1809-1901
Maria De Peyster Bancker....1774-1820 — George Washington Talbot....1775-1847
Evert Bancker.....1734-1815 — Ann Taylor.....1747-1840
Gerard Bancker..... — Maria De Peyster.....
Evert Bancker.....1665- — Elizabeth Abeel.....1686?-
Gerrit Bancker.....-1691 — Elizabeth Dirckee Van Epps.. -1693

ROBERT BANCKER TALBOT.

BORN May 31, 1852. ELECTED November 29, 1875.
Charles Nicoll Talbot.....1802-1874 — Charlotte Richmond.....1809-1901
See Richmond Talbot.

GEORGE FROST TALMAN.

BORN..... ELECTED February 28, 1835.
Phebe Townsend..... — Samuel Talman.....
Benjamin Townsend.....1723-1789 — Betty Frost.....
Jacob Townsend.....1692-1742 — Phebe Seaman.....1699-1774
James Townsend..... — Audrey Almy.....1669-
John Townsend..... — Susannah Harcourt.....
John Townsend..... -1668 — Elizabeth Montgomery.....

EDWARD WILLIAM TAPP.

BORN December 10, 1822. ELECTED February 28, 1876. DIED February 3, 1888.
Edward Tapp.....1780-1826 — Hannah Wright..... -1827
William Tapp.....1750-1796 — Mary Smith.....

EDWARD WRIGHT TAPP.

BORN April 10, 1852. ELECTED May 31, 1892.
Edward William Tapp*.....1822-1888 — Anna Sophia Whitehead.....1827-1902
Edward Tapp.....1780-1826 — Hannah Wright..... -1827
William Tapp.....1750-1796 — Mary Smith.....

FREDERICK D. TAPPEN.

BORN January 29, 1829. ELECTED November 30, 1874. DIED February 28, 1902.
Charles Barclay Tappen.....1796-1893 —
John Tappen.....1766-1831 — Sarah Jansen.....
Christopher Tappen.....1742- — Annatje Wynkoop.....1741-1815
Petrus Tappen.....1716-1747 — Taatje Wynkoop.....1710-
Christopher Tappen..... — Cornelia Vas.....
Teunis Tappen..... -1727 — Sarah Schepmoes.....
Jurian Teunisse Tappen..... -1677 —

DOUGLAS TAYLOR.

BORN September 12, 1830. ELECTED June 2, 1873.
Elizabeth Van Huick.....1803-1878 — Robert Lindsay Taylor.....1764-1848
Jan Van Huick..... —

LOUIS ANDRE THEBAUD.

BORN October 24, 1859. ELECTED February 28, 1881.

Paul Louis Thebaud*.....1829-1898 — Matilda Louisa Pillot.....1838-1859
Emma Van Schal-Kuyck.....1805-1863 — Edward Thebaud.....1798-1883
Claus Ram Van Schal-Kuych.. —

PAUL GIBERT THEBAUD.

BORN February 23, 1866. ELECTED February 29, 1892.

Mary Elizabeth Caroline Gibert. —1901 — Paul Louis Thebaud*.....1829-1898
Elizabeth Schermerhorn.....1801-1849 — William Nicholas Gibert..... —1850
John Peter Schermerhorn.....1775-1832 — Rebecca Hodgson Stevens.....1780-1815
Peter Schermerhorn.....1749-1826 — Elizabeth Bussing.....1752-1809
John Schermerhorn.....1715-1768 — Sarah Cannon.....1721-1762
Arnout Schermerhorn.....1686-1749 — Maria Beekman.....1692-
Symon Jacobse Schermerhorn..1658-1696 — Willempje Viele.....
Jacob Janse Schermerhorn....1622-1688 — Jannetje Segers.....1632-1700

PAUL LOUIS THEBAUD.

BORN January 29, 1829. ELECTED August 31, 1874. DIED June 24, 1898.

Edward Thebaud.....1798-1883 — Emma Van Schal-Kuyck.....1805-1863
Joseph Thebaud..... —1811 — Felicite Le Breton..... —1822

DAVID GARDINER THOMPSON.

BORN May 29, 1837. ELECTED March 2, 1874. DIED October 16, 1895.

David Thompson.....1798-1871 — Sarah Diodati Gardiner.....1807-1891
Jonathan Thompson.....1773-1846 — Elizabeth Havens.....1773-1868
Isaac Thompson.....1743-1816 — Mary Gardiner.....1746-1786
Jonathan Thompson.....1710-1786 — Mary Woodhull.....1711-1801
Samuel Thompson.....1668-1749 — Hannah Brewster.....1679-1755
John Thompson.....1618?-1688 — Hannah Brewster.....1620-1690

THOMAS DE WITT THOMPSON.

BORN February 27, 1853. ELECTED November 29, 1875. DIED January 10, 1893.

George W. Thompson.....1805-1884 — Eliza A. Prall.....1817-1886
Jonathan Thompson.....1773-1846 — Elizabeth Havens.....1773-1868

See David Gardiner Thompson.

VON BEVERHOUT THOMPSON.

BORN —, 1847. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Mary Clare Smith.....1810-1891 — William Beverhout Thompson.1800-1867
Margaret Clare Brice.....1783-1863 — Clement Smith.....1790-1840
John Brice.....1738-1820 — Mary Macubbin.....1748-
Sarah Frisby.....1714-1782 — John Brice.....1704-1766
Arianna Vanderhuyden.....1690- — James Frisby.....1684-1719
Anna Margarita Hermans.....1658- — Mathias Vanderhuyden.....1655-
Augustine Hermans..... —1686 — Janneke Varleth.....

WILLIAM PRALL THOMPSON.

BORN May 4, 1850. ELECTED December 1, 1873.

George W. Thompson.....1805-1884 — Eliza A. Prall... ..1817-1886
Jonathan Thompson.....1773-1846 — Elizabeth Havens.....1773-1868
See David Gardiner Thompson.

WILLIAM LELAND THOMPSON.

BORN..... ELECTED November 28, 1898.

Harriette Clarkson Crosby..... — William A. Thompson.....
Angelica Schuyler.....1820-1896 — Clarkson Floyd Crosby.....1819-1858
John Schuyler.....1768-1843 — Anna Cuyler..... —1815
Stephen Schuyler.....1732-1798 — Engeltje Van Vechten.....1726-1792
Peter Schuyler.....1698 — Catharine Groesbeck.....
Peter Schuyler.....1657-1724 — Maria Van Rensselaer.....1672-
Philip Pieterse Schuyler.....1628-1684 — Margarita Van Slichtenhorst...1628-1711

WILLIAM THORNE.

BORN September 7, 1845. ELECTED September 2, 1872.

Jonathan Thorne.....1801-1884 — Lydia Ann Corse.....1806-1872
Samuel Thorne.....1775-1849 — Phoebe Dean.....1775-1866
William Thorne.....1745-1815 — Jemina Titus.....1742-1840
Isaac Thorne.....1698 — Hannah Haight.....
Joseph Thorne..... —1727 — Mary Bowne.....1660-
William Thorne..... —

DANIEL FAWCETT TIEMANN.

BORN January 9, 1805. ELECTED September 7, 1858. DIED June 29, 1899.

Anthony Tiemann..... —

LOUIS STUART TIEMANN.

BORN..... ELECTED November 28, 1904.

Cathrine Malcom Ball..... — William Francis Tiemann.....
Sarah Ayscough Malcom.....1802 — Thomas P. Ball.....
Richard Montgomery Malcom 1776-1823 — Anne Henry.....
William Malcom.....1750-1792 — Sarah Ayscough.....

PAUL ERNEST TIEMANN.

BORN April 30, 1860. ELECTED March 29, 1882.

Caroline Breath.....1830-1875 — Peter Cooper Tiemann*.....1827-1894
James Saunders Breath.....1802-1873 — Adeline Morgan.....1804-1876
Betsy Leggett.....1778-1858 — James Breath.....1771-1845
Abraham Leggett.....1755-1842 — Rebecca Morgan.....1758-1780
John Leggett.....1733-1762 — Sarah Alsopp.....
William Leggett.....1691-1765 — Sarah.....1692-1744
Gabriel Leggett.....1635-1700 — Elizabeth Richardson.....1655-1724

PETER COOPER TIEMANN.

BORN November 16, 1827. ELECTED February 27, 1882. DIED November 15, 1894.

Martha W. Clowes.....1808- — Daniel Fawcett Tiemann*.....1805-1899
Mary Bedell.....1781-1818 — Benjamin Clowes.....1767-1809
Benjamin Bedell..... — Mary Raynor.....1760-1828
Sylvanus Bedell..... — Hannah Cromwell.....

SAMUEL JONES TILDEN.

BORN February 9, 1814. ELECTED December 7, 1867. DIED August 4, 1886.

Elam Tilden.....1781-1842 — Polly Y. Jones.....
John Tilden.....1729-1812 — Bathsheba Janes.....

CHARLES WARREN TORREY.

BORN September 16, 1836. ELECTED February 27, 1882.

Sarah Emeline Van Zandt....1810-1863 — Joseph Torrey.....1799-1872
Peter Van Zandt.....1764-1845 — Sarah Janeway.....1771-1841
Peter Praa Van Zandt.....1708-1812 — Sarah Marschalk.....
Wynant Van Zandt.....1683-1757 — Maria Praa.....1688-1709
Johannes Van Zandt..... —1724 — Margaret Wynants Vanderpoel.
Jan Van Zandt..... —1729 — Jannetje —..... —1728

HOWARD TOWNSEND.

BORN August 23, 1858. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Howard Townsend.....1823-1867 — Justine Van Rensselaer.....1828-
Isaiah Townsend.....1777-1838 — Hannah Townsend.....1784-1854
Henry Townsend.....1752-1815 — Mary Bennett.....1756-
Henry Townsend.....1725-1803 — Anne Wright.....1735-1825
Henry Townsend..... — Elizabeth Titus.....
Henry Townsend..... —1709 — Eliphal Wright.....
Henry Townsend.....1649-1703 — Deborah Underhill.....1659-
Henry Townsend..... —1695 — Anna Coles.....

JAMES BLISS TOWNSEND.

BORN September 30, 1855. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Dwight Townsend.....1826-1899 — Emily Hodges.....1830-
Walter Wilnot Townsend.....1795-1859 — Anne Helme.....1798-1883
Walter Wilnot Townsend.....1765-1834 — Charlotte Coles.....
James Townsend.....1742-1798 — Freelove Wilnot.....
William Townsend.....1715-1777 — Elizabeth Cock.....
George Townsend.....1687-1762 — Rosanna Coles.....
George Townsend.....1661?-1697 — Mary Hawkshurst.. ..
John Townsend..... —1668 — Elizabeth Montgomery.....

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER TOWNSEND.

BORN October 20, 1860. ELECTED January 16, 1888. DIED January 15, 1901.

Justine Van Rensselaer.....1828- — Howard Townsend.....1823-1867
 Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1789-1868 — Harriet Elizabeth Bayard.....1799-1875
 Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1764-1839 — Margaret Schuyler.....1758-1801
 Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1742-1769 — Catherine Livingston.....1745-1810
 Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1707-1747 — Elizabeth Groesbeck.....1707-1756
 Kilian Van Rensselaer.....1663-1719 — Maria Van Cortlandt.....1680-
 Jeremias Van Rensselaer.....1630-1674 — Maria Van Cortlandt.....1645-1689

EDWARD TRENCHARD.

BORN August 17, 1850. ELECTED November 30, 1891.

Stephen Decatur Trenchard...1818-1883 — Ann O'Connor Barclay.....1819-1878
 Eliza Sands..... — Edward Trenchard.....1787-1824
 Joshua Sands.....1757-1835 — Ann Ascough.....1761-
 John Sands.....1708-1760 — Elizabeth Cornwall.....1711-1782
 John Sands.....1684-1763 — Catherine Guthrie.....1690-1769
 John Sands.....1649-1712 — Sybil Ray.....1665-1733
 James Sands.....1622-1695 — Sarah Walker.....

HENRY GRAFF TREVOR.

BORN April 25, 1865. ELECTED February 26, 1894.

Louisa Stephanie Stewart.....1836-1867 — John Bond Trevor.....1822-1890
 Lispenard Stewart.....1809- — Louisa Stephanie Salles.....1813-1837
 Sarah Lispenard..... —1831 — Alexander Lispenard Stewart..1775-1838
 Anthony Lispenard.....1742-1806 — Sarah Barclay.....
 Leonard Lispenard.....1715-1790 — Elsie Rutgers.....1720-
 Anthony Lispenard.....1683-1758 — Elizabeth Huygens De Kleyn..1688-
 Antoine L'Espenard.....1643-1696 — Abeltje —.....

CHARLES HENRY TRUAX.

BORN October 31, 1846. ELECTED June 1, 1891.

Henry Philip Truax.....1814-1889 — Sarah Ann Shaffer.....1821-1877
 Henry Doxstader Truax.....1792-1876 — Maria Högle.....1792-1874
 Isaac Truax.....1759-1814 — Catherine Doxstader.....1765-1836
 Isaac Jacobse Truax.....1726- — Maria Wingaart.....1729-1808
 Jacob Truax.....1699- — Elizabeth La Grange..... —1788
 Isaac Truax.....1641-1699 — Maria Brouwer.....
 Philip du Trieux.....1585- — Susannah De Chiney..... —1655?

JAMES RUFUS TRYON.

BORN September 24, 1837. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Benjamin Tryon.....1813-1895 — Jane Smith.....1817-1889
 Benjamin Tryon.....1788-1831 — Susan Park.....1779-1835
 Benjamin Tryon.....1745-1830 — Rebecca Bush.....1749-1818

HERBERT BEACH TURNER.

BORN August 3, 1835.

ELECTED June 2, 1879.

DIED July 8, 1903.

Mary Esther Beach..... -1839 — Samuel Hulbeart Turner.....1790-1861
 Julia Bowden.....1773-1824 — Burrage Beach..... -1824
 John Bowden.....1751-1817 — Mary Jarvis..... -1819

THORNTON FLOYD TURNER.

BORN October 8, 1865.

ELECTED June 4, 1894.

.....

Sarah Kirkland Floyd..... — Herbert Beach Turner*.....1835-1903
 John Gelston Floyd.....1806-1881 — Sarah Backus Kirkland.....1810-1872
 Nicoll Floyd.....1762-1852 — Phoebe Gelston.....1789-1836
 William Floyd.....1734-1821 — Hannah Jones.....1740-1781
 Nicoll Floyd.....1705-1755 — Tabitha Smith.....1704-1755
 Richard Floyd.....1665-1737 — Margaret Nicoll.....1662-1718
 Richard Floyd..... -1700 — Susanna ——.....1626-1706

EUGENE UNDERHILL.

BORN December 19, 1844.

ELECTED November 27, 1871.

.....

Townsend N. Underhill.....1811-1847 — Emily Smith.....
 Solomon Underhill.....1778 — Phoebe Concklin.....
 Abraham Underhill.....1723 — Kesiah Farrington.....
 Abraham Underhill.....1697 — Hannah Cromwell.....
 Nathaniel Underhill.....1663-1710 — Mary Ferris.....
 John Underhill.....1597-1672 — Elizabeth Feake.....1633-1674

ABRAHAM BATES VALENTINE.

BORN April 7, 1828.

ELECTED March 3, 1879.

DIED December 14, 1901.

Abraham G. Valentine.....1804 — Jane Bates.....
 Abraham Valentine.....1773-1858 — Hannah Briggs.....
 Gilbert Valentine.....1748-1819 — Mary Morgan.....
 Abraham Valentine.....1719-1769 — Deborah Barton.....
 Matthias Valentine.....1698-1781 — Anna Ryck.....
 Benjamin Valentine.....1650-1712 —

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

BORN.....

ELECTED March 3, 1890.

.....

Cornelia Bucknor..... — John Howard Van Amringe....
 William Goelet Bucknor..... —
 Elizabeth Goelet..... — William Bucknor.....
 Peter Goelet.....1727-1811 — Elizabeth Ratsey.....1734-1769
 John Goelet.....1694-1753 — Jannetje Cannon.....1698-1776
 Jacobus Goelet.....1665-1731 — Jannetje Coesaar.....1665-1736
 Francis Goelet..... —

WILLIAM VAN ANTWERP.

BORN February 10, 1792. ELECTED April 16, 1835.

Nicholas Van Antwerp.....1758- — Mary Lawrence.....
Jacobus Van Antwerp.....1724-1785 — Margrietje Bogert.....1722-
Symon Daniels Van Antwerp..1685- — Maria Peek.....
Daniel Jans Van Antwerp.....1635- — Maria Groot.....

MICHAEL MURRAY VAN BEUREN.

BORN April 22, 1800. ELECTED November 29, 1853. DIED July 18, 1878.

Michael Van Beuren.....1773-1836 — Elizabeth Van Beuren....1772-1855
Jacobus Van Beuren.....1729-1797 — Blandina Ryerson.....
Jan Van Beuren.....1678?-1755 — Maria Meyer.....1687-

CHARLES HOLMES VAN BRUNT.

BORN December 26, 1835. ELECTED November 28, 1887. DIED May 26, 1905.

Albert Nicholas Van Brunt....1784-1857 — Mary Holmes.....1794-1876
Nicholas Van Brunt.....1749-1802 — Mary Wyckoff.....1752-1802
Albert Van Brunt.....1720-1781 — Jannetje Van Brunt.....1726-1781
Rutger Van Brunt.....1683-1769 — Elizabeth Van Voorhees....1674-1760
Cornelius Rutgerse Van Brunt.1664-1748 — Tryntje Adrianse Bennett....1664-1738
Rutger Joosten Van Brunt.....-1713 — Tryntje Claes.....1618-1690

JOHN VAN BUREN.

BORN February 18, 1810. ELECTED December 5, 1848. DIED October 13, 1866.

Martin Van Buren.....1782-1862 — Hannah Hoes.....-1819
Abraham Van Buren.....1737-1814 — Maria Hoes.....
Marten Van Buren.....1701- — Dirckje Van Alstyne.....1710-
Pieter Martense Van Buren...-1743? — Ariaantje Barentse.....
Marten Cornelisse Van Buren..-1710 — Marritje Quackenbos.....-1683
Cornelis Maessen.....-1648 — Catalyntje Martense.....-1648

JOHN DASH VAN BUREN.

BORN March 18, 1811. ELECTED December 5, 1848. DIED December 1, 1885.

Michael Van Beuren.....1787-1854 — Anne Dash.....1787-1836
Beekman Van Beuren.....1732-1812 — Angenietje Vreeland.....
Jan Van Beuren.....1678?-1755 — Maria Meyer.....1687-

JOHN DASH VAN BUREN.

BORN August 8, 1838. ELECTED March 1, 1897.

John Dash Van Buren*.....1811-1885 — Elvira Lynch Aymar.....1817-1898
Michael Van Beuren.....1787-1854 — Anne Dash.....1787-1836
Beekman Van Beuren.....1732-1812 — Angenietje Vreeland.....
Maria Meyer.....1687- — Jan Van Beuren.....1678?-1755
Pieter Meyer.....1657- — Batje Janse.....
Tryntje Grevenraet..... — Jan Dircksen Meyer.....
Andries Grevenraet..... —

AUGUSTUS VAN CORTLANDT.

BORN July 31, 1826. ELECTED November 28, 1881.

Augusta White.....1795-1871 — Edward Newenham Bibby*...1791-1882
Ann Van Cortlandt1766-1814 — Henry White.....1763-1822
Augustus Van Cortlandt.....1728-1823 — Catharine Barclay.....1744-1808
Frederick Van Cortlandt.....1698-1750 — Francina Jay.....1702-1780
Jacobus Van Cortlandt.....1658-1739 — Eve Phillipse.....1660-1733
Olof Stevense Van Cortlandt...1600-1684 — Annetje Loockermans..... -1669

* Name legally changed from Bibby to Van Cortlandt, 1839.

ROBERT BUNCH VAN CORTLANDT.

BORN August 14, 1862. ELECTED June 3, 1890.

Augustus Van Cortlandt *....1826- — Charlotte Amelia Bayley Bunch.1826-1890
Augusta White.....1795-1871 — Edward Newenham Bibby*...1791-1882

See Augustus Van Cortlandt.

CORNELIUS VAN COTT.

BORN February 12, 1838. ELECTED November 30, 1889. DIED October 25, 1904.

Richard Van Cott..... —
Gabriel Van Cott..... —
Gabriel Van Cott..... —
Richard Van Cott..... —

CORNELIUS VANDERBILT.

BORN November 27, 1843. ELECTED May 30, 1870. DIED September 12, 1899.

William Henry Vanderbilt....1821-1885 — Louise Kissam.....
Cornelius Vanderbilt.....1794-1877 — Sophia Johnson.....1795-1867
Cornelius Vanderbilt.....1764-1832 — Phoebe Hand.....1767-1854
Jacob Vanderbilt.....1723- — Mary Sprague.....1729-
Jacob Vanderbilt.....1692-1760 — Neeltje Denyse.....1689-1765
Jacob Janse Vanderbilt..... — Mary Van der Vliet.....
Jan Aertsen Vanderbilt..... -1705 — Dierber Cornelis.....

WILLIAM KISSAM VANDERBILT.

BORN December 12, 1849. ELECTED March 4, 1872.

William Henry Vanderbilt....1821-1885 — Louise Kissam.....

See Cornelius Vanderbilt.

AARON VANDER POEL.

BORN February 5, 1799. ELECTED September 12, 1843. DIED July 18, 1870.

Isaac Vander Poel.....1747-1807 — Moyca Huyck.....1758-1827
Johannes Vander Poel.....1705-1777 — Annatje Staats.....
Melgert Vander Poel..... — Catharina Van Alen.....
Melgert Wynantse Vander Poel -1700? — Ariaantje Ver Planck.....1646-1690?
Wynant Gerritse Vander Poel. -1699? — Tryntje Melgerse.....

AARON ERNEST VANDER POEL.

BORN February 20, 1846. ELECTED May 29, 1876. DIED September 26, 1898.

Aaron Vander Poel*.....1799-1870 — Ellen Savage.....
Isaac Vander Poel.....1747-1807 — Moyca Huyck.....1758-1827
See Aaron Vander Poel.

AARON JOHN VANDER POEL.

BORN August 18, 1825. ELECTED May 31, 1869. DIED August 22, 1887.

John Vander Poel.....1796-1851 — Sarah W. Oakley.....1797-
Isaac Vander Poel.....1747-1807 — Moyca Huyck.....1758-1827
See Aaron Vander Poel.

HERMAN WENDELL VANDER POEL.

BORN July 8, 1856. ELECTED November 27, 1882.

Samuel Oakley Vander Poel*..1824-1886 — Gertrude Lansing Wendell...1824-
John Vander Poel.....1796-1851 — Sarah W. Oakley.....1797-
Isaac Vander Poel.....1747-1807 — Moyca Huyck.....1758-1827
See Aaron Vander Poel.

JESSE OAKLEY VANDER POEL.

BORN June 15, 1831. ELECTED February 29, 1864. DIED January 25, 1870.

John Vander Poel.....1796-1851 — Sarah W. Oakley.....1797-
Isaac Vander Poel.....1747-1807 — Moyca Huyck.....1758-1827
See Aaron Vander Poel.

JOHN VANDER POEL.

BORN December 11, 1834. ELECTED March 10, 1857. DIED May 29, 1869.

John Vander Poel.....1796-1851 — Sarah W. Oakley.....1797-
Isaac Vander Poel.....1747-1807 — Moyca Huyck.....1758-1827
See Aaron Vander Poel.

JOHN VANDER POEL.

BORN February 20, 1858. ELECTED November 30, 1886.

Samuel Oakley Vander Poel*..1824-1886 — Gertrude Lansing Wendell...1824-
John Vander Poel.....1796-1851 — Sarah W. Oakley.....1797-
Isaac Vander Poel.....1747-1807 — Moyca Huyck.....1758-1827
See Aaron Vander Poel.

SAMUEL OAKLEY VANDER POEL.

BORN February 22, 1824. ELECTED June 1, 1874. DIED March 12, 1886.

John Vander Poel.....1796-1851 — Sarah W. Oakley.....1797-
Isaac Vander Poel.....1747-1807 — Moyca Huyck.....1758-1827
See Aaron Vander Poel.

SAMUEL OAKLEY VANDER POEL.

BORN August 27, 1853. ELECTED June 2, 1884.

Samuel Oakley Vander Poel*..1824-1886 — Gertrude Lansing Wendell...1824-
John Vander Poel.....1796-1851 — Sarah W. Oakley.....1797-
Isaac Vander Poel.....1747-1807 — Moyca Huyck.....1758-1827
See Aaron Vander Poel.

GEORGE ROE VAN DE WATER.

BORN April 25, 1854. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

John Titus Van De Water....1820— — Ellen Bernetta Fowler.....1833-
Silas Titus Van De Water....1789-1849 — Martha Travis.....1792-1875
John Van De Water.....1743-1799 — Phoebe Titus.....1744-1807
Peter Van De Water.....1701-1779 — Hannah Schuyler.....1710-1774
Jacobus Van De Water.....1665-1707 — Annatje Hooglandt.....1672-1745
Jacobus Van De Water.....1626-1700 —

ARCHIBALD SOMERVILLE VAN DUZER.

BORN July 5, 1834. ELECTED December 4, 1855. DIED March 14, 1871.

Selah Van Duzer*.....1796-1874 — Arianna Somerville.....
Christopher Van Duzer.....1743-1812 — Juliet Tusten.....
Isaac Van Duzer.....1705-1792 —

HENRY SAYRE VAN DUZER.

BORN February 26, 1853. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Selah Reeve Van Duzer.....1823-1903 — Catharine Sayre.....1828-1904
Selah Van Duzer*.....1796-1874 — Margaret Van Alstyne.....1800-1830
Christopher Van Duzer.....1743-1812 — Juliet Tusten.....
Isaac Van Duzer.....1705-1792 —

SELAH VAN DUZER.

BORN ———, 1796. ELECTED March 12, 1844. DIED September 20, 1874.

Christopher Van Duzer.....1743-1812 — Juliet Tusten.....
Isaac Van Duzer.....1705-1792 —

WILLIAM AUSTEN SEELY VAN DUZER.

BORN November 23, 1820. ELECTED November 30, 1858.

Selah Van Duzer*.....1796-1874 — Margaret Van Alstyne..... 1800-1830
Christopher Van Duzer.....1743-1812 — Juliet Tusten.....
Isaac Van Duzer.....1705-1792 —

HENRY VAN DYKE.

BORN November 10, 1852. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Henry Jackson Van Dyke.....1822-1891 — Henrietta Ashmead.....1820-1896
Frederick Augustus Van Dyke. — Eliza Anderson.....
Frederick Van Dyke.....1751- —
Jan Van Dyke.....1709-1778 — Gerritie Bergen.....1722-
Jan Van Dyke1682-1764 — Anna Ver Kerk.....
Jan Janse Van Dyke..... -1736 — Tuentje Tyssen Van Pelt..... -1725
Jan Tomasse Van Dyke..... -1672? — Tuentje Haegen.....

ABRAHAM VAN NEST.

BORN May 8, 1777. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED September 14, 1864.

George Van Nest.....1736-1821 — Catherine Williamson.....1740-1810
Peter Van Nest.....1700-1795 — Margaret Orcansen.....1703-1771
George Van Nest.....1676- — Maria Van Angelin.....
Pieter Pieterse Van Nest..... — Judith Rapalje.....1635-

FRANK ROE VAN NEST.

BORN..... ELECTED February 27, 1905.

John Van Nest.....1813-1892 — Elizabeth Leiper Janeway.....1811-1883
Abraham Van Nest.....1777-1864 — Margaret Field.....1782-1849
George Van Nest.....1736-1821 — Catherine Williamson.....1740-1810
See Abraham Van Nest.

GEORGE WILLETT VAN NEST.

BORN August 10, 1852. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Abraham Rynier Van Nest....1823-1892 — Margaret Willett.....1831-1890
George Van Nest.....1795-1824 — Phoebe Van Nest.....1801-1853
Rynier Van Nest.....1771-1859 — Anna Brocaw.....1774-1858
George Van Nest.....1736-1821 — Catherine Williamson.....1740-1810
See Abraham Van Nest.

CORTLANDT SCHUYLER VAN RENSSELAER.

BORN November 22, 1859. ELECTED June 3, 1889.

Gratz Van Rensselaer.....1834-1890 — Catherine Van Cortlandt Van Rensselaer 1834-
Philip Schuyler Van Rensselaer.1797-1862 — Henrietta Anne Schuyler.....1796-1875
James Van Rensselaer.....1747-1827 — Elsie Schuyler.....1760-1838
Johannes Van Rensselaer1708-1783 — Angelica Livingston.....1698-1747
Hendrick Van Rensselaer....1667-1740 — Catherine Van Brugh.....1665-1730
Jeremias Van Rensselaer.....1630-1674 — Maria Van Cortlandt.....1645-1689

EUGENE VAN RENSSELAER.

BORN ———, 1840. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1789-1868 — Harriet Elizabeth Bayard.....1799-1875
Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1764-1839 — Margaret Schuyler.....1758-1801
Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1742-1769 — Catherine Livingston.....1745-1810
Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1707-1747 — Elizabeth Groesbeck.....1707-1756
Kilian Van Rensselaer.....1663-1719 — Maria Van Cortlandt.....1680-
Jeremias Van Rensselaer.....1630-1674 — Maria Van Cortlandt.....1645-1689

KILIAN VAN RENSSELAER.

BORN February 14, 1845. ELECTED June 1, 1874.

William Paterson Van Rensselaer.1805-1872 — Sarah Rogers.....
Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1704-1839 — Cornelia Paterson.....1780-1844
Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1742-1769 — Catherine Livingston.....1745-1810
See Eugene Van Rensselaer.

MAUNSELL VAN RENSSELAER.

BORN April 15, 1819. ELECTED June 3, 1889. DIED February 17, 1900.

John Sanders Van Rensselaer.1792-1868 — Anna Dunkin..... -1845
Killian K. Van Rensselaer....1763-1845 — Margaret Sanders.....1764-1830
Killian Van Rensselaer.....1717-1781 — Ariantje Schuyler.....1720-1763
Hendrick Van Rensselaer....1667-1740 — Catherine Van Brugh.....1665-1730
Jeremias Van Rensselaer.....1630-1674 — Maria Van Cortlandt.....1645-1689

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER.

BORN January 17, 1869. ELECTED March 3, 1890.

Eugene Van Rensselaer*.....1840- — Sarah Boyd Pendleton.....1846-
Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1789-1868 — Harriet Elizabeth Bayard.....1799-1875
See Eugene Van Rensselaer.

ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.

BORN February 17, 1842. ELECTED June 2, 1873. DIED June 15, 1902.

Cornelius Van Santvoord*....1813-1892 — Susan Romeyn Varick.....1823-1862
Abraham Van Santvoord.....1784-1858 — Sarah Hitchcock.....1786-1878
Cornelius Seger Van Santvoord.1757-1845 — Eva Switz.....1761-1835
Seger Van Santvoord.....1733-1813 — Catlyntje Post.....1733-1810
Cornelius Van Santvoord.....1686-1752 — Anna Staats.....

ALFRED VAN SANTVOORD.

BORN January 23, 1819. ELECTED February 28, 1876. DIED July 20, 1901.

Abraham Van Santvoord.....1784-1858 — Sarah Hitchcock.....1786-1878
See Abraham Van Santvoord.

CORNELIUS VAN SANTVOORD.

BORN October 17, 1813. ELECTED June 3, 1860. DIED April 7, 1892.

Abraham Van Santvoord.....1784-1858 — Sarah Hitchcock.....1786-1878
See Abraham Van Santvoord.

SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.

BORN..... ELECTED February 29, 1904.

George Van Santvoord.....1819-1863 — Elizabeth Van Schaack.....1824-
Staats Van Santvoord.....1790-1882 — Margaret Van Harlingen.....1787-1833
Cornelius Seger Van Santvoord. 1757-1845 — Eva Swits.....1761-1835
See Abraham Van Santvoord.

TALCOTT CAMP VAN SANTVOORD.

BORN February 7, 1858. ELECTED November 28, 1898.

Cornelius Van Santvoord*.....1813-1892 — Susan Romeyn Varick.....1823-1862
See Abraham Van Santvoord.

JENKINS VAN SCHAICK.

BORN ———, 1832. ELECTED November 30, 1868. DIED April 19, 1899.

John Van Schaick.....1802-1864 — Elizabeth Jenkins.....1806-1848
Egbert Van Schaick.....1764-1816 — Maria Winne.....-1825
Stephanus Van Schaack.....1730- — Jannetje Bratt.....
Claes Van Schaack.....1701-1750 — Dorothea Whitbeck.....-1740
Dominicus Van Schaack.....1667- — Rebecca Groesbeek.....
Claes Van Schaack..... — Jannetje ———.....

JOHN BRODHEAD VAN SCHAICK.

BORN March 13, 1865. ELECTED February 29, 1904.

Jenkins Van Schaick*.....1832-1899 — Maria Carter Bradford.....1837-
John Van Schaick.....1802-1864 — Elizabeth Jenkins.....1806-1848
See Jenkins Van Schaick.

STEPHEN DUNNELL VAN SCHAICK.

BORN February 7, 1822. ELECTED November 29, 1875. DIED April 5, 1876.

Stephen Van Schaick.....1792- — Harriet Dunnell.....
Egbert Van Schaick.....1764-1816 — Maria Winne.....-1825
See Jenkins Van Schaick.

GEORGE WHITFIELD VAN SLYCK.

BORN July 10, 1842. ELECTED February 28, 1876.

Hugh Van Slyck	1805-1848	—	Orminta Matilda Pulver.....	1811-1876
Samuel Van Slyck.....	1766-1837	—	Hannah Bain.....	1789-
Tobias Van Slyck.....	1738-1802	—	Josina J. S. W. Wheeler.....	1744-
Dirck Van Slyck.....	1713-	—	Christina Ten Broeck.....	1717-
Teunis van Slyk.....		—	Jannetje Hendrickse Van Wie.	
Willem Pieterse van Slyk.....		—		

EVERT VAN SLYKE.

BORN April 10, 1835. ELECTED November 27, 1899.

Peter Teunis van Slyke.....	1797-	—	Jerusha Drown.....	1799-
Teunis Peter van Slyke.....	1751-	—	Alida van Slyke.....	1765-
Peter Teunis van Slyk.....	1708-	—	Anna Rycken Van Vranken...	1715-
Teunis van Slyk.....		—	Jannetje Hendrickse Van Wie.	
Willem Pieterse van Slyk.....		—		

EVERT SHELDON VAN SLYKE.

BORN July 20, 1874. ELECTED March 4, 1901. DIED March 24, 1904.

Evert Van Slyke*.....	1835-	—	Sarah Demming Sheldon.....	1839-1900
Peter Teunis Van Slyke.....	1797-	—	Jerusha Drown.....	1799-

See Evert Van Slyke.

ABRAHAM VAN WYCK VAN VECHTEN.

BORN March 24, 1828. ELECTED August 31, 1874.

Samuel Van Vechten.....	1796-1882	—	Louisa Van Wyck.....	1803-1875
Samuel Van Vechten.....	1742-1813	—	Sarah Van Orden.....	1758-1824
Teunis Van Vechten.....	1707-1785	—	Judith Ten Broeck.....	1723-1783
Teunis Van Vechten.....	1668-1707	—	Catalyntje Van Petten.....	
Dirck Teunisse Van Vechten..	1634-1702	—	Jannetje Vreelandt.....	-1714
Teunis Dirckse Van Vechten..		—		

EDWARD VAN VOLKENBURGH.

BORN July 6, 1841. ELECTED June 4, 1877.

Philip Van Volkenburgh.....	1813-1889	—	Ann Sedgwick.....	1817-
Jacob Van Volkenburgh...	1788-1841	—	Annatje Van Bramer....	
Jochem Van Volkenburgh.....	1763-	—	Anna Van Alen.....	
Isaac Van Volkenburgh.....	1733-	—	Catherine Van Volkenburgh	
Jacob Van Volkenburgh.....	1707-	—	Catherine Turk.....	1709-
Abraham Van Volkenburgh.....	1683-	—	Catalyntje Schermerhorn.	1683-
Jochem Lambertse Van Volkenburgh.	1646-	—	Eva Vrooman.....	1651-1706
Lambert Van Volkenburgh.....		—	Annetje Lambertse.....	-1704

PHILIP VAN VOLKENBURGH.

BORN September 27, 1853. ELECTED January 16, 1888.
Philip Van Volkenburgh..... 1813-1889 — Ann Sedgwick..... 1817-
See Edward Van Volkenburgh.

GARRET GERRITSE VAN WAGENEN.

BORN..... ELECTED February 28, 1835.
Gerrit Huybert Van Wagenen. 1753-1835 — Sarah Brinckerhoff..... 1764-
Huybert Van Wagenen..... 1726-1806 — Angenietje Vredenburgh..... 1732-1771
Gerrit Van Wagenen..... 1697-1743 — Teuntje Vandenburgh..... 1695-1748
Aart Gerritse Van Wagenen.. 1670?-1698? — Aaltje Eltinge..... -1699
Gerrit Aartse Van Wagenen... -1721? — Claartje Pels..... 1651-
Aart Jacobse Van Wagenen... -1667? — Annetje Gerritse.....

HUBERT VAN WAGENEN.

BORN ———, 1785. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1852.
Gerrit Huybert Van Wagenen. 1753-1835 — Sarah Brinckerhoff..... 1764-
See Garret Gerritse Van Wagenen.

WILLIAM I. VAN WAGENEN.

BORN July 16, 1775. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED December 23, 1868.
Jacob Van Wagenen..... 1724-1803 — Mary Ewoutse..... 1740-1790
Gerrit Van Wagenen..... 1697-1743 — Teuntje Vandenburgh..... 1695-1748
See Garret Gerritse Van Wagenen.

WILLIAM WHEELER VAN WAGENEN.

BORN March 5, 1811. ELECTED March 12, 1839. DIED September 14, 1880.
Hubert Van Wagenen*..... 1785-1852 — Mary Wheeler..... 1786-1864
Gerrit Huybert Van Wagenen. 1753-1835 — Sarah Brinckerhoff..... 1764-
See Garret Gerritse Van Wagenen.

AMES VAN WART.

BORN January 30, 1841. ELECTED May 1, 1880.
Irving Van Wart..... 1808- — Sarah Craig Ames.....
Henry Van Wart..... 1783-1873 — Sarah Irving..... -1849
Abraham Van Wart..... —

JAMES BURTIS VAN WOERT.

BORN February 3, 1847. ELECTED February 29, 1904.

John Voorhees Van Woert.....1809-1888 — Maria Louisa Gross.....1817-1889
Lewis Van Woert.....1781-1873 — Phoebe Voorhees.....
Lewis Van Woert.....1738— — Catharine Van den Berg...
Jacob Van Woert.....1698-1756 — Hendrickje Oothout.....
Jacob Teunisse Van Schoenderwoert. 1651-1730 — Anna Loockerman.....
Teunis Jacobse Van Schoenderwoert — Sarah Denyse.....

JOHN RUFUS VAN WORMER.

BORN March 14, 1849. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Rufus Richardson Van Wormer. 1817-1896 — Eunice M. Bullock.....1822-1892
Abram Van Wormer.....1789-1875 — Clarissa Richardson.....1794-1843
Jacob Van Wormer.....1754-1825 — Polly Oller.....1755-1824
Catalina Brower..... —1812 — Henry Van Wormer.....1725-1780
Jacob Brower.....1684— — Mary Bovey.....1689—
Anna Bogardus.....1663— — Jacob Brower.....1658—
William Bogardus.....1638— — Wyntje Sybrants.....1642—
Everardus Bogardus..... —1647 — Anneke Jans.....1603-1663

PETER PRAA VAN ZANDT.

BORN..... ELECTED June 8, 1837.

James Van Zandt.....1771— —
Peter Praa Van Zandt.....1708-1812 — Sarah Marschalk.....
Wynant Van Zandt.....1683-1729 — Marytje Praa.....1688-1777
Johannes Van Zandt..... —1724 — Margrieta Vanderpoel.....
Jan Van Zandt..... —1729 — Jannetje —.....

ABRAHAM VARICK.

BORN..... ELECTED February 28, 1835.

Abraham Varick.....1750— — Teuntje Vredenburgh.....1756—
Johannis Varick.....1723— — Jannetje Dey.....
Abraham Varick.....1692— — Anna Bertholf.....1698—
Jan Varick..... — Sarah Visboom..... —1736?

MAUS ROSA VEDDER.

BORN March 19, 1835. ELECTED November 30, 1874.

Nicholas Alexander Vedder...1791-1862 — Annatje Marselis.....1794-1880
Alexander Vedder.....1764-1813 — Susanna Vrooman..... —1832
Albert Alexander Vedder.....1737-1800 — Neeltje Bancker.....
Alexander Albert Vedder.....1709-1780 — Margaret Vander Bogert.....
Albert Harmense Vedder.....1671-1753 — Martytje Glen..... —1753
Harmen Albertse Vedder..... —1715? —

FREDERIC MONTGOMERY VERMILYE.

BORN February 21, 1865. ELECTED November 30, 1885.

William Edward Vermilye*...1828-1888 — Julia E. Murdoch.....1831-
William Montgomery Vermilye*1801-1878 — Hester Ann De Riemer.....1810-1894
William Vermilye.....1780-1849 — Mary Montgomery.....1782-1847
William Vermilye.....1749-1822 — Mary Taylor.....1754-1835
John Vermilye.....1714 — Charity Dyckman.....
Isaac Vermilye.....1682-1767 — Josyntje Oblinus.....1678-
Johannes Vermilye.....1632-1696 — Aeltje Waldron.....1651-1734
Isaac Vermilye.....1601-1676 — Jacomina Jacobse.....

JACOB DYCKMAN VERMILYE.

BORN July 16, 1817. ELECTED November 30, 1863. DIED January 1, 1892.

William Vermilye.....1780-1849 — Mary Montgomery.....1782-1847

See Frederic Montgomery Vermilye.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY VERMILYE.

BORN ———, 1835. ELECTED September 7, 1859. DIED December 28, 1878.

William Montgomery Vermilye*1801-1878 — Hester Ann De Riemer.....1810-1894
William Vermilye.....1780-1849 — Mary Montgomery.....1782-1847

See Frederic Montgomery Vermilye.

THOMAS EDWARD VERMILYE.

BORN February 27, 1803. ELECTED March 9, 1841. DIED March 17, 1893.

William Vermilye.....1780-1849 — Mary Montgomery.....1782-1847

See Frederic Montgomery Vermilye.

THOMAS EDWARD VERMILYE, JR.

BORN May 24, 1827. ELECTED December 6, 1859. DIED July 23, 1887.

Thomas Edward Vermilye*...1803-1893 — Elizabeth Breese Hazard.....
William Vermilye.....1780-1849 — Mary Montgomery.....1782-1847

See Frederic Montgomery Vermilye.

THOMAS EDWARD VERMILYE, JR.

BORN October 31, 1848. ELECTED June 3, 1889.

Ashbel Green Vermilye..... — Helen Lansing De Witt.....1827-
Thomas Edward Vermilye*...1803-1893 — Elizabeth Breese Hazard.....
William Vermilye.....1780-1849 — Mary Montgomery.....1782-1847

See Frederic Montgomery Vermilye.

WASHINGTON ROMEYN VERMILYE.

BORN September 29, 1810. ELECTED June 9, 1846. DIED December 23, 1876.

William Vermilye.....1780-1849 — Mary Montgomery.....1782-1847
See Frederic Montgomery Vermilye.

WILLIAM EDWARD VERMILYE.

BORN January 26, 1828. ELECTED December 1, 1857. DIED ———, 1888.

William MontgomeryVermilye*1801-1878 — Hester Ann De Riemer.....1810-1894
William Vermilye.....1780-1849 — Mary Montgomery.....1782-1847
See Frederic Montgomery Vermilye.

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY VERMILYE.

BORN September 30, 1801. ELECTED March 9, 1841. DIED June 18, 1878.

William Vermilye.....1780-1849 — Mary Montgomery.....1782-1847
See Frederic Montgomery Vermilye.

GULIAN CROMMELIN VER PLANCK.

BORN August 6, 1786. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED March 18, 1870.

Daniel Crommelin Ver Planck.1762-1834 — Elizabeth Johnson..... -1789
Samuel Ver Planck.....1739-1820 — Judith Crommelin.....1739?-1803
Gulian Ver Planck.....1698-1751 — Mary Crommelin.....1712-1760?
Samuel Ver Planck.....1669-1698 — Ariaantje Bayard..... -1755?
Geleyn Ver Planck.....1637-1684 — Henrica Wessels.....1642-
Abraham Isaacse Ver Planck.. -1691 — Maria Vinge..... -1670

SAMUEL VER PLANCK.

BORN October 15, 1798. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED February 6, 1861.

Daniel Crommelin Ver Planck.1762-1834 — Ann Walton..... -1843
Samuel Ver Planck.....1739-1820 — Judith Crommelin.....1739?-1803
See Gulian Crommelin Ver Planck.

WILLIAM EDWARD VER PLANCK.

BORN April 8, 1856. ELECTED November 28, 1898.

William Samuel Ver Planck...1812-1885 — Anna B. Newlin.....1814-1883
Gulian Crommelin Ver Planck*.1786-1870 — Eliza Fenno..... -1817
Daniel Crommelin Ver Planck.1762-1834 — Elizabeth Johnson..... -1789
See Gulian Crommelin Ver Planck.

WILLIAM GORDON VER PLANCK.

BORN April 15, 1861. ELECTED October 11, 1887.

Samuel Hopkins Ver Planck...1827— — Mary Grandin Vought.....1828—
William Gordon Ver Planck...1801-1879 — Mary Elizabeth Hopkins.....1802-1859
William Beekman Ver Planck.1770-1804 — Melinda Gordon.....1777-1857
Philip Ver Planck.....1736-1777 — Effie Beekman.....1736-1775
Philip Ver Planck.....1695-1771 — Gertrude Van Cortlandt.....1697-1766
Jacobus Ver Planck.....1671-1699 — Margrita Schuyler.....1672-1748
Geleyn Ver Planck.....1637-1684 — Henrica Wessels.....1642—
Abraham Isaacse Ver Planck.. —1691 — Maria Vinge..... —1670

WILLIAM WALTON VERPLANCK.

BORN February 19, 1803. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED May 24, 1870.

Daniel Crommelin Ver Planck.1762-1834 — Ann Walton..... —1843
Samuel Ver Planck.....1739-1820 — Judith Crommelin.....1739?-1803

See Gulian Crommelin Ver Planck.

EGBERT LODEVICUS VIELÉ.

BORN June 17, 1825. ELECTED November 27, 1876. DIED April 22, 1902.

John Lodevicus Vielé.....1787-1832 — Kathlyne Knickerbocker.....1793-1837
Lodewijk Vielé.....1742— — Affie Toll.....1739—
Jacob Vielé.....1719— — Eva Le Fort.....1722—
Lodewijk Vielé.....1675— — Mary Freer.....1679—
Peter Cornelisse Vielé.....1649-1688 — Jacomyntje Swart.....1652—
Cornelis Cornelisse Vielé.....1622-1689 — Aeltje Colet.....1625-1668

HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER VIELÉ.

BORN January 31, 1856. ELECTED May 30, 1881.

Egbert Lodevicus Vielé*.....1825-1902 — Theresa Griffin.....1832—
John Lodevicus Vielé.....1787-1832 — Kathlyne Knickerbocker.....1793-1837

See Egbert Lodevicus Vielé.

THEODORE VOORHEES.

BORN June 4, 1847. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Benjamin Franklin Voorhees..1821-1876 — Margaret Elizabeth Sinclair...1822-1895
John Voorhees.....1797-1869 — Hannah Frances Hall..... —1867
John Voorhees.....1756-1828 — Rensie Wyckoff.....1758-1826
Abraham Van Voorhees.....1725-1807 — Adriana Lefferts..... —1800
Jan Lucasse Van Voorhees...1675-1747 — Mayke Schenck.....1684-1736
Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees.1650-1713 — Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand
Steven Coertse Van Voorhees..1600-1684 —

JAMES BRINCKERHOFF VREDENBURGH.

BORN October 3, 1844. ELECTED November 28, 1898.

Eleanor Brinckerhoff.....1815-1882 — Peter Vredenburg.....1805-1872
 Abraham Brinckerhoff.....1768-1825 — Catharine Remsen.....1778-1860
 Abraham Brinckerhoff.....1745-1823 — Dorothy Remsen.....1756-
 Joris Brinckerhoff.....1705-1768 — Maria Van Deursen.....1712-
 Derick Brinckerhoff.....1677-1748 — Aeltje Conover.....1678-1740
 Abraham Jorisse Brinckerhoff..1632-1714 — Aeltje Stryker.....
 Joris Dericksen Brinckerhoff...1609-1661 — Susannah Dubbles..... -1677?

GEORGE AUGUSTUS VROOM.

BORN July 14, 1840. ELECTED August 31, 1874.

Peter De Lameter Vroom....1800-1865 — Eliza Hervey Cameron Van Doren.1810-1861
 Guysbert Bogart Vroom.....1778-1824 — Catalina De Lameter.....1782-1836
 Elsie Bogart.....1755-1833 — Peter Dumont Vroom.....1745-1831
 Guysbert Bogart.....1730- — Elizabeth Bodine.....
 Guysbert Bogart..... -1768 — Maritje Bergen.....1695-
 Guysbert Teunisse Bogart...1668- — Jannetje Symonse Van Arsdalen...
 Sarah Rapalje.....1625-1685 — Teunis Guysbertse Bogart.....
 Joris Jansen Rapalje.....1600?-1663 — Catalyntje Trico.....1605-1689

WILLIAM COVENTRY HENRY WADDELL.

BORN..... ELECTED December 5, 1845. DIED June 1, 1884.

Henry Waddell..... -1819 — Eliza Daubeney.....
 William Waddell..... — Geesje Filkins..... -1773
 John Waddell..... — Ann Lirton.....

GEORGE WADDINGTON.

BORN August 12, 1840. ELECTED June 3, 1889.

William D. Waddington.....1811-1886 — Mary Elizabeth Ogden..... -1867
 Joshua Waddington.....1755-1844 — Gertrude Gouverneur Ogden... -1850

FREDERIC CHRISTIAN WAGNER.

BORN March 13, 1831. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Margaret Runyan.....1805-1831 — Peter Hoffman Wagner.....1802-1837
 Mary Archer.....1780-1863 — Joseph Runyan.....1778-1814
 Anthony Archer.....1746-1837 — Margaret Mapes.....1756-1836
 Richard Archer.....1720-1783 — Sarah Valentine.....
 John Archer..... — Mary Fowler.....
 John Archer..... — Sarah Odell.....

ALFRED WAGSTAFF.

BORN March 21, 1844. ELECTED March 1, 1875.

Sarah Platt Du Bois..... — Alfred Wagstaff.....
 Cornelius Du Bois.....1771-1846 — Sarah Platt Ogden.....1781-1836
 Peter Du Bois.....1734-1773 — Maria Van Voorhis.....1740-1787
 Jonathan Du Bois.....1704-1787 — Ariaantje Osterhoudt.....1712-1776
 Pieter Du Bois.....1674-1738 — Jannetje Burhans.....
 Jacques Du Bois.....1625-1676 — Pieronne Bentyne.....

THOMAS CHESTER WALBRIDGE.

BORN May 9, 1851. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

EstherMargaretKnickerbacker 1826-1862 — Henry Thomas Walbridge....1819-1885
 John Knickerbacker.....1784-1862 — Caroline Chester.....1801-1869
 John Knickerbacker.....1751-1827 — Elizabeth Winne.....1752-1826
 John Knickerbacker.....1723-1802 — Rebecca Fonda.....1718-1800
 John Knickerbacker.....1679-1749 — Anna Quackenbos.....1681-1738
 Herman Knickerbacker.....1648-1721 — Elizabeth Van De Bogaert....
 Johan VanBergen Knickerbacker — Juliana de Marnier..... -1668

VICTOR BICKER WALDRON.

BORN February 8, 1798. ELECTED April 16, 1835. DIED March 3, 1848.

John Waldron.....1751-1798 — Aletta Bicker.....1754-
 William Waldron.....1795-1769 — Antie Myer.....
 Samuel Waldron.....1670-1737 — Neeltje Bloodgood.....1670-
 Resolved Waldron.....1610-1690 — Tannecken Nagels.....

ALEXANDER ROBERTSON WALSH.

BORN May 24, 1807. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED April —, 1884.

James Walsh.....1780-1820 — Elizabeth Robertson.....
 Hugh Walsh.....1745-1817 — Catharine Armstrong.....1755-1801

JAMES WILLIAM WALSH.

BORN October 15, 1819. ELECTED March 8, 1842.

James Walsh.....1780-1820 — Elizabeth Robertson.....
 Hugh Walsh.....1745-1817 — Catharine Armstrong.....1755-1801

JAMES WILLIAM WALSH.

BORN April 25, 1852. ELECTED June 1, 1896.

James William Walsh*.....1819- — Margaret Ruth Lawrence.....1822-
 James Walsh.....1780-1820 — Elizabeth Robertson.....
 Hugh Walsh.....1745-1817 — Catharine Armstrong.....1755-1801

SAMUEL ARMSTRONG WALSH.

BORN February 14, 1848. ELECTED June 3, 1895.

Samuel Armstrong Walsh.....1816-1874 — Eliza Caroline Williams..... -1900
John Hugh Walsh.....1784-1853 — Elizabeth De Witt.....1786-1875
Hugh Walsh.....1745-1817 — Catharine Armstrong.....1755-1801

TOWNSEND WANDELL.

BORN April 13, 1841. ELECTED June 1, 1891.

Benjamin Coe Wandell.....1819-1887 — Caroline Sophia Pangburn.....1819-1900
Abraham Wandell.....1781-1823 — Martha Coe.....1782-1849
Jacob Wandell.....1747-1827 — Catharine Stilwell.....1749-1826
Johannes Wandell..... —

CHARLES HENRY WARD.

BORN October 17, 1833. ELECTED February 26, 1883. DIED July 27, 1905.

William Greene Ward.....1802-1848 — Abby Maria Hall.....1802-1886
Samuel Ward.....1756-1832 — Phoebe Greene.....1760-1828

RICHARD RAY WARD.

BORN November 17, 1795. ELECTED November 27, 1835. DIED December 8, 1873.

Samuel Ward.....1756-1832 — Phoebe Greene.....1760-1828

SAMUEL WARD.

BORN ———, 1815. ELECTED September 11, 1838.

Samuel Ward.....1786-1839 — Julia Rush Cutler..... -1824
Samuel Ward.....1756-1832 — Phoebe Greene.....1760-1828

SYLVESTER L'HOMMEDIU WARD.

BORN ———, 1806. ELECTED September 7, 1847. DIED ———, 1879.

Ann Egbert.....1772-1842 — Jasper Ward.....1773-1834
Mary Areson.....1754-1806 — Benjamin Egbert.....1749-1818
Benjamin Areson..... — Antje Stryker.....
Derick Aerson..... —

SYLVESTER L'HOMMEDIU WARD.

BORN April 26, 1844. ELECTED August 29, 1870.

Sylvester L'Hommedieu Ward*1806-1879 — Catherine J. E. Hammond.....1815-1852
Ann Egbert.....1772-1842 — Jasper Ward.....1773-1834

See Sylvester L'Hommedieu Ward.

PETER ROOME WARNER.

BORN March 12, 1804. ELECTED June 7, 1842. DIED September 21, 1896.

Leonard Warner.....1768-1839 — Susannah Roome.....1773-1809
 William Warner.....1742-1807 — Mary Brouwer.....1748-
 Cathalina Kierstede.....1722- — Leonard Warner.....-1766?
 Hans Kierstede.....1684- — Maria Van Vleck.....1685-
 Lucas Kierstede.....1657- — Rachel Kip.....1664-
 Hans Kierstede.....-1667? — Sarah Roelofse.....-1693?

FRANCIS EGERTON WEBB.

BORN August 1, 1858. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

James Watson Webb*.....1802-1884 — Laura Virginia Cram.....1826-1890
 Samuel Blatchley Webb.....1753-1807 — Catharine Hogeboom.....-1805

HENRY WALTER WEBB.

BORN May 6, 1852. ELECTED June 4, 1894. DIED June 18, 1900.

James Watson Webb*.....1802-1884 — Laura Virginia Cram.....1826-1890
 Samuel Blatchley Webb.....1753-1807 — Catharine Hogeboom.....-1805

JAMES WATSON WEBB.

BORN February 8, 1802. ELECTED April 20, 1835. DIED June 7, 1884.

Samuel Blatchley Webb.....1753-1807 — Catharine Hogeboom.....-1805

WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB.

BORN January 31, 1851. ELECTED November 30, 1874.

James Watson Webb*.....1802-1884 — Laura Virginia Cram.....1826-1890
 Samuel Blatchley Webb.....1753-1807 — Catharine Hogeboom.....-1805

HAMILTON FISH WEBSTER.

BORN November 7, 1861. ELECTED June 2, 1884.

Sarah Morris Fish.....1838- — Sidney Webster.....1828-
 Hamilton Fish*.....1808-1893 — Julia Kean.....1816-1887
 Elizabeth Stuyvesant.....1775-1854 — Nicholas Fish.....1758-1833
 Petrus Stuyvesant.....1727-1805 — Margaret Livingston.....1738-1818
 Gerardus Stuyvesant.....1691-1777 — Judith Bayard.....1685-
 Nicholas William Stuyvesant..1648-1698 — Elizabeth Van Schlichtenhorst..
 Peter Stuyvesant.....1591-1671 — Judith Bayard.....1608-1686

JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

BORN January 7, 1820. ELECTED June 2, 1873. DIED May 23, 1901.

Julia Hall Brasher.....1802-1828 — Robert Doughty Weekes.....
Jane Abeel.....1774- — Gasherie Brasher.....1773-1804
Garret Abeel.....1734-1799 — Mary Byvanck.....1742-1795
David Abeel.....1705-1777 — Mary Duykinck.....1702-1780
Johannes Abeel.....1667-1711 — Catalina Schuyler.....1678-
Christopher Janse Abeel.....1621-1684 — Neeltje Janse Kroon.....

ROBERT FULTON WEIR.

BORN February 16, 1838. ELECTED November 29, 1882.

James Weir.....1807-1887 — Mary Ann ———.....1808-1901
Mary Brinkley.....1782-184- — Robert Weir.....-1827
Thomas Brinkley.....-1795 —

JAMES NICHOLAS WELLS.

BORN September 26, 1820. ELECTED December 4, 1860. DIED February 16, 1892.

James Nicholas Wells.....1790-1860 — Rachel Roome.....1793-1855
Nicholas Wells.....1767-1793 — Sarah Roome.....1768-1852
James Wells.....1723-1782 — Rachel De Forest.....-1794

JAMES NICHOLAS WELLS.

BORN September 13, 1842. ELECTED March 3, 1884.

James Nicholas Wells*.....1820-1892 — Mary Jones Halsted.....1821-1874
James Nicholas Wells.....1790-1860 — Rachel Roome.....1793-1855
See James Nicholas Wells.

THOMAS LAWRENCE WELLS.

BORN December 14, 1864. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Lawrence Wells.....1836- — Sarah Remsen Schuchardt.....1840-
Thomas Lawrence Wells.....1799-1886 — Julia Beach Lawrence.....1811-1871
John Wells.....1771-1823 — Elizabeth Lawrence.....1775-1812
Robert Wells.....-1778 — Jane Dunlop.....-1778

WILLIAM JESSUP WELLS.

BORN April 10, 1852. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

James Nicholas Wells*.....1820-1892 — Mary Jones Halsted.....1821-1874
Rachel Roome.....1793-1855 — James Nicholas Wells.....1790-1860
John Peter Roome.....1763-1847 — Martinje Bogert.....-1846
Peter Roome.....1738-1778 — Rachel De Groot.....1734-1815
Susannah Le Chevalier.....1695- — John Roome.....1694-1756
Maria Delapleine.....1668- — Jean Le Chevalier.....
Nicholas Delapleine.....1592-1696 — Susannah Cresson.....

CHARLES EDWARD WEMPLE.

BORN December 5, 1846. ELECTED November 27, 1871.

Christopher Yates Wemple*...1805-1882 — Marian Elise Phipps.....1819-1869
Andries Wemple.....1768-1813 — Catalina Van Alstyne.....1779-1858
Andries Wemple.....1735- — Helena Bratt.....1745-
Myndert Wemple.....1701-1748 — Sarah Mills.....
Johannes Wemple.....1675-1749 — Catalina Schermerhorn..... -1708?
Myndert Janse Wemple.....1649-1690 — Diewertje Wendell.....1653-1724
Jan Barentse Wemple.1620-1663 — Marritje Myndertse..... -1690

CHRISTOPHER YATES WEMPLE.

BORN March 17, 1805. ELECTED March 10, 1846. DIED March 29, 1882.

Andries Wemple.....1768-1813 — Catalina Van Alstyne.....1779-1858
See Charles Edward Wemple.

CHRISTOPHER YATES WEMPLE.

BORN..... ELECTED September 4, 1871. DIED January 25, 1901.

Evert Lansing Wemple.....1802- —
Catalina Van Alstyne.....1779-1858 — Andries Wemple.....1768-1812
Jacob Van Alstyne.....1749-1844 — Annetje Lansing.....

EDWARD LANSING WEMPLE.

BORN..... ELECTED February 26, 1894.

Christopher Yates Wemple*... -1901 —
Evert Lansing Wemple..... —
Andries Wemple.....1768-1812 — Catalina Van Alstyne.....1779-1858
See Charles Edward Wemple.

HARRY YATES WEMPLE.

BORN..... ELECTED November 28, 1892.

Christopher Yates Wemple*... -1901 —
Evert Lansing Wemple..... —
Andries Wemple.....1768-1813 — Catalina Van Alstyne.....1779-1858
See Charles Edward Wemple.

HENRY YATES WEMPLE.

BORN January 7, 1843. ELECTED March 4, 1867.

Christopher Yates Wemple*...1805-1882 — Marian Elise Phipps.....1819-1869
Catalina Van Alstyne.....1779-1858 — Andries Wemple.....1768-1813
Jacob Van Alstyne.....1749-1844 — Annetje Lansing.....
See Christopher Yates Wemple.

HENRY YATES WEMPLE, JR.

BORN..... ELECTED November 28, 1892.

Henry Yates Wemple*.....1843- —
Christopher Yates Wemple*...1805-1882 — Marian Eliza Phipps.....1819-1869
See Christopher Yates Wemple.

JOHN RUSS WEMPLE.

BORN March 30, 1851. ELECTED December 1, 1873.

Christopher Yates Wemple*...1805-1882 — Marian Eliza Phipps.....1819-1869
See Charles Edward Wemple.

BENJAMIN RUSH WENDELL.

BORN November 13, 1855. ELECTED June 3, 1890.

Benjamin Rush Wendell.....1822-1884 — Margaret Ten Eyck Burr.....1827-
Peter Wendell.....1786-1849 — Elizabeth Van Kleeck.....1788-1846
Jacob H. Wendell.....1754-1826 — Gertrude Lansing.....1758-1827
Harmanus Wendell.....1714-1771 — Catharine Van Vechten.....1720-
Harmanus Wendell.....1678-1731 — Anna Sanders Glen.....1677-1756
Jeronimus Wendell.....1655-1701 — Ariantje Hermanse Visscher...
Evert Janse Wendell.....1615-1709 — Susanna Du Trieux..... -1660

BURR WENDELL.

BORN November 29, 1853. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Benjamin Rush Wendell.....1822-1884 — Margaret Ten Eyck Burr.....1827-
See Benjamin Rush Wendell.

EVERT JANSEN WENDELL.

BORN December 5, 1870. ELECTED June 4, 1888.

Jacob Wendell.....1826-1898 — Mary Bertodi Barrett.....
Jacob Wendell.....1788-1865 — Mehitabel Rindge Rogers....
John Wendell.....1731-1808 — Dorothy Sherburne.....
John Wendell.....1703-1762 — Elizabeth Quincy.....
Abraham Wendell.....1678-1734 — Katrina De Kay.....1681
Johanna Wendell.....1649-1691 — Elizabeth Staats.....
Evert Janse Wendell.....1615-1709 — Susanna Du Trieux..... -1660

CHARLES HENRY WENMAN.

BORN December 22, 1869. ELECTED March 3, 1902.

Charles Aldis Wenman.....1841-1899 — Anna Helena Hilfers.....1851
Richard Newton Wenman....1793-1850 — Agnes Limberger... ..1805-1882
Evert Wenman.....1767-1830 — Elizabeth Coddington.....1774-1803
Richard Wenman.....1731-1781 — Ann Bush.....
Thomas Wenman..... —

EVERT WENMAN.

BORN October 24, 1804. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED September 11, 1836.

Evert Wenman.....1767-1830 — Rachel Purdy.....
Richard Wenman.....1731-1781 — Ann Bush.....
Thomas Wenman..... —

JOHN CALVIN WESTERVELT.

BORN May 19, 1842. ELECTED January 16, 1888.

Catherine Earle.....1817-1860 — Samuel D. Westervelt.....1813-1865
Elizabeth Brinckerhoff.....1797-1876 — Edward I. Earle.....1788-1872
Sebe Brinckerhoff.....1768-1854 — Hannah Van Voorhees.....1771-1847
Derick Brinckerhoff.....1747-1833 — Osselche Westervelt.....1749-1833
Seba Brinckerhoff.....1715-1797 — Beletje De Groot.....1727-
Derick Brinckerhoff..... — Margrita Sebese Banta.....1682-
Hendrick Brinckerhoff.....1630-1710 — Claasje Boomgaert.....
Joris Dericksen Brinckerhoff..1609-1661 — Susannah Dubbles..... -1677?

LEONIDAS WESTERVELT.

BORN December 28, 1875. ELECTED February 28, 1899.

John Calvin Westervelt*.....1842- — Alice Harriet Doty.....
Catherine Earle.....1817-1860 — Samuel D. Westervelt.....1813-1865
See John Calvin Westervelt.

JOHN VISSCHER WHEELER.

BORN ———, 1844. ELECTED February 29, 1892. DIED January 20, 1902.

Cecelia Visscher..... -1848 — Ezra Wheeler.....
Sebastian Visscher.....1773-1824 — Rosanna Shipboy.....1773-1837
Matthew Visscher.....1751-1793 — Lydia Fryer.....1753-1841
Bastiaen Teunis Visscher.....1728-1809 — Engeltje Van den Bergh.....1730-1789
Teunis Bastiaen Visscher.....1702-1781 — Machtel Lansing.....1703-1771
Bastiaen Harmense Visscher... -1737 — Dirkje Teunisse Metselaer.... -1739
Harmen Bastiaense Visscher..1619-1693? — Hester Tjerkse.....

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

BORN..... ELECTED November 30, 1903.

Annie Wood Skaats..... — ——— Wheeler.....
David Schuyler Skaats.....1789-1858 — Eliza Pearson.....1798-1872
David Skaats.....1765-1802 — Mary Blank.....1766-1848
Reynier Schaats.....1735- — Elsie Schuyler.....
Bartholomew Schaats..... -1758 — Jacoba Lewis.....1697-1760
Reynier Schaets..... —
Bartholomeus Schaets.....1656-1720 —
Gideon Schaets.....1607-1694 — Agnetje Moriaens.....

WALTER JONES WHIPPLE.

BORN July 17, 1878. ELECTED November 27, 1899.

Josephine Katherine Jones.....1855-	— Charles William Whipple.....1846-
Walter Restored T. Jones*.....1830-	— Anna Bailey.....1831-1882
John H. Jones.....1785-1859	— Loretta Hewlett.....1791-1838
John Jones.....1755-1819	— Hannah Hewlett.....1762-1850
William Jones.....1708-1779	— Phoebe Jackson.....1714-1800
Thomas Jones.....1665-1713	— Freelove Townsend.....1674-1726

CHARLES AUSTIN WHITEHOUSE.

BORN August 19, 1868. ELECTED June 1, 1891.

Helen Ostrander.....1845-	— George Meredith Whitehouse*. 1844-
Ferdinand William Ostrander.1804-1895	— Sarah Ann Wright.....1814-1890
Ezekiel Ostrander.....1778-1860	— Sarah Creed.....1784-1807
Wilhelmus Ostrander.....1743-1818	— Saartje Relyea.....1751-1814
Hendrick Ostrander.....1693-	— Elizabeth Van Bommel.....1701-
Pieter Pieterse Ostrander.....1650-	— Rebecca Traphagen.....1662-
Pieter Ostrander.....	— Tryntje.....

GEORGE MEREDITH WHITEHOUSE.

BORN May 8, 1844. ELECTED September 9, 1873.

Julia Eliza Cammann.....1806-1889	— Edward Whitehouse.....1805-1886
Maria Margareta Oswald.....1774-1862	— Charles Lewis Cammann.....1759-1805
Philip Jacob Oswald.....1739-1805	— Catharine Hone.....1748-1822

CHARLES ALBERT WHITNEY.

BORN November 12, 1846. ELECTED February 28, 1881.

Sophia Faure.....1810-1881	— Charles Albert Whitney.....1715-1885
Abigail Sherwood.....1785-1863	— Vincent Faure.....1755-1820
Joseph Sherwood.....1747-1833	— Sarah Palmer.....1753-1832

WILLIAM LAWRENCE WHITTEMORE.

BORN June 18, 1842. ELECTED January 4, 1888.

Adriana Lawrence.....1815-1895	— William T. Whittemore.....1811-1891
Jonathan Lawrence.....1767-1850	— Jane Rogers.....
Jonathan Lawrence.....1737-1812	— Judith Fish.....1749-1767
John Lawrence.....1695-1765	— Patience Sackett.....1701-1772
John Lawrence.....1729-	— Deborah Woodhull.....1654-1742
Thomas Lawrence.....1625-1703	— Mary.....

WILLIAM HULL WICKHAM.

BORN January 19, 1846. ELECTED June 4, 1894.

Joseph Parker Wickham.....1797-1883	— Mary Clarissa Taylor.....1812-1869
Thomas Wickham.....1707-1845	— Anna Worth.....
Parker Wickham.....1727-	— Mary Goldsmith.....1734-1783
Joseph Wickham.....1701-1749	— Abigail Parker.....1703-
Joseph Wickham.....1662-1734	— Sarah Satterly.....

DAVID WILLCOX.

BORN December 12, 1849. ELECTED March 1, 1897.

Ann Elizabeth Hamilton.....1810-1891	—	Albert Oliver Willcox.....	1810-1896
Elizabeth Stewart.....		— James K. Hamilton.....	-1850
Alexander Stewart.....	-1807	— Elizabeth McCurdy.....	
Alexander Stewart.....		—	

MARINUS WILLETT.

BORN October —, 1826. ELECTED December 2, 1872. DIED February 23, 1881.

Marinus Willett.....	—		
Marinus Willett.....	1740-1830	— Margaretta Bancker.....	1751-1867
Edward Willett.....	1702-1794	— Aletta Clowes.....	1704-1780
Elbert Willett.....	-1706	— Joanna Varick.....	
Thomas Willett.....	1645-	— Helena Stoothoff.....	
Thomas Willett.....		— Sara Cornell.....	

JOSEPH CLARENCE WILLETT.

BORN March 4, 1846. ELECTED June 1, 1891. DIED August 31, 1904.

William Jackson Willetts.....	1820-1846	— Amy Ann Frost.....	1816-1893
Joseph Willetts.....	1790-1855	— Phoebe Smith.....	1789-1837
William Willetts.....	1763-1841	— Letitia Valentine.....	1769-1803
Joseph Willetts.....	1740-	— Hannah Titus.....	
Amos Willetts.....	-1747	— Rebecca Whitson.....	
Thomas Willetts.....	1650-1683?	— Dinah Townsend.....	
Richard Willetts.....	-1665?	— Mary Washburn.....	1629-1713

EDWARD WILLIS.

BORN February 6, 1812. ELECTED September 12, 1854. DIED June 30, 1884.

John Robbins Willis.....	1779-1844	— Martha Willits.....	1783-1832
William Willis.....	1748-1838	— Jane Robbins.....	1748-1816
John Willis.....	1726-1808	— Margaret Cornell.....	1728-1808
John Willis.....	1693-1777	— Abigail Willits.....	1690-1777
William Willis.....	1663-1736	— Mary Titus.....	1665-1747
Henry Willis.....	1628-1714	— Mary Pease.....	1632-1714

FRANCIS WILLIS.

BORN ———, 1840. ELECTED May 30, 1864. DIED ———, 1870.

William Henry Willis*.....	1809-1881		
John Robbins Willis.....	1779-1844	— Martha Willits.....	1783-1832

See Edward Willis.

JOHN ROBBINS WILLIS.

BORN July 14, 1830. ELECTED December 2, 1872. DIED December 29, 1900.

Alfred Willis..... —
John Robbins Willis.....1779-1844 — Martha Willits.....1783-1832
See Edward Willis.

WILLIAM HENRY WILLIS.

BORN ———, 1809. ELECTED December 5, 1848. DIED ———, 1881.

John Robbins Willis.....1779-1844 — Martha Willits.....1783-1832
See Edward Willis.

WILLIAM HENRY WILLIS, JR.

BORN ———, 1842. ELECTED January 3, 1865.

William Henry Willis*.....1809-1881 —
John Robbins Willis.....1779-1844 — Martha Willits.....1783-1832
See Edward Willis.

GEORGE GOSMAN WILMERDING.

BORN March 14, 1822. ELECTED September 2, 1872. DIED June 3, 1889.

William Edward Wilmerding*.1799-1860 — Johanna Mary Gosman.....1801-1842
Christian William Wilmerding.1762-1832 — Catherine Falkenhahn.....1766-1839

LUCIUS KELLOGG WILMERDING.

BORN March 19, 1848. ELECTED August 31, 1874.

Henry Augustus Wilmerding..1802-1870 — Harriette Elizabeth Kellogg...1823-1902
Christian William Wilmerding.1762-1832 — Catherine Falkenhahn.....1766-1839

WILLIAM EDWARD WILMERDING.

BORN September 8, 1799. ELECTED June 8, 1837. DIED April 11, 1860.

Christian William Wilmerding.1762-1832 — Catherine Falkenhahn.....1766-1839

HENRY SUYDAM WILSON.

BORN March 23, 1840. ELECTED November 29, 1875.

James Barr Wilson.....1801-1887 — Sarah Elizabeth Taylor.....1803-1840
Catherine Delamater.....1778-1847 — John Wilson.....1771-1850
Abraham Delamater.....1732- — Maria Van de water.....
Isaac Delamater.....1693- — Belitje Waldron.....1690-
Isaac Delamater.....1658-1726? — Cornelia Evertse Van Ness....
Claude Le Maistre.....1611?-1683 — Hester Du Bois..... -1710

JAMES BARR WILSON.

BORN November 21, 1846. ELECTED November 29, 1875.

John Delamater Wilson*.....1827-1903 — Mary J. Irving.....1826-
James Barr Wilson.....1801-1887 — Sarah Elizabeth Taylor.....1803-1840
Catherine Delamater.....1778-1847 — John Wilson.....1771-1850
Abraham Delamater.....1732- — Maria Van de water.....

See Henry Suydam Wilson.

JOHN DELAMATER WILSON.

BORN July 12, 1827. ELECTED November 29, 1875. DIED April 21, 1903.

James Barr Wilson.....1801-1887 — Sarah Elizabeth Taylor.....1803-1840
Catherine Delamater.....1778-1847 — John Wilson.....1771-1850
Abraham Delamater.....1732- — Maria Van de water.....

See Henry Suydam Wilson.

HENRY ROGERS WINTHROP.

BORN January 31, 1811. ELECTED September 11, 1838. DIED October 23, 1896.

John Still Winthrop.....1785-1855 — Harriet Rogers.....
Elsie Marston.....1758- — Francis Bayard Winthrop.....1754-1817
Cornelia Lispenard.....1740-1775 — Thomas Marston.....1739-1814
Leonard Lispenard.....1715-1790 — Elsie Rutgers.....1720-
Anthony Lispenard.....1683-1758 — Elizabeth Huygens De Kleyn ..1688-
Antoine L'Espenard.....1643-1696 — Abeltje ———.....

CHARLES WISNER.

BORN December 11, 1853. ELECTED September 1, 1879.

William Henry Wisner*.....1806-1895 — Ellen Bowne Hornor.....1811-1892
Henry Gabriel Wisner.....1776-1842 — Sarah Talman.....1784-1872
Gabriel Wisner.....-1779 — Elizabeth Waters.....
Henry Wisner.....1720-1790 — Sarah Norton.....
Hendrick Wisner..... ——— Shaw.....
Johannes Wisner..... — Elizabeth Dumbaugh.....

PERCY WISNER.

BORN April 2, 1855. ELECTED February 29, 1904.

Gabriel Henry Wisner.....1816-1889 — Elizabeth Dilworth Smith.....1824-1881
Henry Gabriel Wisner.....1776-1842 — Sarah Talman.....1784-1872

See Charles Wisner.

WILLIAM HENRY WISNER.

BORN ———, 1806. ELECTED March 8, 1853. DIED January 27, 1895.

Henry Gabriel Wisner.....1776-1842 — Sarah Talman.....1784-1872

See Charles Wisner.

The next name should be WILLIAM TALMAN WISNER.

WILLIAM TALMAN WISMAN.

BORN July 10, 1848. ELECTED September 3, 1877.

William Henry Wisner*.....1806-1895 — Ellen Bowne Hornor.....1811-1892
See Charles Wisner.

JOSEPH WODELL.

BORN May 6, 1856. ELECTED November 27, 1893. DIED February 12, 1903.

Anna Hall.....1828-1898 — Silas Wodell.....1826-1861
CatharineRutsenVanDerBergh 1791-1880 — Asahel Hall.....1792-1877
William Van Der Bergh.....1768-1800 — Sarah Van Wyck.....1774-1866
James Van Der Bergh.....1729-1794 — Helena Clark.....1749-1820
Henry Van Der Bergh..... -1750 — Magdalena Knight.....
Dirck Van Der Bergh..... — Rymerigh —

CHRISTOPHER WOLFE.

BORN ———, 1791. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED ———, 1857.

John Albert Wolfe.....1759-1815 — Margaret Graham.....
John David Wolfe.....1693-1759 — Catherine Forbes.....

JOHN WOLFE.

BORN ———, 1821. ELECTED December 5, 1845. DIED January 17, 1894.

Christopher Wolfe*.....1791-1857 — Catherine Ann Clark..... -1868
John Albert Wolfe.....1759-1815 — Margaret Graham.....
John David Wolfe.....1693-1759 — Catherine Forbes.....

GILBERT CONGDON WOOD.

BORN June 21, 1869. ELECTED February 29, 1904.

William Henry Searing Wood*.....1840- — Emma Congdon.....1844-1896
William Wood.....1797-1876 — Mary Sutton Underhill.....1805-1894
Samuel Wood.....1760-1844 — Mary Searing.....1764-1855
Samuel Wood.....1735-1762 — Freelove Wright.....
John Wood.....1695?-1765 — Mary Carman.....1695-
Joseph Wood.....1659-1747 — Elizabeth ———..... -1704
John Wood..... -1692 —

JAMES RUSHMORE WOOD.

BORN September 14, 1816. ELECTED November 8, 1848. DIED May 4, 1882.

Annie Rushmore.....1781- — Elkanah Wood.....
Deborah Whitson.....1747-1796 — James Rushmore.....1745-
John Whitson.....1718-1804 — Deborah Powell.....1715-
Thomas Whitson.....1689- — Deborah Feaks.....1695-
Thomas Whitson.....1652-1742 — Martha Jones.....
Henry Whitson..... -1669 — Foster.....

JOHN WARDELL WOOD.

BORN August 30, 1831. ELECTED November 30, 1852. DIED January 2, 1901.

Mary Breath.....1802-1887 — John Wardell Wood.....1796-1832
Adeline Van Wagenen.....1779-1866 — John Breath.....1765-1816
Jacob Van Wagenen.....1724-1803 — Mary Ewoutse.....1740-1790
Gerrit Van Wagenen.....1697-1743 — Teuntje Vandenburg.....1695-1748
Aart Gerritse Van Wagenen..1670?-1698? — Aaltje Eltinge.....-1699
Gerrit Aartse Van Wagenen...-1721? — Claartje Pels.....1651-
Aart Jacobse Van Wagenen...-1667? — Annetje Gerritse.....

JOHN WARDELL WOOD.

BORN March 24, 1860. ELECTED October 23, 1888.

John Wardell Wood*.....1831-1901 — Mary Garrison Shepherd.....1834-1867
Mary Breath.....1802-1887 — John Wardell Wood.....1796-1832
See John Wardell Wood.

WILLIAM HENRY SEARING WOOD.

BORN April 13, 1840. ELECTED March 4, 1889.

William Wood.....1797-1876 — Mary Sutton Underhill.....1805-1894
Samuel Wood.....1760-1844 — Mary Searing.....1764-1855
Samuel Wood.....1735-1762 — Freelove Wright.....
John Wood.....1695?-1765 — Mary Carman.....1695-
Joseph Wood.....1659-1747 — Elizabeth ——.....-1704
John Wood.....1692—

ANDREW JOCELYN WOODWORTH.

BORN August 12, 1835. ELECTED January 16, 1888. DIED August 25, 1900.

Hiram Woodworth.....1811-1879 — Emeline Jocelyn.....1817-1881
John R. Woodworth.....1789-1859 — Amanda Andrews.....1790-1880
Ephraim Woodworth.....1755-1838 — Delight Rowley.....1759-1831
Ephraim Woodworth.....1732-1825 — Anna Moore.....1736-1814

NEWELL BERTRAM WOODWORTH.

BORN April 12, 1860. ELECTED November 26, 1888.

Andrew Jocelyn Woodworth*..1835-1900 — Mary E. Bertram.....1836-
Hiram Woodward.....1811-1879 — Emeline Jocelyn.....1817-1881
See Andrew Joscelyn Woodworth.

EDWARD JOHN WOOLSEY.

BORN ——, 1841. ELECTED December 1, 1879. DIED November 13, 1895.

Edward John Woolsey.....1803-1873 — Emily Phillips Aspinwall.....1802-1891
George Muirson Woolsey....1772-1851 — Jane Abby Howland.....1776-1833
Benjamin Woolsey.....1720-1771 — Ann Muirson.....1737-1807
Benjamin Woolsey.....1687-1756 — Abigail Taylor.....1695-1771
George Woolsey.....1652-1740 — Hannah ——.....
George Woolsey.....1610-1698 — Rebecca Cornell.....1622-1713

THEODORUS BAILEY WOOLSEY.

BORN March 5, 1839. ELECTED March 1, 1880.

William Cecil Woolsey.....1796-1840 — Catherine Rebecca Bailey.....1804-1844
William Walton Woolsey.....1766-1839 — Elizabeth Dwight.....1772-1813
Benjamin Woolsey.....1720-1771 — Anne Muirson.....1737-1807
See Edward John Woolsey.

AUGUSTUS WYNKOOP.

BORN September 10, 1777. ELECTED February 28, 1835. DIED July 3, 1836.

Cornelius C. Wynkoop.....1732-1796 — Maria Catherina Roel.....
Cornelius Wynkoop.....1688-1747? — Hendrika Newkirk.....1692-1746?
Johannes Wynkoop..... -1733? — Judith Franzen Bloodgood,....1665-
Cornelis Wynkoop..... -1676? — Maritje Janse Langendyk..... -1679?

WILLIAM HOPKINS YOUNG.

BORN April 3, 1855. ELECTED November 28, 1892.

Henry Lathrop Young.....1818-1900 — Mary Eliot Dwight.....1817-1890
Henry Young.....1792-1874 — Mary Hyde.....1795-1830
Alexander Young.....1767- — Anna Slosson.....
James Young.....1740 — Jemima Williams.....

ALBERT GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

BORN March 1, 1817. ELECTED March 13, 1844. DIED December 4, 1854.

George Zabriskie.....1790- — Susan V— C— Romeyn...
Albert Zabriskie.....1766- — Frances Nicholl.....
Joost Zabriskie.....1727- — Annetje Terhune.....1710-
Jan Zaborischo..... — Margaret Duryea.....
Albrecht Zaborowsky.....1638?-1711 — Machteld Van der Linde.....1656-1725

B.

Elected

D.

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

B.....

Elected.....

D.....

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

B.....

Elected.....

D.....

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

(_ - _)

B.

Elected

D.

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

(— —)

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

BIOGRAPHIES

Christopher Janse Abeel (1621-1684) was born in Amsterdam, Holland, and emigrated to America about 1647, settling in Beverwyck (Albany.)

Joshua Adams (1731-1772?) was born in Canterbury, Conn., and either settled in Egremont, Mass., or moved to the vicinity of the Hudson, where his descendants have ever since resided. His son, Dr. Peter Charles Adams, settled in Coxsackie, and was Sheriff of the County and State Senator. The family descends from Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass.

Jonas Addoms (1753-1837) was born in New Jersey, March 26 1753. At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War he was residing in New York City, and became a member of the corps of five months men which served on Long Island. Later he was attached to the Quartermaster's Department in New Jersey under Col. Pickering, and in 1782 was commissioned Second Lieutenant in Col. Lamb's regiment of Artillery. A few years after the close of the war he was appointed to a position in the Custom-House which he retained for thirty-three years. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. His death occurred July 16, 1837.

Pietro Caesar Alberto (1617-1680?), a native of Venice, came to America about 1630 and settled in New Amsterdam, where, in 1642, he married Judith, daughter of Jan Mange, from Amsterdam. He resided on the Heeren Gracht (now Broad Street) and owned a farm at the Wallabout, which he obtained by patent in 1643. His descendants are known as Alburtis and Burtis.

Richard Alsop (1660-1718), while yet under age, received a commission in the Newtown, L. I., troop of horse, according to Riker. Inheriting the estate of his uncle, Thomas Wandell, he continued to reside upon it until his death, in October, 1718.

Elbert Anderson was a famous merchant, and was the leading cabinet maker in New York in 1798. His son, Elbert, was a great army contractor in the War of 1812.

Laban Andrews (1728-1813) was a descendant of William Andrews who emigrated from England about 1639 and settled at New Haven, Connecticut, where he died in 1676. His son, Samuel, removed to Wallingford, Connecticut in 1672. Laban Andrews after his marriage in 1758 settled in Windham, Greene County, New York.

George Christian Anthon was born August 25, 1734, at Salzung, in the Duchy of Saxe-Meiningen, and was the son of John Michael Anthon and Dorothea Rosina Louisa, daughter of John Theophilus Cramer, Pastor at Unterella. George Christian Anthon became a surgeon in the Dutch West India trade, and while on a voyage to Surinam in 1757, his vessel was captured by a British privateer and carried to the port of New York. He became a surgeon in the British Army, serving at Albany and Detroit, and finally settled in New York City, in 1786. From 1796 to 1815, he was a Trustee of Columbia College. He died December 22, 1815.

Allard Anthony (1620-1685) was one of the first five Schepens in New Amsterdam, being appointed to that office in 1653. He was a rich and influential man, the consignee of a firm in Holland, with a store in the old church building erected by Wouter Van Twiller. He owned a farm in the country, just above Wall Street, and had a city residence, one of the finest private buildings of its time, in Whitehall Street. The year that he became Schepen, Allard Anthony went to Holland as a special agent of the people of New Amsterdam, to present their affairs to the Amsterdam Chamber, and in 1664 he was elected Sheriff of the county, an office which he continued to hold under the administration of the English Governor, Colonel Richard Nicolls, and retained until 1673. His son, Nicholas, became Sheriff of Ulster County. The family is supposed to have been of Spanish origin.

John Archer resided in Fairfield, Conn., for a short time after his arrival in New England. Thence he removed to Fordham, in the year 1648, where, in 1666, he became the first Lord of the Manor of Fordham. He was Sheriff of New York City in 1679.

Joseph Aspinwall (1673-1748) was the son of Peter Aspinwall, who emigrated from Toxteth Park, Liverpool, England, and settled at Dorchester, Mass., from whence he removed to Muddy River (now

Brookline), where, in 1661, he married Prudence, daughter of Peter Palfrey, of Salem and Reading. Joseph was born October 9, 1673. Before he was of age he went to sea, soon commanding a vessel of his own, and, in 1700, having settled in New York City, married Hannah, daughter of Christopher Dean. In 1710 he was made a freeman of the city. Later in the following year he removed to Saybrook, Conn., and a few years later to Dedham, Mass.

John Jacob Astor (1763-1848) was born in Waldorf, a little village in the Grand Duchy of Baden, not far from Heidelberg, July 17, 1763. In 1783 he emigrated to this country and settled in New York City, where he engaged in business, soon becoming, mainly through his wonderful shrewdness and foresight in real-estate investments, one of the wealthiest citizens of the new world. He died March 29, 1848.

Gerrit Bancker (—1691) settled in Albany about 1656, and was probably from Amsterdam, Holland, where he had a brother William living as late as 1700. He was a merchant, and owned considerable real estate at Albany and Schenectady. In a bond dated August 28, 1660, he is styled "The Honorable Gerrit Bancker." He married Elizabeth, daughter of Dirck Van Epps and Marritje Damens. His will, dated November 25, 1690, was probated May 7, 1691. After his death, his widow removed to New York and opened a store. She died there July 3, 1693. His son, Aert Bancker, was a leading citizen of Albany, and was Mayor of that city in 1695-6 and 1707-09.

Nicholas Bayley, the first member of the family to reside in New York, was one of the proprietors and a magistrate of the town of O'oest Dorp or East Town, under Governor Stuyvesant, in 1660. East Town was afterwards known as Westchester. In 1667 and 1686, Judge Bayley was one of the Patentees under a Grant from King James II, the Dutch having surrendered their claims to Manhattan and the surrounding country. In 1696, as one of the Patentees of the Borough of Westchester, he received a Royal Charter from King William III, confirming the former grant. He was a son of Nicholas Bayley, who landed in Virginia, in 1620, from England.

Isaac Bedlow was from Calais, France, and was a merchant and shipowner in New York, and an active, useful citizen. He frequently held office under both Dutch and English governments, and was both rich and powerful. He was the owner of Bedlow's Island, then known as Oyster Island, but in 1670 Governor Lovelace changed its name, as appears in a grant, which recites that as Mr. Isaack Bedlow has

greatly improved this little place it shall be called Love Island, and made a "Privileged place Where no warrant of Attachment or arrest shall be of force or be served unlesse it be by ye peace of Criminall Mattrs."

Wilhelmus Beekman (1623-1707), the son of Hendrick Beekman and Maria Baudartius, was born at Hasselt, Overijssel, April 28, 1623. In 1647 he emigrated to New Amsterdam, where, September 5, 1649, he married Catalina, daughter of Hendrick De Boogh. Appointed, by Stuyvesant, Vice-Director and Commissary of the West India Company at Fort Amstel, on the Delaware, he resided there for some years. In 1664 he was appointed Commissary at Esopus (Kingston), where he became active in local affairs. He died September 21, 1707.

Thomas Benedict (1617-1690) emigrated from Nottingham, England, to New England, in 1638, and shortly afterward settled at Southold, L. I., from whence he removed to Huntington, and later to Jamaica. After residing in Jamaica for some years, he crossed the Sound to Norwalk, Conn., where he remained until his death.

Dirck Benson (—1659) is believed to have been born in Groningen, Holland, but resided at Amsterdam, from whence he emigrated to America about 1648. August 2, 1649, he purchased land in New Amsterdam from Henry Egbertsen. In 1654 he was a resident of Albany, where he died in 1659. His widow married Harman Thomasse Hun.

Cornelius Janse Berrien settled in Flatbush, Long Island, in 1669, and there married Jannetje Stryker, daughter of Jan Stryker. In 1685 he removed to Newtown, Long Island, where, the previous year, he and his brother-in-law, Abraham Brinckerhoff, had bought over 400 acres of land at the head of Flushing Bay. Cornelius Janse Berrien was prominent in Newtown as a town officer and deacon in the Dutch Church, and died in 1689.

Gerrit Bicker (1629—) is believed to have been born in Holland, and to have come to New Amsterdam in the service of the Dutch West India Company. In 1649 he was appointed by Gov. Stuyvesant, Commissary of the Dutch Colony on the Delaware, in which capacity he served until the Dutch power was overthrown by the Swedes in 1654. He died previous to 1659, as, in that year, his widow married Nicholas Velthuysen.

Abraham Bininger (1720-1811) was born in Bullock, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, January 18, 1720, and came to this country in 1734, landing at Savannah, Ga. Eight years later, having become an active member of the Moravian Church, he removed to the then recently established settlement at Bethlehem, Pa., where he became a devoted missionary to the Indians, and spent many years in teaching them agriculture and building, as well as religion. In 1756, he and his wife, Martha Mariner, went to the islands of St. Thomas and St. Croix, where they spent two years in similar missionary work among the blacks. In 1758 they returned to Bethlehem, but removed thence, in 1770, to Camden Valley, N. Y., and were among the first settlers of the town of Salem, Washington County, N. Y. He died there, March 8, 1811, aged 91 years.

Robert Blackwell (—1717?) was probably born in England. He first appears in this country as a merchant at Elizabethtown, N. J., from whence, in 1676, he removed to Long Island. Through his marriage he came into possession of the island in the East River, since known as Blackwell's Island, and which is now owned by the City of New York.

Jan Janse Bleecker (1642-1732) was born at Meppel, Holland, July 9, 1642. He emigrated to this country at the age of sixteen, and settled at Rensselaerwyck (Albany), where he died November 21, 1732. He was prominent in civic life, being, at various times, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, member of the Colonial Assembly, Chamberlain, Recorder and Mayor. He also served in the Albany militia, and as a volunteer in the French and Indian wars. On January 2, 1667, he married Grietjen, daughter of Rutger Jacobsen (Van Schoenderwoert). Of his eleven children, two of the sons left descendants to carry on the name,—John (1668-1738), who married Anna Costen, and Rutger (1675-1756), who married Catalina Schuyler (born January 14, 1678), daughter of David Pieterse Schuyler and Catalyn Ver Planck, and widow of Johannes Abeel. Of his daughters, Catharine (1670-1734) married Abraham Cuyler, Jane (1673-1755) married John Glen, and Margaret (born March 8, 1680) married Henry Ten Eyck.

John Boardman, or Bordman, as the name was first written, was born in Preston, Connecticut, and was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. He removed to New York State and settled in Vanderhuyden, afterwards called Troy, in what was then Albany County, now Rensselaer County, and was established in business there in 1784.

Cornelis Bogaert (—1665) emigrated from Holland in 1640, and settled in Rensselaerwyck. He owned lands in Beverwyck (now Albany), where he died in 1665. He was survived by his son, Jacob, who resided in Albany.

Jan Louwe Bogaert (1630—) emigrated from Schoenderwoert, Holland, in the ship *Spotted Cow*, in 1663, and settled in Bedford, now a part of Brooklyn. In 1672 he removed to Harlem, where he served as a magistrate, 1675-6. In 1706 he sold his Harlem farm (which he had purchased from Montagne) to Johannes Benson, and removed to New York City.

Everardus Bogardus (1607-1647), minister, was born at Woerden, near Utrecht, Holland, and emigrated to New Amsterdam, with Governor Van Twiller, in April, 1633, having been ordained by the Classis of Amsterdam the year previous. He was a widower when he arrived, but, in 1638, he married Anneke Janse, widow of Roeloff Janse. Rev. Mr. Bogardus resigned from his pastorate in New Amsterdam in 1647, and sailed for Holland, but was drowned off the coast in the English Channel while on his way thither, in the ship *Princess*, on September 27, 1647.

John Bowden (1751-1817) was born in Ireland. After studying for the ministry, he came to New York City, and in 1774 was appointed assistant at Trinity Church. At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War he went to Norwalk, Conn., and then to Long Island. When the war closed he went to England, and in 1789 was appointed to a church in the West Indies. In 1801 he returned to New York, and was made Professor of Moral Philosophy at Columbia College, in which position he remained until his death in 1817.

John Bowne was born at Matlock, in Derbyshire, England, March 9, 1627, and was a son of Thomas Bowne, who was baptized there in 1595. The father, with his son John, above, and daughter Dorothy, arrived in Boston, Massachusetts, in 1649. John Bowne eventually settled in Flushing, Long Island, and he and his wife became Quakers. He was arrested for permitting Friends to assemble under his roof, and was sent a prisoner to Holland, but was immediately released, and, after visiting England and the West Indies, he returned to Flushing. Hannah, wife of John Bowne, was in the Quaker ministry, and died at London, while on a religious visit there in 1677. Mr. Bowne afterwards married twice, his second wife being Hannah Bickerstaffe, and his third, Mary Cock. He died on the 20th day of 10th month, 1695.

John Boyd (1725-1779) was born in Kilmarnock, Scotland. In early life he emigrated to the north of Ireland, where he married Ann Logan. He came to this country in 1762, settling first in Albany and then in Johnstown, N. Y., where he erected a saw-mill. When the Revolution broke out he was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Albany. He died at Johnstown, July 6, 1779, leaving nine children,—eight sons and one daughter. His sixth son, Dr. Thomas Boyd, was born at Albany, April 19, 1772, and on October 22, 1793, married Sarah Graham, daughter of Rev. Chauncey Graham and Elizabeth Van Wyck, of Fishkill, N. Y. In 1805 he settled in New York City, where he became one of the most distinguished physicians of his day, and, at the time of his death, March 18, 1856, was the oldest practitioner in the city. He was a charter member of N. Y. Academy of Medicine.

Sidney Breese (1709-1767) was born in Shrewsbury, Wales. He was a purser in the British Navy as late as 1754, and was stationed at New York, where he settled, and was Master of the Port in 1763. His wife was born in New York, and was a daughter of Captain Pinkethman, of the British Army. They were married in 1733. Sidney Breese is buried in Trinity Churchyard, where his epitaph is well known. The epitaph was written by himself and reads as follows :

“Ha! Sidney! Sidney!
Lycst thou here?
I here lye,
Till time is flown
To its extremity.”

He was a popular and hospitable man and a merchant of integrity.

Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoff (1609-1661) came from Holland in 1638, and settled in Brooklyn, L. I., where he died January 16, 1661. He was one of the magistrates of Brooklyn, 1654-1660, and at the time of his death was an elder in the Dutch Church there.

Thomas Brinkley, or Brinckle, was a Lieutenant in Colonel Lewis Du Bois' regiment, the Fifth Regiment of the Line, during the Revolutionary War. Family tradition reports him one of Major André's guards. He died in 1795.

Daniel Brodhead (—1667) was born in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, and came, with his family, to this country, as a Captain of Grenadiers, in the expedition sent out by the Duke of York in 1664, under Col. Richard Nicolls. He was in command of the garrison at Esopus (Kingston), where he died July 14, 1667.

Jonathan Brooks (1722—) came to this country from England about the middle of the 18th century, and settled in Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y., where he purchased a farm.

John Broome (1738-1810) was an old merchant of New York City. He was a member of the New York State Constitutional Convention of 1777, and Lieutenant-Governor of the State in 1804. During the whole of his public career he was prominent in New York, and was for many years at the head of some of the leading charitable and commercial institutions of the city. An important thoroughfare bears his name.

Adam Brouwer (—1692), or, as he styles himself in his will, Adam Brouwer Berkhoven, emigrated to this country from Ceulen (Cologne?) in 1642, and first settled in New Amsterdam, from whence he removed to Long Island, having, in 1654, purchased land at Gowanus. In 1661, in conjunction with Isaac De Forest, he operated the first tide-water mill in Brooklyn. He and his wife (whom he married in New Amsterdam, March 19, 1645) were members of the Dutch Church in Brooklyn in 1677.

Willem Hendrickse Brouwer (—1668) owned property in New Amsterdam in 1655, but in 1657 he was residing in Beverwyck (Albany). In 1662, he, with his elder brother, Philip, took up land in Schenectady, and was one of the original patentees of that place. He was buried in Albany, August 3, 1668.

Samuel Brown, son of William Brown, settled in Westchester County, N. Y., in the early part of the 18th century. His son Thomas (1719-1804) removed to Peekskill, and, later, resided at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y.

William Bull was born at Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, in 1689, and emigrated to this country about the year 1715, settling at Hamptonburgh, Orange County, N. Y., where he resided until his death.

Jacob Burhans (—1677?) first appears, in 1660, as a soldier in the Netherlandish service on the Esopus, "in the Company of his Noble Honor the Director General." He settled at Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y. (then variously called Wiltwyck, Esopus, Swaenenburgh, Atkarkarton), where his name is on the list of church members on the date of the organization of the Dutch Reformed Church in that village, under Dominie Harmanus Blom, December 7, 1660. He was a Schepen

at Wiltwyck in 1666, and Commissioner of the Court in 1667. He died previous to September, 1677. His son, Jan, arrived in America, April 16, 1663, in the ship *Bonte Koe*, and settled at Kingston, where he died about 1708.

Justus Bush (—1745) was born in Holland, and came to New York about 1725. In 1737 he became, by purchase, one of the proprietors of Poningoe Neck, now a portion of the town of Rye, Westchester County. He built the old homestead on King Street, Rye (north of the village of Port Chester), which is still standing.

Arent Harmanse Bussing emigrated to America in 1639 from Bentheim in Westphalia, where, according to Riker, "the family was not unknown to fame." He settled at Flatbush, L. I., where he purchased a farm and two town lots. In 1662 he sold this property and removed to Harlem where he had acquired a large tract of land, and was later in 1673 appointed a magistrate. He married first, May 24, 1673, Susannah Delamater, and second, March 31, 1678, Divertje (Eva) Lubbertse. She was born 1657. On March 2, 1676 he was made Corporal of the Night Watch to guard against Indians. He died in 1718.

John Cannon (1677-1748) was a son of Andries Canon and Janetje Plúck, and was baptized in the New York Dutch Church, November 3, 1677. On September 23, 1697, he married Marytje (Mary) Legrand, daughter of Pierre Le Grand, a French refugee, and Janneken De Windel, his wife. John Cannon was made a freeman of the city on February 2, 1699. He was a boatman, his skiff plying between New York and Staten Island, and he was the proprietor of "Cannon's Wharf" in 1728. This wharf adjoined Schermerhorn's Wharf, and the two extended towards, if not over, Fulton Market.

Thomas Carhart (1650-1696), the son of Anthony Carhart, of Cornwall, England, came to America in 1683, as private secretary to Col. Thomas Dongan, Governor of the Province of New York. In 1691, having removed to Staten Island, he was appointed Clerk of Richmond County.

Abraham Carmer, or Kermer, came from Hamburg, and was married in this city on December 1, 1656, to Metje Davids, who came from Arnheim on the Rhine. He lived "south of the wall of this city," on what is now New Street.

Joseph Carpenter (1635-1683), born at Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, was the son of William Carpenter and Elizabeth Arnold, his

wife, who emigrated to New England in 1635, and, in the following year, settled in Providence, R. I. About 1663, he removed to Long Island, where he assisted in founding the town of Oyster Bay and Musketa Cove (now Glen Cove).

Elie Chardavoine was from Saujon, near the southern coast of St. Onge (Saintonge), France, and came to New York in 1692. His wife, Anne Valteau, was from the Ile de Ré.

Thomas Cheesman (—1785?) came to New York City from Philadelphia previous to August 31, 1756, on which date he was made a freeman of the city, his occupation being given as that of shipwright. He subsequently returned to Philadelphia, where he died, shortly after the close of the Revolutionary War.

Alexander Clark, "mariner," was made a Freeman of the City of New York, April 11, 1716. He lived on the south side of Wall Street, where the Wall Street extension of the Stock Exchange now stands (1904).

Moses Clark (1730-1806) was descended from an English soldier who, after the close of the war with Spain, went to Rochelle, France, where he married, and from whence, in 1681, in company with a number of Huguenot refugees, he came to America and settled at New Rochelle, N. Y.

George Codwise was a prosperous merchant in New York City. After his marriage, in 1760, he lived on the west side of Franklin Square. He originally came from Santa Cruz, W. I.

Cadwallader Colden (1687-1776), the son of Rev. Alexander Colden, of Berwickshire, Scotland, was born February 7 (O. S.), 1687, in Ireland, while his parents were there on a visit. Graduating, in 1705, from the University of Edinburgh, he studied medicine, and in 1710 came to America and settled in Philadelphia, where he practiced his profession until 1718, in which year he removed to New York City. Dr. Colden was a man of considerable literary and scientific attainments, and was also prominent politically, being Lieutenant Governor of the Colony of New York from 1761 until his death, serving for much of this time as Acting Governor. On the 11th of November, 1715, while on a visit to Scotland, he married Alice Christy, the daughter of a clergyman of Kelso. His death occurred at his country place, "Spring Hill," near Flushing, L. I., on the 20th day of September, 1776.

John Constable, M. D. (1728-1785), was born in Dublin. He was a surgeon in the British Army, and in 1753 came to Montreal during the French War. In 1762 Governor Colden granted him a commission as surgeon in the first regiment in the pay of the Province of New York. He removed to Schenectady, but died in New York City, April 17, 1785, and was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, New York, where a large monument is erected over himself and wife. His son William was one of Lafayette's aides during the Revolutionary War, and subsequently became a wealthy merchant trading with India and China.

Barent Jacobse Cool was among the very early Dutch settlers of New Amsterdam, although the precise date of his coming to America is not known. In 1633 he was already a person of some consideration in the colony, and on the 8th day of June of that year he, with Commissary Jacob Van Curler and five others, signed a treaty with the Sachem Tatoepam, Chief of the Sickemanes Indians, owners of the river of New Netherland, called "Connetticuck," by which, in consideration of their receiving twenty-seven ells of cloth, six axes, six kettles, eighteen knives, and various other articles, the aforesaid Indians sold a tract of land called "Sicajook," being the flat extending about one league along the river and one-third of a league in width to the high land, on condition that all tribes might freely and in safety resort to the purchased land for trade purposes. The treaty also provided that the Sachem Altabacuhote was to dwell on the purchased land with the assent of Chief Margaratin of the Sloops Bay Indians.

About 1637 Jacobse Cool married Marietje de Grauw, daughter of Leendert de Grauw, a member of one of the Walloon families who were the first settlers of New Amsterdam. The baptism of their nine children all appear on the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Amsterdam, except that of his eldest son, Jacob Barentse Cool, who was born in 1638. Barent Jacobse Cool was enrolled as a "Burgher" of New Amsterdam on the 14th of April, 1657, and took the usual oath of obedience to the city authorities and of fidelity to the States-General of the United Netherlands, to the Dutch West India Company and to its Director-General. In October, 1664, after the surrender of New Amsterdam to the English, he took the oath of allegiance to the King of England. He was living on the 21st October, 1671, when he acted as sponsor at the baptism of his grandson, Johannes Willems Van Vreedenberg. The exact date of his death and that of his wife is not known, but the latter was still living in 1668.

George Copland (1762-1820) was born in the Orkney Islands, Scotland, and settled in New York City previous to 1785. On the 20th

of May, 1787, he married, in New York, Margaret Robison, who was born in White Haven, England, in 1765.

Thomas Cornell (1595-1655) was born in Essex, England. In 1635 he emigrated, with his family, to America, and settled at Boston, where he remained two years, going from there to Rhode Island. In 1642 he obtained a large grant of land in Westchester County, N. Y., where he resided until his death in 1655.

Thomas Cornish, an Englishman, a cooper by trade, was one of the founders of Newtown, Long Island, about 1650. After passing through New England, his party crossed Long Island Sound and located in Dutch territory. Peter Stuyvesant, as Governor of New Amsterdam, recognized their claims and welcomed them as settlers. The name of Thomas Cornish appears upon a petition to Governor Stuyvesant. His descendants lived at Newtown during the Revolution, and actively supported the cause of freedom.

Martin Cregier (1612-1689) was a native of Holland, and emigrated to New Amsterdam previous to 1643, in which year he received a grant of land. He was one of the first burgomasters of the city, serving for several years. He was active in both civil and military affairs, being appointed in 1656 captain of the Dutch forces on the Delaware, and later being placed in command of the military forces of the New Netherlands. He led the expedition sent against the Indians after the massacre at Esopus in 1663, and in 1664 was one of the signers of the Articles of Capitulation at the surrender of New Amsterdam to the English.

Anthony Crispell (—1708), or Antoine Crepel, as the name was then spelled, was born in Artois, an ancient province of France, now comprising a portion of the Department of Pas de Calais, on the borders of Belgium. Driven from his native country by religious persecution he went to Mannheim, in the Lower Palatinate, where he married Marie, the daughter of Mathew Blanshan, or Blanjean, another French refugee. In 1666 he came to the new world, with his wife and father-in-law, in the ship *Gilded Otter*, and settled at Esopus (Kingston), later removing to the "Nieuw Dorp," now called Hurley, about three miles away. In 1677 he was one of the twelve patentees of New Paltz.

John Cruger (—1744) came to America from Germany previous to 1700 and settled in the City of New York, where he soon became

prominent in commercial, political and social life. He was an alderman for twenty-one years (1712-1733), and in 1739 was elected Mayor of the city, which office he held at the time of his death, August 13, 1744. On the 5th of March, 1703, he married Maria, daughter of Hendrick Cuyler, of Albany, by whom he had three sons and six daughters. His eldest son Tileman died unmarried at the age of twenty-five. John, the youngest son, was Mayor of New York (1756-1766), and was for seventeen years a member of the Provincial Assembly, serving for some time as its speaker. He died unmarried.

William Cruikshank (1760-1831), son of Theodore Cruikshank, was born in Boynsville, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, in June, 1760. Previous to 1785 he settled in New York City, where he engaged in business as a wholesale grocer, having obtained a contract from the Government to furnish supplies to the Indians. His house, No. 40 Greenwich Street, then on the water front, overlooked the site of the first docks in the city, which were afterward built under the supervision of his son James Cruikshank (1804-1895). In April, 1795, he married Sarah, daughter of William Allen and Phoebe Blake, by whom he had eleven children. He died January 9, 1831, and was buried in the family vault in the old New York Marble Cemetery on First Avenue.

Joshua Curtis (1742-1795), the son of Zachariah Curtis and Lina Wheeler, was born at Goshen, Conn., and after attaining his majority removed to Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y. At the close of the Revolutionary War he settled on a tract of land in the vicinity of Fort Stanwix (near Rome), Oneida County, N. Y. He died August 2, 1795.

Matthew Davis (1745-1780) was born in New York City of English parentage, April 30, 1745. In 1769 he married Phoebe Wells, of Goshen, N. Y., then in her sixteenth year. He was for some years engaged in business in South Street, having a summer residence in Sussex County, N. J. He served in the War of the Revolution as Quartermaster in Col. John Lasher's regiment of militia, and died September 24, 1780, from the effects of a wound in the shoulder.

Lawrence De Camp, son of John De Camp, was a French Huguenot of Picardy or Normandy, who came to New Amsterdam in 1664 and settled at New Utrecht, L. I. He lived there until 1688, signing the oath of allegiance as "Laurens Janse De Camp 23 Jaere" on the 26th of September, 1687. Shortly afterward he removed to Staten Island, where he was still living in 1701.

John Delafield (1748-1824) was born in England, March 16, 1748. He came to America in the ship *Vigilant*, landing in New York City, April 6, 1783, and opened a banking office in Water Street, in which business he amassed considerable wealth. December 11, 1784, he married Ann, daughter of Joseph Hallett, of Hallett's Point, L. I. His death occurred July 3, 1824. Mr. Delafield was a man of great force of character and held an important place in the business and social life of the city.

Stephen De Lancey (1663-1741) was a French Huguenot, born at Caen, in Normandy, October 24, 1663. He fled from his native country to avoid the religious persecutions that followed the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, and arrived in New York, June 7, 1686, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits and soon became one of the most noted and wealthy merchants in America. His store was on the N. E. corner of Broad and Pearl Streets, and his residence during the latter years of his life was on the west side of Broadway, a short distance above Trinity Church.

Cornelius Delavan (1688—) is said to have come from Rochelle, France, with a colony of Huguenots. He married Deborah, daughter of John Green, of Stamford, Conn., October 3, 1712. Their grandson, Timothy Delavan, was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Captain Waterbury's Company, in Colonel Ludington's Regiment of the Fredericksburgh Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., on May 28, 1778.

David Demarest (1620-1693), born in Picardie, near Amiens, France, son of Jean des Marest, came to New Amsterdam in 1663 in the ship *Bonte Kou*, and settled on Staten Island, where he was a magistrate in 1664. Later he removed to Harlem, on Manhattan Island. In 1678 he settled upon his estate of several thousand acres, partly in New Jersey and partly in New York State. The wife of David Demarest, Marie Sohier, was born at Nieppes, France, and they were married July 24, 1663.

William Denning (1740-1819) was born, according to family tradition, at St. John's, Newfoundland. When quite young he went to New York City and entered the mercantile house of William Hawkshurst, whose daughter Sarah he married June 28, 1765. During the Revolution he was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Second and Third Provincial Congresses, was one of the Commissioners of Accounts, and held various other public offices. He represented the City of New York in the State Assembly, 1784-87 and 1798,

and was a member of the State Senate, 1798-1808. His wife died October 14, 1776, and in the following year he married her sister Amy, widow of Phineas McIntosh. Mr. Denning died at his home, 341 Broadway, New York City, on the 30th day of October, 1819.

Teunis Denyse (—1661) came to America from Binneck in Utrecht, Holland, 1638, and settled in New Amsterdam, from whence he removed to Flatbush, L. I., in 1655. His marriage is the third one recorded in the records of the Collegiate Dutch Church of New York City, February 11, 1640. The family is of French origin, and is supposed to have come from Champagne and have lived but a short time in Holland. In the early Dutch records of New York the name is sometimes spelled Nyssen.

Johannes De Peyster (1620-1685) emigrated from Haarlem, Holland, previous to 1649. Possessed of some wealth he engaged in mercantile pursuits, and soon acquired position and influence, becoming successively schepen, alderman, burgomaster and deputy-mayor, declining in 1677 the office of mayor on account, it is said, of his imperfect knowledge of English.

Nicasius de Sille (1610—), the son of Burgomaster Laurens de Sille and Walburga Merwyns, his wife, was born at Arnheim, Holland, September 23, 1610. In 1653 he came, with his five children, to New Amsterdam, having been appointed First Councillor to Director-General Peter Stuyvesant. From 1654 to 1656 he was Commissioner of Boundaries, and in the latter year was appointed Schout Fiscal. He was Vice-Director during Stuyvesant's absence in the West Indies, December, 1654, July, 1655. He was one of the original proprietors of New Utrecht, L. I., and in 1657 he built the first stone house in that town. He was a man of unusual attainments, and occupied a position of much influence in the community.

Tjerck Claeszen De Witt (1620-1700), "of Grootholdt en Zunderlandt," came to New Amsterdam previous to 1656, where, on April 24th of that year he married Barbara Andries of Amsterdam. The following year he removed to Albany, where he had purchased a house and lot which, in 1660, he exchanged with Madame de Hutter for land in Wiltwyck (now Kingston). Here he lived until his death, February 17th, 1700. He was active in the government of the village, occupying various offices of honor and trust. In the Indian massacre of 1663 he was severely wounded, and his daughter Taatje, then about four years

old, was carried into captivity, but was rescued by the expedition under Captain Martin Cregier. She afterward married Captain Mattys Mattysen (Van Keuren.)

George Dominick (1739-1832) was a Captain in the New York City Militia, September 15th and November 3rd, 1775, under Colonel John Jay. After the Revolution he became a vestryman of Trinity Church. He was born in the Ile du Ré, France.

Cornelis Doremus (—1715) emigrated to this country from Middleburg, the chief city of the Province of Zeeland, Holland, with his wife and several children, settled for a time in New Amsterdam, and then removed to Bergen, New Jersey, where his son Thomas was born.

Francis Doughty (1605?—), minister, emigrated from England and settled at Taunton, Mass., about the year 1633. Owing to a disagreement with the church over a doctrinal matter, Mr. Doughty and about one hundred families moved to the island of Aquidneck, the present site of Newport, R. I. Subsequently the Dutch authorities granted Mr. Doughty a tract of land at Mespeth, which embraced nearly the whole of Newtown, Mespeth and a part of Flushing, L. I. After the burning of Mespeth village by the Indians, Mr. Doughty sought refuge in New Amsterdam with his followers. Within the fort he established an English Church and preached regularly to his flock. It is claimed that he was the first preacher in the English language in New York City.

Anthony Duane (—1747) was born in Ireland. Coming to New York as an officer in the British Navy, he settled there and engaged in mercantile business. In 1717 he married Eva, daughter of Dirck Benson, and, after her death, Aeltje Keteltas, daughter of Abraham Keteltas and Anna Courten. He invested largely in real property both in the city and in the northern part of the state (Duanesburgh), and amassed a considerable fortune. His son James (1733-1797) was very prominent in civil affairs during the Revolutionary War and was mayor of New York City.

Jacques Du Bois (1625-1676) was born at Wicres, near Lille, France, the son of Christian Du Bois, of an old Huguenot family. In early manhood he went to Leyden, where he became a manufacturer of silks and cloth, and where, April 25, 1663, he married Pieronne Bentyne. In 1675, with his wife and three sons, he emigrated to

America and settled at Esopus (Kingston), where he had been preceded by his brother Louis, and where he died the following year.

Louis Du Bois (1626-1697) was baptized at Wicres, France, and died at Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y. He married Katryn Blanshan, at Mannheim, Germany, on October 10, 1655. At an early age he went from France to Germany to avoid religious persecution, and in 1660 he came with other Huguenots to America, settling at New Hurley, Ulster County, N. Y. After its destruction in 1663 by the Indians, he was one of the party which rescued his wife and other captives from the savages. In 1666 he was one of the patentees of New Paltz and was early at Kingston. In 1669 and 1673 he was Overseer for Hurley. He removed to New Paltz in 1678, and in 1682 was magistrate there. About 1687 he returned to Kingston, and there resided until his death.

William Duer (1747-1799) was the son of John Duer and Frances Frye, and was born in Devonshire, England, March 18, 1747. At the age of fifteen he obtained a commission as ensign in the English Army and served as aide-de-camp on the staff of Lord Clive. On the death of his father he retired from military life, and in 1768 went to New York, where he engaged in business. July 27, 1779, he married "Lady Kitty" Alexander, the daughter of William Alexander, Lord Sterling, a Major-General in the Continental Army. Mr. Duer was a member of the New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7, and of the Continental Congress, 1777-8. He died May 7, 1799. His eldest son, William Alexander Duer, was President of Columbia College, 1829-42, and another son, John Duer, was a leading jurist, being for some years Chief Justice of the New York Supreme Court.

Walrand Dumont (—1713) was born at "Coomen, Flanders," now Commines, Department du Nord, France, eight miles north of Lille. He went to Amsterdam, Holland, and from there came to New Amsterdam in 1657, being adelborst or lieutenant in a company of soldiers sent by the Dutch West India Company to Director-General Stuyvesant. He settled at Esopus (Kingston), where he was a member of the military council in the second Esopus war, and also served as Schepen or magistrate, 1669-1671. He married January 13, 1664, Margaret Hendricks, "of Wie, near Sivol," widow of Jan Arentsen. She was still living in 1728.

Joost Durie (1650-1727?), of a French Huguenot family, emigrated to this country with his wife and mother from Mannheim, in the Palatinate, about 1675. He settled at New Utrecht, L. I., where he pur-

chased a farm which, some years later, he sold to Gerrit Cornelisse Van Duyn, and located on the "debatable ground" between Newtown and Bushwick, in which latter town he took the oath of allegiance in 1687. He died about 1727. The name is now generally spelled Duryee and Duryea.

Philip Du Trieux (1585-1653?) was a Walloon, who came to New Amsterdam under Minit's administration, and was granted in 1640 a patent for land. He was Marshal of New Netherland. His widow appeared in a court action in 1653.

William Edgar (1739?-1820) came to America from Scotland in 1760 and resided in Canada, where he was engaged in the fur trade until 1783. In that year he removed to New York City, and in 1784 was naturalized as a citizen of the United States.

Christoffel Elsworth was "a boat builder of respectable standing" who resided for many years on the "Smith's Fly," now Pearl Street. He was a freeholder of New York in 1655.

Moses Ely (1756-1838), son of William Ely and Elizabeth Perkins,—and a descendant of Richard Ely who emigrated to New England from Plymouth, Devonshire County, England, about 1660,—was born at Livingston, N. J., November 18, 1756. He served in the war of the Revolution, and at its close settled in New York City, where he engaged in business, residing on Lombard Street (now Trinity Place). He subsequently returned to his birthplace, where he died July 14, 1838.

John Embree (1697-1769) was born in Flushing, Long Island. He is said to have been the son of a French Huguenot who settled in New Rochelle, Westchester County, N. Y., shortly after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV in 1685, subsequently removing to Flushing.

Peter Embury came from Ireland, and reached New York August 10, 1760. He was a brother of Philip Embury, who established the Methodist Church in New York, and who at first preached in a sail loft in William Street, between John and Fulton Streets, and afterwards in a church built in John Street. This family was originally from the Palatinate, traditionally bearing the name Von Emburg, and settled in Ireland during the reign of Queen Anne.

Jean Eymar (—1755) was a French Huguenot who came to New York City previous to November 18, 1731, on which day his daughter Marie was born in that city. He was an elder in the French Church, at that time standing in King (now Pine) Street. It is said that he originally came from the Province of Dauphiné, France, and at different times resided in Germany, England, and the Island of New Providence.

Pierre Fauconnier (1660-1749), born in France of a prominent Huguenot family, removed to London, England, where, with his wife, Magdalene Pasquereau, he was naturalized April 4, 1685. He came to New York as early as 1702. On June 27th of that year he was made a freeman of the city, and in December following he and his wife, with others, petitioned for certain lands on Staten Island. He held important official positions under the colonial government and received large grants of land.

Robert Field (1605-1673?) was born at Halifax, England, in 1605, being baptized there March 9th of that year. In 1638 he was living at Newport, R. I., from whence he removed to Flushing, L. I., where he was a patentee, October 10, 1645.

Jonathan Fish (1610?-1663?) was born in England, and, with his two brothers, Nathaniel and John, emigrated to America about 1635. He first settled at Lynn, Mass., and in 1637 removed to Sandwich on Cape Cod. In 1659 he joined in the settlement of Newtown, L. I., where he served for several years as a magistrate. His name appears frequently on the town records in an official capacity, and he was the owner of a twenty-shilling purchase right in the town lands, which right was inherited by his sons Nathan (1650-1734) and Samuel. His grandson Jonathan (1680-1723) built the "Old Corner House" in Newtown, and gave the ground on which the old Presbyterian Church now stands.

Richard Floyd (—1700) came from Brecknockshire, Wales, about 1650 and settled first in Massachusetts, but in 1656 he removed to Setauket, town of Brookhaven, L. I., of which he was one of the original settlers, and where he took a very active part in public affairs. He was treasurer of the corporation created by the British Parliament in 1650 to raise funds for propagating the Gospel among the heathen. His great-grandson, William Floyd, was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Joseph Fowler (1610—) was born in Dalbury Lees, Derbyshire, England, and was descended from Reginaldus Le Fowler who died in 1301. Joseph Fowler was in Maspeth Kill, now Newtown, in 1655, and in 1656 was taxed £1 for 20 acres at Middelburg. In 1657 he signed the remonstrance to the Governor of New York, protesting against injustice to the Quakers. He married Sarah, daughter of Richard Betts of Hempstead, Co. Middlesex, England, and sister of Richard Betts who was an original patentee and magistrate of Newtown.

Andrew Garr (1745-1812) was a ship-builder and had extensive ship yards on the East River at the foot of Rutgers Street and on Water Street. In 1793 he was elected a member of the Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York. His son, Andrew Sheffield Garr, graduated from Columbia College in 1796, practiced law in the city fifty-three years, and was one of the original members of the Saint Nicholas Society.

John Gottlieb Gassner (1738-1822) was born at Leipsic, Saxony. He came to the City of New York prior to 1764, and died there February 17, 1822, his grave being in St. Paul's Churchyard.

John Gabriel Gebhard (1750-1826) was born in Waldorf, Germany, a son of the village pastor of that place. He received his education at Heidelberg, completed his theological studies at Utrecht, and was licensed to preach by the Reformed Church of Holland, after which he emigrated to America. June 3, 1773, he was married, at Philadelphia, to Anamaria Magdalene Gebhard, and later became pastor of a Reformed Dutch Church in New York City. In 1776 he was called to the Dutch Church at Claverack, N. Y., where he remained until his death in 1826. In 1777 he founded the Washington Seminary at Claverack, afterward called The Hudson River Institute.

Ryer Elbertse Gerritse in 1653 had a patent for land on the Third or Fossen kil, bounded south by Columbia Street and east by Broadway, Albany. His wife Maritje Barentse had been the widow of Gerrit Van Schaick.

John [G.] Glover (—1800) came to this country from Ireland about the middle of the 18th century, and settled in New York City, where he was engaged in business for a number of years. To distinguish himself from a contemporary John Glover he adopted the letter G. as a middle initial. He died in February or March, 1800, leaving him surviving his wife and seven children, John, Andrew, Sarah, Jane, Elizabeth, Ann and Maria.

Francis Goelet was a member of that branch of the Goelet family which left La Rochelle, France, at the time of the Huguenot troubles of 1621, and which settled in Amsterdam. In the year 1667 Francis Goelet, having lost his wife, came to New Amsterdam with his only child Jacobus, was pleased with the situation, and fixed on that place for his future residence. He left his son to the care of Mr. Phillipse, one of the first people of that place, and sailed for Amsterdam with the intention of returning with his effects, but as he was never afterwards heard of it was supposed that he was lost at sea.

Peter Guernsey (1748-1799) was a lawyer and landed proprietor who removed to Dutchess County, N. Y., from Litchfield, Conn., previous to the Revolutionary War. His ancestors settled at Milford, Conn., about 1639, and were connected with the early history of the New Haven Colony.

Jonathan Haight removed from Rye to Cortland, N. Y., where he died before 1780. He married Susanna, daughter of Ebenezer Theall, and their son Jonathan became a prominent citizen of Westchester, having been commissioned lieutenant in 1759, and afterwards commanding a company in the 2nd Regiment, Col. George Brewerton, which formed part of the Expedition against Havana in 1762. He died at Fishkill Landing in 1782.

Thomas Halsey (1592-1678) was a mercer in London, afterwards living in Naples, Italy. He emigrated from England to Lynn, Mass., about 1639, and in 1640, in company with a number of other Englishmen who had settled in Lynn, purchased a large tract of land on Long Island and founded the town of Southampton. His father, Robert Halsey, owned the estate at Great Gaddesden, Hertfordshire, England, which is still in the possession of the English branch of the Halseys. Phoebe, wife of Thomas Halsey, was killed by the Indians at Southampton, L. I., in 1649.

Alexander Hamilton (1757-1804) was born in the Island of Nevis, W. I., January 11, 1757, and died in New York City, July 12, 1804. At the age of fifteen he came to this country, arriving at Boston in October, 1772, and proceeding to New York. After attending school at Elizabethtown, N. J., he entered King's College, New York, now Columbia, and while he was a student there the Revolutionary War broke out. He immediately took an active part, being a master of controversial writing, and in 1776 he was given command of a company of artillery which soon became a model organization. He became an aide

on Washington's staff, but taking offence at a reproof given him by that general, resigned in 1781, remaining, however, in the army. After the war he studied law, and while thus occupied, Robert Morris offered him the post of Continental Receiver. Owing to his great abilities and his fortunate marriage, promotion was rapid, and when the Treasury Department was organized in April, 1789, Washington placed him at its head. After great services rendered to his country, Mr. Hamilton accepted the challenge of Aaron Burr, his political enemy, met him on July 11, 1804, at Weehawken, and fell, mortally wounded, at the first fire.

Francis Harison (—1740) was the third son of the Rev. William Harison, Rector of Cheriton, England, Master of S. Cross Hospital, Winchester, and Prebendary of Winchester, and Dorothea Morley, his wife, and grandson of Sir Richard Harison, of Hurst, Berkshire. He came to New York with Francis, Lord Lovelace, Governor of the Province, in 1708. He was recommended to Governor Hunter by Henry St. John (afterward Lord Bolingbroke), and was appointed Sheriff of New York in June, 1710, occupying this office until July 23, 1717, when he was appointed Surveyor and Searcher of the Port of New York. He was Farmer of the Excise and Examiner in Chancery, and on January 15, 1720, was advanced to the Governor's Council by mandamus. On the death of Caleb Heathcote in 1721, he succeeded that gentleman as Judge of the Court of Vice-Admiralty in New York, his jurisdiction being subsequently enlarged so as to include Connecticut and New Jersey. In June, 1724, he became Recorder of the City of New York, in which office he remained until 1735, when he returned to England.

Abraham Hasbrouck (—1717) was born in Calais, France, about the middle of the seventeenth century, of an old Huguenot family. Forced to leave his country by the religious persecution which in those days beset the Huguenots, he went, with his father, his brother Jean and his sister, to Mannheim in Germany, from whence, in 1675, he emigrated to America and settled at Esopus (Kingston), where he had been preceded by his brother, and where on November 17th of that year he married Maria, daughter of Christian Deyo. In 1677, with his brother Jean, Louis Du Bois, Anthony Crispell, Hugo Freer and other French Huguenots to the number of twelve in all, he obtained from Governor Andros the grant of a large tract of land in Ulster County, upon which they settled, and to which they gave the name of New Paltz. He was commissioned captain of a foot company for Kingston and New Paltz in 1685. He was from 1698 to 1701 a member

of the Provincial Assembly and was one of the founders of the Walloon Protestant Church at New Paltz in which, for many years, service was conducted in the French language. He died of apoplexy on Sunday, March 17, 1717. His wife died March 27, 1741 in her eighty-eighth year.

Pieter Janse Haughwout (1621?-1661?), with his wife and two sons, Leffert and Pieter, sailed from the province of Drenthe, Holland, April 15, 1660, in the ship *Bonte Koe* (*Spotted Cow*) and settled at Flatbush, L. I., where he shortly after died, as in October, 1662, his widow married Pieter Jacobse Van Nortwyck. The descendants of his son Pieter retained the family name of Haughwout, but Leffert's children assumed the surname of Lefferts, by which name most of their descendants have been since known.

George Havens (1653-1706) was born on Conanicut Island, near Newport, R. I. In 1699 he bought of Nathaniel Sylvester 1,000 acres of land in Shelter Island, Suffolk County, N. Y., and settled there in 1700. A portion of this original purchase is now owned by Henry P. Havens, never having been out of the Havens name.

William Haviland (1620-1697), born in Gloucestershire, emigrated from England to Newport, R. I., where he was a Freeman in 1653. He was appointed a Representative in Assembly from the same place, and a Commissioner to the General Committee at Portsmouth in 1656. He was a large land-owner at Newport. As early as the year 1667 he removed to Flushing, Long Island, and purchased land on Madnan's Neck. His name appears on the lists of the valuations of estates at Flushing as early as the year 1675 and as late as 1683. He received a patent for land in Flushing in 1685. He married Hannah Hicks, a daughter of John Hicks, a land-owner and a Justice of the Peace at Hempstead, Long Island.

Adrian Hegeman (—1672) emigrated about 1650 from Amsterdam and resided first in New Amsterdam and later in Flatbush, where he owned about 74 morgens or about 148 acres of land with plain and meadow land in addition. He was a magistrate of Flatbush from 1654 to 1663 with the exception of three years; Schout Fiscaal of the five Dutch towns in 1661; Town Clerk of Amersfoort in 1663; Schout in 1664, when he attended the Midwout Convention; and held other offices. His wife was a daughter of Joseph Margits of Amsterdam.

Stephen Herrick was born in Preston, Conn., February 12, 1705, and married there November 11, 1726, Phebe Guile of the same place. They forthwith removed to Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., their eldest son being born there November 10, 1727, and their son Joseph on May 5, 1735.

Martin Hoffman (1625—) was born at Revel, on the Gulf of Finland, and is said to have been a Ritmaster in the army of Gustavus Adolphus. He emigrated to America in 1658, settling first in Esopus, where he assisted in a repulse of the Indians in 1658. He removed to New Amsterdam, where he became a large tax-payer, and his name appears in a directory of that city in 1661. He afterwards returned to Kingston and received a grant from the English Crown of land in the town of Kingston in 1688. He took the oath of allegiance in 1689. Although he married twice, the second wife, Emmerentje De Witt, was the mother of all his children.

Kilian Hogeboom was born in Holland and emigrated to this country some time after the year 1712 with his son Jeremiah. He settled at Claverack, Columbia County, N. Y., where he purchased a farm.

Philip Hone. The earliest ancestor in New York was a Hahn or Von Hahn, about whom nothing further is known. Philip Hone, grandson of the American progenitor, was born in New York, his father residing and transacting business in John Street. Mr. Hone entered the auction and commission business with his elder brother John. About the year 1820 he retired from business and visited Europe. On his return he became interested in politics, and after serving as Assistant Alderman of the Third Ward, became Mayor in 1825. The year of his mayoralty was marked as one of great magnificence and hospitality, the expense being defrayed from his private resources. Under the Presidency of General Taylor he was appointed Naval Officer of this Port, which office he held at the time of his death, which occurred May 5, 1851, at his residence, corner of Broadway and Great Jones Street.

Israel Honeywell (1660-1720) emigrated from England to America about 1680, and settled in Westchester County, N. Y., where his son Israel (1687-1762) was a soldier in 1715.

Alexander Hosack was a Scotch artillery officer who distinguished himself at the capture of Louisburg in 1758.

Matthias Houghtaling (1644-1706) was an engineer and surveyor. On July 8, 1697, Governor Benjamin Fletcher, as representative of the English Crown, granted him a patent of land known as "The Houghtaling Patent," recorded in Book 7 of Patents, in the office of the Secretary of State at Albany. This patent includes a large portion of the present towns of New Baltimore and Coxsackie in Greene County, and much of it remains in the present possession of the descendants of Matthias Houghtaling.

Simon Hoyt (1595-1657) was first of the name to come to America from Dorsetshire, England. He landed at Salem, Mass., in 1628 or 29, and afterwards removed to Flushing, L. I., where his name was changed to Haight by an Act of Legislature in 1698, and where he obtained a grant of land from the Indians.

Robert Huestis, who died in 1652, was an inhabitant of Greenwich, Connecticut. His son Robert was of Westchester County, N. Y., where he acted as magistrate September 13, 1662. He was appointed a Justice by Governor Stuyvesant. In 1663 he was made a freeman of Connecticut from Westchester (both colonies claiming jurisdiction). On August 6, 1665, he signed the famous Eastchester Covenant. He became a Quaker and his descendants continued in that faith.

William Irving (1731-1807) was born on the Island of Shapinshay, one of the Orkney group of the Northern coast of Scotland. In 1761 he married Sarah Saunders of Falmouth, England, and two years later emigrated to America and settled in New York City, where he became a prosperous merchant.. Their son Washington Irving was a famous writer, and one of the founders of The Saint Nicholas Society.

Augustus Jay (1665-1751) was born at Rochelle, France, March 23, 1665, the son of Pierre Jay, a prominent Huguenot. Shortly before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, the family, forced by religious persecution, fled to England, from whence Augustus emigrated to America, going first to Charleston, S. C., and shortly after,—about 1697,—to New York City, where he became prominent in social and business affairs. He died March 10, 1751.

Thomas Jones (1665-1713), born in Strabane, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, was an officer in the army of James II, and took part in the Battle of the Boyne. Two years later (1692) he came to America, settling first in Rhode Island and then going to Long Island. He married the daughter of Captain Thomas Townsend, through whom

he came into possession of a large tract of land at Fort Neck, L. I. His granddaughter, Arabella Jones (daughter of David), married Richard Floyd, and her descendants assumed the name of Floyd-Jones. In 1704 Thomas Jones was commissioned by Lord Cornbury to be Sheriff of Queens County. In 1710 he was appointed Ranger-General for Long Island. He died in December, 1713, and is buried in Grace Churchyard, Massapequa, L. I. His epitaph reads as follows :

“Here Lyes Interred the Body of Major Thomas Jones, who came from Strabane, In the Kingdom of Ireland, and settled here and died December 1713.

From distant Lands to this wild waste he came,
This seat he chose and here he fixed his name,
Long may his Sons This peaceful spot Injoy
And no ill fate his offspring here annoy.”

John Ketcham (—1697) is first known in Ipswich, Mass., in 1648, but subsequently appears at Huntington, L. I., which place he represented in the Assembly in 1653. He was a member of the Huntington Militia. Later he removed to Newtown and was much in public life there. He bought the purchase right in the Newtown lands of Edward Jessup. His death occurred in 1697, and he left several children, of whom the eldest, John, named with others in the Nicolls Patent of Huntington, of the date of November 30, 1666, remained at Huntington.

Joseph Ketchum was a large land proprietor near Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Hans Kierstede (—1667?) emigrated from Maegdenburg in 1638 in company with Gov. William Kieft, and settled in New Amsterdam, where he was one of the earliest practising physicians and surgeons. On June 29, 1642, he married Sara Roelofse, the daughter, by her first husband, of the celebrated Anneke Jans.

Samuel King (1633-1721), the first of the name in New York State, was born in England. He was the second son of William and Dorothy King, afterward of Salem, Mass. Soon after the death of his father in 1651 he removed to Southold, L. I., where he became a large land-owner. He married, October 10, 1660, Frances, the daughter of William and Clemence Ludlam of Southampton, L. I., and died November 29, 1721, leaving a family of three sons and four daughters. His grave is in the old burial-ground at Orient, L. I.

Hendrick Hendrickse Kip (1600-1680) came to New Amsterdam prior to 1643, and became one of the leading men in New Netherland. He was a bitter opponent of Director-General Kieft, owing to the conduct of the latter in ordering the Indian massacre at Corlears Hook and Pavonia. After Kieft's departure for Holland, Kip's rise was rapid. He was one of the Nine Men in 1647 and 1649, a Schepen in 1656, a Magistrate in 1660, and filled other offices.

Theunis Jacobsen Klaarwater (1624-1715) was born in Baarn, Holland. His ancestors were among the founders of the Dutch Republic. He was a soldier of Holland, a graduate of the University of Leyden, and a man of comparative wealth. He emigrated to America about 1660, and settled at Esopus (Kingston), N. Y., where he was one of the early members of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, founded there in that year. In 1664 he was chosen a commissioner to present to the British Crown the protest of the inhabitants of Kingston against the arrogant and illegal conduct of the commander of the English garrison stationed there. Later he removed to Bontecoe in the town of New Paltz. In 1709 he was one of the grantees, from Queen Anne, of a tract of 400 acres of land in the town of Shawangunk.

Johan Van Bergen Knickerbocker was the third son of Godfrey, Count Van Grimbergen, by his wife Honorine, daughter of Count Hoorn Van Beausignies. He was a captain in the Dutch navy and served in Brazil, afterwards in the land forces at the attack upon Antwerp. After the death of William II he came to America, arriving in 1652. His son John Knickerbocker was born at Albany, N. Y., and moved to Schaghticoke, N. Y., in 1709. The old homestead is still in possession of the family, and it was there that Irving gathered many notes for his "Knickerbocker."

John Christopher Kunze, D. D. (1744-1807), was born in Germany and ordained there as Lutheran minister in 1770. He was minister in Philadelphia from 1770 to 1784, became Rector of Christ Lutheran Church in New York (the so-called Swamp Church at the corner of William and Frankfort Streets) in 1784, and died as such in 1807. He was one of the most learned divines in this country, was Professor of German and Oriental Languages in Columbia College, and one of the founders of the present German Society for the protection of German immigrants.

Warmoldus C. Kuypers (1732-1797) was born in Holland. He studied for the ministry, and after being licensed to preach went to the Island of Curaçoa as King's Chaplain. Leaving there in 1769 he settled at Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, N. Y., as pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church there. Later he removed to Hackensack, N. J. His wife was Johanna Wesselina Wolda.

John Lamb (1735-1800) was a General in the United States Army, and very prominent in New York during his life. He was included in the first list of voters ever prepared in New York State.

George Lane resided in Rye, County of Westchester, Province of New York, from 1666 to 1719, when he died, according to the town records of Rye. He was one of the founders of Christ Episcopal Church at Rye, and on February 28, 1695, was elected a Warden of the Church.

Gerrit Frederickse Lansing of Hassel, in the Province of Overijssel, Holland, came to New Amsterdam and probably to Rensselaerwyck about 1750, with his six children. He was probably dead before October 3, 1679, as on that day it is of record that his children made a joint conveyance of property.

Pieter Pieterse Lassingh (1620?-1695) was born in Amsterdam, Holland, about 1620. He emigrated to the new world about 1658 and settled at Albany, where he established a brewery which he carried on for a number of years, and a one-half interest in which he sold in 1678 to Sybrandt Goosen Van Schaick.

Richard Latting or Lettin, emigrated from England in 1638-9, and settled in Concord, Mass., subsequently removing to Fairfield, Conn. In 1653 he went to Long Island, residing at Oyster Bay and Hempstead, dying in Hempstead about 1672.

Thomas Lawrence (1625-1703) obtained a tract of land in Newtown, L. I., in 1655, and was a patentee under the patents by Governor Nicholl, March 6, 1666, and by Governor Dongan, November 25, 1686. Subsequently he purchased the whole of Hell Gate Neck, then consisting of several valuable farms extending along the East River from Hell Gate Cove to Bowery Bay. He was commissioned by Governor Nicholl, Captain at Newtown, April 21, 1665, and by Governor Leisler with the rank of Major, December 30, 1689. In February following he was intrusted with the raising of troops in Queens County to aid in

defending Albany against the French. Among the meagre records which are left of Leislors' times, is the entry of an order to Major Thomas Lawrence, dated 29 July, 1690, "to press seventy men, horse and foot, as he shall think fit; and horses and provisions; and dispatch them to Southold for the defence and protection of their Majesties' subjects there" from an apprehended attack by French cruisers. He died at Newtown in the month of July.

William Lawton was born at West Point, May 1, 1795. Toward the close of the war 1812-1815, when the British fleet showed itself off Sandy Hook, he left his employment in a counting-house in New York City and enlisted in the New York Company of Col. Sitcher's Third Regiment of Volunteers as Sergeant-Major, and afterwards, as Adjutant-Major, served till the end of the war. He projected the formation of the New York Stock Exchange and assisted in its formation. He projected and built the Schuylkill Valley Navigation and R. R. Company, the first railroad in the country, for the accommodation of passengers as well as freight. He was one of the original charter members of the High School of New York named in the Act of Incorporation, April 4th, 1825, and was one of the original 25 Trustees of the High School Society of New York elected under the Act. He was foreman of one of the first volunteer fire companies of the City of New York. His son, Doctor William Lawton, served during the Revolutionary War as Surgeon's Mate in the 5th and 15th Mass. Regiments. Was appointed by President George Washington as Surgeon's Mate at West Point, May 12th, 1794. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Claude le Maistre sprang from an ancient house of Brittany, the Lords of Garlaye, whose chateau and estates lay in the diocese of Nantes. It was eminent in the church, the bar, the civil service and the army. One of its members, who held command in Picardy, settled there and became allied, about 1520, with the Lords of Caumartin. Claude le Maistre, Sieur d'Hedicourt, becoming a Protestant, was imprisoned and fined in Amiens in 1588 by the League. He was a man of talent and spirit and showed great valor in opposing the entrance of the Spaniards into that city in 1597. Claude le Maistre, the emigrant, was undoubtedly of this family, members of whom had removed to Artois, settling in Richebourg, near Lille, in Flanders, where he was born in 1610, and where he married Jeanne de Lannoy.

The breaking out of the war between France and Spain in 1635, caused a considerable influx into England of emigrants from Picardy, Artois and Flanders. Among them was Claude le Maistre, who, after

a sojourn in Canterbury, at a later date crossed over to Holland with other Huguenot refugees, probably on account of the civil wars then raging, and we find him in 1652 an exile and widower, settled in Amsterdam, when, on April 24th of that year he married Hester, daughter of Pierre du Bois, with him a wanderer from Canterbury, where Hester was born. The du Bois family were Huguenot exiles who had found a refuge in England at an earlier date. He came with his wife to New York in 1652, and at first settled in Flatbush, where he remained ten years, and became the owner of a farm and two village lots. He sold these in 1662, buying two allotments of land in Harlem from Daniel Tourneur, to which he removed at that time and took out a patent for them in 1668. He served four terms as Magistrate between 1666 and 1673 and was chosen a Deacon in 1675. But his sympathies were with the French Protestant Church and service, and, consequently arose the controversy with the town regarding the parish clerk's services which so disturbed his later years. He died in 1683, leaving six children by his second wife. His sons were called Delamater.

William Leonard (1734-1805) was born in Germany, January 8, 1734. He came to America early in life and settled in New York. He held a commission as 2nd Lieutenant in Captain William Hecht's Company of German Independents in the New York Militia. This commission, still extant, is dated 1772 and signed "William Tryon." In the War of the Revolution he raised and equipped his own company, and maintained the same throughout the war at his own expense, thereby becoming greatly impoverished. The name under which he served is not certainly known, but it is believed to have been an assumed one, as, having held the King's commission, he was certain of execution if captured. He was a member of the German Society of New York, which is attested in a paper signed by Baron Von Steuben, President.

Antoine L'Espenard (1643-1696). Accompanied by Abeltie, his wife, he left Rochelle, France, in 1669, for America, and in 1670 his name was recorded as one of the settlers at Albany, N. Y. Governor Dongan on January 22, 1687, was ordered to maintain friendly relations with the Marquis de Denonville, Governor of Canada, and placed in the hands of L'Espenard documents to be carried to Canada. During the visit of L'Espenard he learned that French troops were preparing to make a winter expedition against Albany and to burn the city. He hastened to Albany and informed Colonel Peter Schuyler, who led an expedition against the French Settlements on Lake Champlain. L'Espenard removed to New Rochelle, N. Y., where he erected a grist-mill

upon a grant of land on the east side of Davenport's Neck. The old family mansion stood at the easterly end of the mill pond. He died there in 1696. His sons wrote the name Lispenard.

Moses Levy (1665-1728) was born in Spain, went to London as a young man, and there engaged in business as a merchant, and was the owner of many vessels engaged in the carrying trade. After a successful business career he came to America, and landed in New York City in 1705.

Francis Lewis (1713-1803) was born in Landaff, Wales, where his father was a clergyman of the English Church. His parents died while he was a young child, and having come into possession of some money at the age of twenty-one, he invested it in merchandise and came to New York. His business took him to many foreign countries. In the "Old French War" he took an active part, and while in the fort at Oswego as a purchaser of supplies for the British troops, Montcalm reduced the fortress, imprisoned the garrison, and Lewis was sent a prisoner to Canada, whence he was sent to France and regularly exchanged. At the close of the war the British government gave him five thousand acres of land as compensation for his services. Mr. Lewis was a delegate to the Provincial Convention of 1775, and to the Provincial Congresses of 1776 and 1777. He was also a delegate to the Continental Congress, and was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served on a number of important committees, in recognition of which, on his retirement from Congress, that board appointed him a Commissioner for the Board of Admiralty. The British wasted and plundered his property during the war, and took Mrs. Lewis prisoner, confining her in a close prison for many months with no bed and no change of raiment. After great suffering she was exchanged through the agency of General Washington, but her constitution was ruined and she died some two years later. Mr. Lewis survived his wife until December, 1802.

Stephen Lines (1735-1757), born at Bethpage, L. I., son of Stephen Lines and Penelope Cock, removed to West Somers, Westchester County, in 1786. He was a surveyor and miller, and active in the Society of Friends.

Robert Livingston (1654-1728), born at Ancram, Scotland, December 13, 1654, was the son of a Presbyterian clergyman who went to Holland about 1660 and became the pastor of a church at Rotterdam. In 1674, at the age of 20, he emigrated to America and settled at

Albany, where he soon became prominent, holding numerous official positions. He gradually acquired the Indian title to large tracts of land on the east side of the Hudson River below Albany, for which, in 1686, he obtained a patent from Gov. Dongan, and which he had erected into a manor with advowson and other manorial rights. In 1683 he married Alida, daughter of Philip Pieterse Schuyler and widow of Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer.

Jacob Lockman (1771-1855) was born on Staten Island, July 21, 1771. He served as a private in the War of 1812, and afterward settled in New York City. He was a member of Trinity Church.

Pierre Lorillard (1746-1776) or l'oreillard, was a tobacconist in New York City, and founder of the Lorillard family in this country. He was murdered by "cowboys" at Haverstraw.

Peter Low (1724-1811) and his descendants lived in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, N. Y., on what is now the site of Vassar College. The Low burial ground was reserved with right of ingress and egress, but in 1887 the family removed the bodies of Peter, his son Aaron and grandson Jacob to the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

Richard Lownsbery, originally from Yorkshire, England, came to America from Leyden, Holland, in 1643, and settled at Esopus, Ulster County, going thence to Rye, N. Y.

William Ludlam (—1665) of Matlock, Derbyshire, England, came to America about 1640, landing probably at Boston. Later he settled in Southampton, L. I., where he was a farmer and miller. In 1652 he purchased the mill at Watermill, which remained in the family for several generations. He died at Southampton in 1665, and his will is the first one recorded in the Surrogate's Office of New York County.

Gabriel Ludlow (1663-1738), the son of Gabriel Ludlow (1634-1690) of Frome, Somerset, England, and Martha Cary, his wife, emigrated to this country in 1694 and settled in New York City, where, April 5, 1697, he married Sarah Hanmer, the daughter of a surgeon in the British Navy. In 1699 he was appointed Clerk of the House of Assembly, which office he held for many years. He was also a vestryman of Trinity Church.

John Macy (1748-1838) was born on the Island of Nantucket, March 28, 1748. He was a descendant of Thomas Macy, who emigrated from

the parish of Chilmark, near Salisbury, England, about 1639, and settled at Salisbury, Mass. At an early age he removed from Nantucket to Ghent, N. Y., where he died November 23, 1838.

Cornelis Maessen (—1648) of Buren, in the Province of Guelderland, Holland, came to this country with his wife and eldest son in the ship *Rensselaerswyck* in 1631, and settled on a farm on the east side of the Hudson River, a few miles below Albany, which he had leased from Kilian Van Rensselaer, the Patroon. Both he and his wife died in 1648, leaving a considerable property and several minor children, for whom Teunis Dirckse Van Vechten and Cornelis Teunisse Bos were appointed guardians and trustees. One of his sons, Maas, is said to have adopted the name of Bloomingdael; the others became known as Van Buren. President Martin Van Buren was one of his descendants.

Jacques Magny was a Huguenot from Saintonge, France. He was a member of the Narragansett Colony in 1686 and subsequently came to New York City.

William Malcolm (1750-1792) was born at Aberdeen, Scotland, and at the outbreak of the Revolution was residing in New York City. Being an ardent partisan of his adopted country, he was a "Son of Liberty," and raised, at his own expense, the Second (Malcolm's) Regiment. He was Assistant Adjutant-General of the Northern Department under General Gates. At the close of the war he commanded the militia of New York and Richmond Counties, with the rank of Brigadier-General. He was alderman, 1785, member of the Legislature for several years, and one of the founders of the Chamber of Commerce.

John Mason (1734-1792), a Presbyterian clergyman and Doctor of Divinity, was born in Scotland and came to America in 1761. He settled in New York City, where he organized and was pastor of the Associate Reformed Church in Cedar Street, now the Scotch Presbyterian Church in 96th Street. During the Revolutionary War he was Chaplain to the posts of the American Army along the Hudson, and is said to have fought at the Battle of White Plains. After the war he returned to New York and resumed his pastorate.

General Alexander McDougall was born in the parish of Kildalton, Island of Islay, Hebrides, Scotland, 1732. He came with his father, Ronald, to the Colony of New York, 1738. In early life he

followed the seas. In the war of 1756 with the French, he commanded the vessels of war *Tiger* and *Barrington*, sailing under letters of marque out of New York. Subsequently a successful merchant in that city, he devoted himself ardently to the cause of the colonies. In 1770 one of the most active "Sons of Liberty" and a promoter of the non-importation measures, in 1774 he presided at the great meeting in the fields and drafted its energetic resolutions. He was the first person arrested by the British authorities after the united action of the colonies, and was imprisoned twenty-three weeks. He was a member of the provincial Congress of New York; in 1775 1st Colonel of the first New York Regiment; in 1776 Brigadier-General. In October, 1776, he commanded the division of the army at Chatterton Hills, Westchester, where he twice repulsed the British and Hessians. In 1777 he was Major-General, and was in 1778 in command of all the posts in the Highlands and commanded at West Point from July 19th to December 6th, 1779; June 20th to July 4th, and September 20th to October 5th, 1780; from June 20th, 1881, to January 18th, 1782. In 1780 and 81 he was also a member of Congress, and in 1781 elected by that body Minister of Marine, but declined the position for renewed active service in the field. He was first president of the New York Society of the Cincinnati. After the Revolution a leading member of the State Senate and first president of the Bank of New York, he died in New York City, June 8th, 1786, and was described by Washington as "A brave soldier and a disinterested patriot." He is buried in the family vault of the McDougall, Lawrance and Hawkes families, in the 1st Presbyterian Church, 5th Avenue corner of 12th Street, N. Y. C. McDougall Street, in New York City, running from Washington Square to Spring Street, was named in his honor.

Alexander McDougall married in 1751, during a visit which he made to Islay, Ann Langville, daughter of Stephen McDougall, and returned with her in the same year to the Colony of New York. He had three children. His two sons died unmarried—John in the Canada expedition, 1775, and Ronald Stephen from the results of injuries received in the field, 1786. His only daughter, Elizabeth, married John Lawrance, the Judge Advocate-General of the Revolution who officiated at the trial of Major Andre, was U. S. Senator, and was subsequently appointed the first United States Judge for the District of New York. Tablets have been erected to General McDougall's memory in the Church above mentioned, and in the Chapel at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point.

Roger McGraw was born in Belfast, Ireland. He came to this country with his friend, Sir William Johnson, and was associated with

him here. Mr. McGraw's wife, Jane Harding, came from Londonderry and was Scotch-Irish. Her grandfather Harding was one of the defenders of the city of Derry, and lived to a great age, receiving much honor from his countrymen.

Charles McKnight (1750-1791), born in Cranberry, N. J., October 10, 1750, was the son of a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian clergyman, his grandfather, also a clergyman, having emigrated to America in 1740. He studied medicine and surgery, and in 1777 was appointed Senior Surgeon of the Flying Hospital of the Middle Department of the Continental Army. At the close of the war he settled in New York City and became Professor of Surgery and Anatomy in Columbia College. He married Mary, daughter of Gen. John Morin Scott.

Peter Jansen Mesier, born about 1631 it is supposed, in Normandy, came to America, and in some early records is written Pieter Janszen; in 1673 at New York the house, garden and orchard of Pieter Janse Mesier, near Fort Willem Hendrick, were ordered demolished by Governor Colve. Sometime between 1682 and 1686 he obtained a part of the Van Cortlandt lot and erected a windmill on the bluff toward the North River. The lane to the mill was forty feet wide, and from Broadway it passed nearly midway between Liberty and Cortlandt Streets to Greenwich Street, thence northward to the present line of Cortlandt Street, where the windmill stood according to Miller's Plan. The mill appears in views of New York as late as 1746. March 29, 1701, the Corporation granted to Mesier for £20 the land in front of his purchase from high to low water mark. In 1686 Mesier and his wife, Maritje Willems, were members of the First Reformed Dutch Church, and lived on the "Strand," as the west side of Whitehall Street was then called. He died in 1691, and in 1698 his sons Abraham and Peter were admitted freemen of the city.

Elijah Miller (1732—) was commissioned Lieutenant by Governor William Tryon in 1772, and was made Adjutant by General Nathaniel Woodhull in 1775. Elijah Miller's house at White Plains, which is still standing, was used by Washington as his headquarters.

John Moore (1620?-1657), minister, was at Lynn, Mass., and Southampton, L. I., in 1641, finally settling in Newtown. He was an Independent, and the first minister of the town. In consequence of his interest in the purchase of Newtown from the Indians, the town awarded eighty acres of land to his children, thirty years after his decease. His widow married Francis, son of Rev. Francis Doughty.

Richard Morris (—1672) was among the adherents of Oliver Cromwell, and held a commission as Captain in a regiment commanded by an older brother, Lewis Morris, in the Army of the Commonwealth. On the restoration of Charles the Second in 1660, he emigrated to the Barbadoes, but removed thence to New York. In 1676 he obtained from Governor Andros a patent of the land originally purchased from the Indians by John Bronck in 1639. He died in 1672, leaving a son Lewis, who was born in Morrisania in 1671, who upon the death of his uncle, Lewis Morris, fell heir to his estates. In 1697 he obtained royal letters patent, erecting Morrisania into a township and manor. In 1700 he was appointed President of the Council of New Jersey, and subsequently Governor of that Province. He also held the appointment of Chief Justice of the Province of New York. His wife was Isabella, daughter of James Graham, Attorney-General of the Province. By her he had two sons, Lewis and Robert.

Adam Mott (1620-1686) was a native of Essex, England. He came to New Amsterdam about 1640, and in 1643 married Jane Hulet. After her death he married Elizabeth Redman, step-daughter of John Richbell, the first patentee of Mamaroneck. In 1660 he bought a tract of land at Great Neck, L. I., some of which is still occupied by his descendants. He was a Lieutenant in the Provincial forces, and in 1666 was appointed Commissioner to settle the dispute between the Dutch and English residents of Long Island. He died at Great Neck in 1686.

Henry Melchior Muhlenberg (1711-1787), born at Eimbeck, Hanover, Germany, September 6, 1711, was a son of Nicholas Melchior Muhlenberg, a member of the Council of Eimbeck. He was educated at Gottingen and Halle, and became a Lutheran minister. In 1742 he settled in Philadelphia, Penn. His wife, whom he married April 23, 1745, was a daughter of J. Conrad Weiser. They resided in New York City in 1751-52 and in 1759-60. He died at Trappe, Montgomery County, Penn., October 7, 1787.

John Mulford (—1686) settled in Easthampton, L. I., where he was commissioned a judge in 1674. He died in 1686 leaving two sons Samuel and John, and two daughters, Mary, who married Jeremiah Miller, and Hannah, who married Benjamin Conklin.

William Mulford (1620-1687) and his brother John went to Long Island from Salem, Mass., having come to this country from Devonshire, England. William Mulford's name appears on the Town Record

of Southampton, L. I., in 1645, but he finally settled in East Hampton in 1649. He was a farmer.

Elihu Murray (1753-1835) was born at Hadley, Mass., October 12, 1753, and was a son of William Murray and Mercy Scott, his wife. Immediately after the fight at Lexington he volunteered under Captain Israel Chapin, marched to the siege of Boston, and was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. On the day of his discharge he volunteered again. He took part in the Battle of Long Island and the evacuation of New York, and was wounded at Throck's Neck. After the Battle of Saratoga, in which he took part, he was commissioned Captain and assigned to the Quartermaster-General's department. He removed to New York State about or before 1800.

Adolf Myer (1638-1711) emigrated from Ulsen, a parish of Bentheim, in the German province of Westphalia. He arrived at Harlem, N. Y., in 1661, where he gained good standing, and April 29, 1671, married Maria, daughter of Johannes Verveelen. He was Alderman in 1691-1693, representing that section of New York then called the Out-Ward, and also served as an Elder between 1691 and 1701. He had much to do with the early allotment of lands under the Dongan patent and signed the deeds.

Isaac Nichols (1748-1835) was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, and served in the Quebec and Saratoga campaigns. He was one of the first Justices of the Peace in the city of Brooklyn.

Andrew Norwood (—1684?) of Barbadoes, also of New York, was the son of Richard Norwood, a distinguished Englishman, who was one of the most eminent of the original settlers of the Bermudas or Somers Islands. Andrew Norwood was a resident of the West Indies, and communicated to the Royal Society, in 1668, "Observations in Jamaica." He seems to have immigrated to New York before the assumption of the government by Sir Edmund Andros, for in March, 1672, an order was issued to lay out two towns on Staten Island, and in September following he received a grant of 150 acres of land on the shore of Staten Island, near the present Quarantine Ground. In 1677 he was appointed Surveyor of Staten Island. Andrew Norwood is also mentioned in "A Two Years Journal in New York," by Rev. Charles Wooley, who was chaplain at the garrison of Fort James in New York City in 1679, as follows: "The Fort and Garrison of this place lieth in the degree of 40th and 20 minutes of northern Latitude, as was observed and taken by Mr. Andrew Norwood, son of the Famous Mathematician of that name, and by Mr. Phillip Wells and Van Cortlandt

Junior, Robert Rider and Jacobus Stephens, the seventh of July, 1679, with whom I was well acquainted and at that time present with them."

Jan Ogden (1600-1681) emigrated from Northampton, England, about 1641, and settled in Stamford, Connecticut, where he was a magistrate. In May, 1642, he and his brother Richard entered into a contract with Governor William Kieft, Gisbert op Dyck and Thomas Willet, of New Amsterdam, Churchwardens, to build a stone church in the fort 72 by 50 feet, for the sum of 2,500 guilders (\$1,000), to be paid in beaver, cash or merchandise; one hundred guilders to be added if the work proved satisfactory; and the use of the company's boat to be given the builders, for carrying stone, a month or six weeks if necessary. The work was satisfactorily completed. Later John Ogden removed to Southampton, L. I., where he acquired what was known as the "Second" or "Quogue" purchase, which he sold a year or two later to Capt. John Scott and removed to New Jersey and began the settlement of Achter Kol (Newark Bay). He was among the first to settle Elizabeth, N. J.; was appointed October 26, 1665, a Justice of the Peace, and, November 1, 1665, one of Governor Carteret's Council. He became Schout of the six towns in 1673.

John Janse Oothout (—1695) was a brewer whose name first appears in the Albany records about 1664. He settled in the "Grayneybos" (pine woods) opposite Albany. He married Hendrickje, daughter of Cornelis Van Nes. His will, recorded in Albany, is dated March 13 1688, and was probated January 3, 1696. In it he mentions the following children: Johannes, Hendrick, Mayekay, Antje, Jannetje and Arien (12 years old.)

Pieter Ostrander came to this country with his wife and three children in the ship *Spotted Cow* in 1659. He is said to have been a cadet in the Dutch Army. He settled at Kingston, Ulster County. About 1662 he assumed the name Ostrander or Van Ostrander, signifying the East Strand or sea-shore from which they had come.

Brinton Paine (1737-1820) was born in Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., and was great-grandson of Stephen Paine of Rehoboth, Mass., who came from England in 1729. He served throughout the French and Indian War, and when the Revolution broke out he was one of the first to enlist, holding at first the rank of captain. For two years he was confined on the prison ship in New York harbor, but through the

friendship of De Witt Clinton he was finally exchanged, and served until the end of the war, attaining the rank of Colonel. He represented his district in the Assembly at Albany, 1779, 1780, 1784-5, 1786 and 1787, when a grant of land was given him at Newtown (New Elmira, which was named after his grand-daughter, Elmira Theall). He was the first judge of Tioga County, N. Y., and negotiated peace with the Indians.

Amos Partridge (1758-1844) served in the Revolutionary War, being among those who marched to the relief of Fort Ticonderoga in 1775. At the close of the war he settled in what was afterward known as Keene, Essex County, N. Y., where he resided until the spring of 1826, when he moved to St. Lawrence County. He died January 3, 1844, and is buried in the Purmont burying ground in De Peyster, N. Y.

Joost Paulding emigrated from Cassant, Holland, about 1688, on April 1 of which year, in New York City, he married Catharine Duyts. He resided for a time in Eastchester and Phillipse Manor, where he was Treasurer of the old Dutch Church. In 1709 he married, for his second wife, Sophie, widow of Theunis Krankheit, and in the following year removed to New York City, where he resided until his death.

John Pell (1643-1702), styled "Sir John Pell" in the early Westchester County records, came to America in 1670 to take possession of "Pelham Manor," which had been devised to him by his uncle Thomas Pell. He was First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas (1688), and first member of the Provincial Assembly (1691) for Westchester County; Major of Horse (1692); one of the first Vestrymen of the Westchester Parish Church and Chairman of the "Grand Committee," and the Committee for the defense of the Frontier during the French and Indian War.

Samuel Pell was of Harlem, N. Y., in 1673, and afterward of Oyster Bay, L. I. His son William removed to New York and established a ship-yard at "Golden Hill," on the East River.

William Penfold was an English sea-captain who settled in New York City, where, on the 18th of June, 1713, he married Elizabeth, daughter of John Lawrence. While on one of his voyages he was lost, with his vessel, at sea. His widow survived until 1751.

Frederick Philipse, born in Holland, emigrated to New Netherlands while a young man. In 1662 he married Margaretta Hardenbrook, widow of Pieter Rudolphus De Vries. In 1692 he married Catharina Van Cortlandt, daughter of Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt, and widow of John Dervall. He acquired the largest fortune in the colony. His residence and mercantile establishment were in the Brower Street, although towards the close of his life he lived much of the time at his manor house, near Tarrytown. Mr. Philipse filled various public offices, under the English as well as the Dutch Administrations. He died in 1702; his widow survived him several years. Of his children, Philip, born in 1663, died in the West Indies; Adolphus, born in 1665; Annetje, born in 1667, married Philip French in 1694; Rombout, born in 1670, died before attaining mature years. Eva married Jacobus Van Cortlandt in 1691. She was the daughter of Pieter Rudolphus De Vries and Margaretta Hardenbrook, and was legally adopted by Mr. Philipse.

Alexander Phoenix settled in New Amsterdam in 1643, having probably emigrated from Scotland. In 1652 he removed to Rhode Island, having purchased a tract of land in Narragansett. As late as July 29, 1679, he was living near Wickford, R. I. His son, Jacob, who was born in New Amsterdam in 1651, returned there about 1686, being married there June 4th of that year to Anna Van Vleck, widow of Willem Pieterszen Beeck. Daniel Phoenix (1737-1812), their descendant, was a prominent New York merchant, a member of the Committee of Loyal Refugees who received General Washington in New York at the close of the War of the Revolution, and was Treasurer and Comptroller of the City of New York for many years.

Paulus Pieterse, whose descendants took the surname Paulison, was born in Merwen, Holland, and at first settled in New Amsterdam, but removed from thence to Bergen in 1660, where he was appointed Commissioner to fortify Bergen against the Indians in 1663. He also served as Commissioner to erect block houses to protect the town against the Duke of York's government. On November 20, 1665, he took the oath of allegiance to the Duke's government. His wife, whom he married at New Amsterdam, September 1, 1658, was born at Aken, Prussian Saxony, and died at Bergen, N. J., May 19, 1702.

Philip Pinkney came from Norfolk, England, and was found in Fairfield, Conn., in 1649, and in East Chester, N. Y., in 1664.

Aaron Place (1682-1770), born in Bristol, England, came over during the reign of George II. Not being allowed to take currency out of the country, he brought his fortune in the shape of silver tankards. He settled in Hempstead, L. I.

Johannes Theodorus Polhemus (1598-1676) was born probably in Switzerland, and came to New Amsterdam in 1654 from Itamaria, Brazil, where he had been settled as pastor of one of the churches established by the Dutch West India Company. On his arrival he was appointed the first minister of the Dutch Reformed Church in Midwout (Flatbush), L. I. Up to 1654 the Dutch on Long Island had had no minister nor church, and were obliged to cross the East River to attend service. In 1662 he received a patent embracing lands in Flatbush and in the Gowanus district, Brooklyn. In 1665 he terminated his connection with the Flatbush Church, and from that time until his death was the minister of what is now the First Reformed Church in the City of Brooklyn. He was the first minister of the Reformed Church in the New Netherlands to advocate ecclesiastical independence of the parent church in Amsterdam and the federation of organizations of the Reformed Church in the colonies.

Robert Potter, of Coventry, England, came to Massachusetts in 1634, was made a freeman, and settled first at Lynn, and afterwards at Roxbury, Massachusetts. Owing to a difference with the Church authorities, however, it was ordered that "hee bee with his family removed out of the plantation," and in consequence of this mandate he removed to Rhode Island, and bought a tract known as the Shawomet purchase, which was afterwards named Warwick. He and his family were prominent in colonial life. His great-great-grandson, Joseph (1757), removed to New York and settled in Beekman, Dutchess County.

Peter Prall (1655-1748), or Praal, was born in Holland, and came with his father Peter in 1663. He was a captain of militia and was stationed at Blazing Star, Staten Island. His name appears amongst the signers of the Petition of Grievances of the Protestants of New York, addressed to William III, December 30, 1701.

Kimball Prince (1753-1824), son of Kimball and Deborah (Fuller) Prince, was born at Kingston, Mass., July 20, 1753. He resided at New Bedford, Mass., in 1767, and in 1777 at Peekskill, N. Y., enlisting there in the 2nd New York Regiment, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, serving as Sergeant and Sergeant-Major. He was at Stillwater, Valley Forge,

Monmouth, in Sullivan's campaign, and the Morristown encampment. He afterwards served in Colonel William Malcolm's Regiment of New York Levies and in Colonel Morris Graham's regiment. On February 19, 1784, he married Lucretia Hempstead in New London, Conn. He thereafter resided in New London until his death, June 6, 1824.

Franz Janse Pruyn (—1712) was living in Albany as early as 1665, where he seems to have been the owner of considerable real estate. He was a Papist, and on that account refused to take the oath of allegiance to King William in 1699. He died May 6, 1712, leaving thirteen children.

Joris Jansen Rapelje (1600?-1663?), also called Joris Jans De Rapalie, was a Huguenot of La Rochelle, France, and a descendant of a noble family of Brittany. He took refuge in Holland, and from there sailed in the *Unity* for New Amsterdam, where he arrived in 1623. Here he remained a short time, and then went to Fort Orange, but returning in 1637 he purchased a tract of 335 acres on the Long Island side of the East River, including a large part of what was called the Wallabout, and made it his permanent home. He was a magistrate of Brooklyn in 1655, 1656 and 1660, and was one of the Twelve Men in 1641. His land is now covered by the Brooklyn Navy Yard. He married Catalina Trico, daughter of Joris Trico of Paris, by whom he had eleven children, of whom the eldest, Sarah (1625), was the first female white child born in the New Netherlands.

James Renwick (1744-1803) came to New York from Liverpool, England, in 1783, with his wife, Catharine Mee, whom he married in 1768. He was an enterprising, shrewd merchant, and a public-spirited citizen. His name appears in the first New York Directory as a member of the Saint Andrew's Society. He was one of the organizers in 1789 of "The Mercantile Society for Employing the Industrious Poor and Promoting Manufacturing," and was especially generous to Church and charitable work. His son, William (1769-1808), was also a merchant, and was the first to establish direct traffic between Liverpool and New York. William Renwick's wife, whom he married August 15, 1791, was Jean Jeffrey, daughter of the Rev. Andrew Jeffrey, of the Manse, Lochmaben. She was a great beauty, and Robert Burns addressed three of his poems to her.

Adriaen Reyerse (—1710) emigrated from Amsterdam to the New Netherlands in 1646, and settled at Flatbush, L. I. His descendants adopted the surname of Adriance, with the exception of the children of his son Martin, who called themselves Martense.

Philip Jacob Rhineland was born about the middle of the 17th century, four miles from the town of Oberwesel, on that part of the Rhine then subject to France. Being a Huguenot he was forced to flee from his home by the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and coming to America settled at New Rochelle, Westchester County, N.Y., where he purchased land, and where he was still living in 1737.

Abraham Riker (1615?-1689), early known as Abraham Rycken, or de Rycke, is presumed to have emigrated in 1638, as he received in that year an allotment of land from Governor Kieft, for which he afterwards took out a patent, dated August 8, 1640. In 1642 Riker is found in New Amsterdam, where he continued to live many years on the Heeren Gracht, now Broad Street. He went on a trading voyage to the Delaware River in 1656, in order to purchase beaver skins. The vessel was stranded, and until she was floated the passengers lived in tents on the shore. Riker visited Fort Casimir, near the present New Castle, but returned without any peltry. In 1654 he obtained a grant of land at the Poor Bowery, and afterwards added Riker's Island to his possessions. His eldest son Ryck assumed the surname Lent, but the other sons took the name of Riker.

John Roberts (1727-1796) was born at Providence, R. I., April 21, 1727. About 1750 he sold his property there and removed to New York State, settling in Amenia, Dutchess County. He took part in the French and Indian War, and about 1763 removed to Manchester, Bennington County, Vt. He served in the Revolutionary War, being a private in Col. Seth Warner's regiment, Continental Army, from February 17, 1777, to June 1, 1780. With his four sons, he was in the battle at Bennington, in August, 1777.

Beverly Robinson (1723-1792) was the son of the Hon. John Robinson of Virginia, who was President of that colony in 1734. He emigrated to New York and married Susannah, the daughter of Frederik Philips. During the Revolution he was instrumental in raising a Loyalist regiment, of which he was made Colonel, and he also commanded the corps known as the "Guides" and "Pioneers." At the peace he went to England with a part of his family, and his extensive landed estates and those of his wife were confiscated. He died at Bath, England, in 1792, leaving three sons, Colonel Beverly and Colonel Morris Robinson, both of the British Army, and Colonel John Robinson, Speaker of the Assembly in New Brunswick.

Aldert Hymanse Roosa (1621-1679), with his wife and eight children, came from Herwynen, Gelderland, Holland, in the *Spotted Cow* in 1660. He was an early settler of Wiltwyck, now Kingston, N.Y., and was made a Schepen by Governor Stuyvesant.

Claas Martense Roosevelt came from Holland in 1649. His wife is variously recorded as Hamel, Samuels, and as Thomas. His son Nicholas, of Esopus, married Heyltje Jans Kunst, and was a man of much social influence as well as business shrewdness, and was particularly successful in his dealings with the Indians.

Harman Rutgers (—1711) was probably the son of Rutger Jacobse, of Schoenderwoert, Holland, who emigrated to Fort Orange in 1636. The first mention of Harman's name in the records is as a private in the Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam in 1653. Later he appeared at Fort Orange, where he established himself as a brewer. About 1693, owing to losses from Indian depredations, he returned to New Amsterdam (then New York), where he purchased the dwelling house and brewery of Isaac De Forest, on the north side of Stone Street, near Whitehall Street. He married Catharine De Hooges, daughter of Anthony De Hooges, Secretary of the "Colonie" of Rensselaerwyck.

Hendrick Rycken (Suydam) died 1701. He came to America in 1663, as shown by the list of residents of Flatbush who took the oath of allegiance, September, 1687, where he states that he has been twenty-four years in this country. Rycken bought a house and lands in New York City in the "Smit's Vlie" on February 18, 1677, near Maiden Lane. This land he sold in 1681, having moved to Flatbush, L. I., about 1679, where he bought on February 5, 1677-8, the bouwery of Symon Hansen (Noortstrant) for 3,300 guilders (\$1,373.62). Rycken was one of the patentees of Flatbush, and is mentioned in the Dongan Charter of November 12, 1685. He died in 1701, and it is supposed lies buried under the tower of the present church. July 22, 1695, Jacob, son of Hendrick Rycken, signed his name to an indenture Jacob Hendreckse van Zuyt dam. The change in the name to Suydam by the sons was gradual, and is shown by the following deeds recorded in Brooklyn: 2 Feb., 1697-8, Hendrick Rycken and Itye Jacobs his wife convey to Rycke Hendrickse, their son, and 23 April, 1698, to "Hendrick Hendrickse, son of said Hendrick." 10 Dec., 1717, we have Ryck Hendrickse Suydam and the same man as Lieutenant Rick Van Suydam in 1715; and as Ryck Suydam, of Flatbush, Supervisor, 1728, and County Judge in 1734.

Buell Sackett (1763-1840) was born in Litchfield, Conn., the home of his maternal grandfather, Capt. John Buell, one of the first settlers of that place. On his father's side he was descended from John Sacket, who came from England to Massachusetts Bay with Roger Williams in 1630. He served in the Revolution, attaining the rank of captain and major by brevet. At the close of the war he removed to New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., where he had purchased land, and where he died.

James Saidler (1751-1803) was a merchant at 136 Water Street, New York. In 1786 he was a member of the Saint Andrew's Society, and one of its officers. At the same period he was Junior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons. He died in July, 1803, and his grave is at Trinity Church, on the south side. Jane Graham was his second wife (his first spouse being a Miss Dallas), and was born in Scotland, February 3, 1771. She came to New York City in 1773 and married James Saidler in 1789.

John Sands (1649-1712) was born in Portsmouth, R. I. His father, Captain James Sands, who was born, 1622, in Reading, Berkshire, England, came to this country in 1661, and, with others, purchased Block Island from the Indians. His mother was Sarah Walker, a grand-niece of the celebrated Ann Hutchinson. John Sands is described by Niles as "a gentleman of great port and superior powers." He represented Block Island in the Rhode Island Assembly and commanded a company of militia. In 1691, he, with his brothers Samuel and James, removed to "Cow Neck," or, as it is now known, "Sands Point," on the north shore of Long Island, where he purchased land. The locust trees with which Long Island abounds are said to have been introduced there from Virginia by James Sands.

Gideon Schaets (1607-1694) was born at Leerdam, Holland. He became schoolmaster at Beest and a candidate in theology. In 1652, having been ordained by the Classis of Amsterdam, he came to the New Netherlands in the ship *Flower of Guelder*. By contract with the Patroon, Johannes Van Rensselaer, and the co-directors of the Colony of Rensselaerwyck, he was not only to be minister there, but also missionary to the Indians, teacher of the catechism, and "schoolmaster for old and young." In 1657, at the request of the inhabitants of Fort Orange and Beverwyck, he was also appointed minister of the latter place. There he lived and worked until his death in 1694. His eldest son, Reynier, was killed in the massacre at Schenectady in 1690.

From his second son, Bartholomeus, and the latter's son, Reynier, are believed to be descended all of the name of Schaets or Skaats in the United States.

Richard Schell came from the Palatinate of the Rhine about one hundred and fifty years ago, and settled in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Martin Schenck was born at Doesburg, Holland, August 7, 1584, and is said to have emigrated to New Amsterdam, June 28, 1650, in the ship *de Valckener*, bringing with him his children Roelof, or Ralph, Jan and Anetje.

Jacob Jansen Schermerhorn (1622-1688), said to have been born in Waterland, Holland, where is situated the village of Schermerhorn. His father was living in 1654 at Amsterdam, and Schermerhorn himself is more than once referred to as Van Amsterdam. It has been stated that he came to America in 1636, but it seems more probable that he arrived in 1643 under the auspices of Kiliaen Van Rensselaer. He was the twelfth male member of the Reformed Dutch Church in Beverwyck, and prospered as a brewer and Indian trader. In 1648 he was arrested at Fort Orange upon the charge of selling arms to the Indians, was taken to Fort Amsterdam and condemned to death. This was commuted to banishment for five years, and this last finally revoked at the instance of the Nine Men. These proceedings against Schermerhorn formed subsequently one of the grounds of complaint against Governor Stuyvesant to the States General. Schermerhorn suffered no loss of reputation and rapidly reconstructed his fortune. He married about 1650, Jannetje Segers, daughter of Cornelis Segerse Van Voorhoudt. In 1652 and 1653 he received patents for lands in Beverwyck and became a magistrate there. He owned a farm at Schodack and lived also at Schenectady, and died there, leaving a will dated May 20, 1688, which is recorded at Albany.

Jacob Schieffelin (1757-1835) was third of that name in America. He was born in Philadelphia, but removed to New York, and was married in Trinity Church to Hannah Lawrence, August 16, 1780. He was a Lieutenant in the British Army under General Henry Hamilton during the Revolutionary War. He left New York in 1783, but returned in 1794, and founded the drug house of Schieffelin & Co.

Johan Schrade came to this country from the Grand Duchy of Wurtemberg about 1715, with his wife, Anna Maria Schaeffer, the daughter of a Lutheran clergyman. They lived for a time in Boston, Mass., and then settled in New York City.

Philip Pieterse Schuyler (1628-1683) came to this country from Amsterdam, Holland, and settled at Beverwyck (Albany), where, December 12, 1650, he married Margaret Van Slichtenhorst, daughter of Brandt Arentse Van Slichtenhorst, resident director of the colony and agent of Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, the first Patroon. He became prominent in business, political and military affairs, was vice-director of the colony (1656-1663), and Captain of the Provincial Forces (1667.)

John Scott was married in Trinity Church, New York, October 1, 1750, to Sarah Budd. Their son, John Budd Scott, married Miss Elizabeth Betts in the same church, May 26, 1779. John Budd Scott was appointed by Royal Charter one of the Governors of King's College in the City of New York, and he was appointed by the Commander-in-Chief Translator of Languages to His Majesty's British Troops.

Thomas Scudder (—1690) was the son of Thomas Scudder, who emigrated from England, 1636, and settled at Salem, Mass., where he died in 1657. About 1653, Thomas (Jr.) removed to Southold and then to Huntington, L. I., where he engaged in farming and tanning. He was one of the patentees of the town, a large land-owner, and held a number of important civic offices.

Isaac Mendez Seixas (1708-1780) was a native of Lisbon, Portugal, and came to New York in 1730. His son Benjamin (1747-1817) was a member of the New York Stock Exchange.

Richard Seymour came from Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England, and was an early and important settler of Hartford, Conn. His descendant, Horace Seymour, after serving as Lieutenant in Sheldon's Light Dragoons, Connecticut troops, in the Revolutionary War, came to New York State and settled in Lansingburgh, N. Y., as a merchant. He afterwards removed to New York City, where he died.

Lambert Arianse Smidt, "van Thuyl in Gelderl^t," as his marriage record (Collegiate Dutch Church, N. Y., April 9, 1682) calls him, was one of the original proprietors of the Orangetown Grant or Patent in Rockland (formerly Orange) County, N. Y., in 1686.

Nathan Smith (1728-1792) was born in Ridgefield, Conn. About 1757 he removed to North Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., where he purchased a farm, and where he resided until his death.

Richard Smith (—1692) was probably the son of Richard Smith (or Smythe), of Myreshaw, Bradford Parish, Yorkshire, England. He emigrated to Boston, Mass., and from thence to Southampton, L. I. Later he was one of the founders of Smithtown, receiving a patent for the land from Charles II, in 1665. He was prominent in the early history of the town and held a number of public offices, becoming the progenitor of what is known as the "Bull" Smith family of Long Island. He died March 7, 1692, at Nissequogue, L. I.

Samuel Smith (1700-1769) was a large land-owner and a resident of Jamaica, L. I.

Peter Spies (1690-1734) was a Palatine volunteer for the Expedition against Canada, in 1711, from Annsberg, N. Y.

Poncet Stelle, born in 1645, came to America from the town of Larieres, France. Banished from that country as a Huguenot, he came by way of Holland and the Island of St. Christopher to Staten Island in 1665, and removed to New York in 1678. Here he was married, and here several of his children were born.

Johannes Ster came from Holland in one of the Dutch West India Company's vessels as a sailor, and landed at New Amsterdam about 1648. Soon after his landing he gave up a sea-faring life and engaged in trade with the Indians. About 1670 he removed with his family to Fort Orange (Albany), continuing his Indian trade on a more extended scale. He died at Fort Orange, 1699.

John Stevens (—1737) emigrated from Middlesex County, England, to New York in 1699. After studying law and practicing for a time he entered business. In 1714 he removed to Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

Alexander Stewart is mentioned in old deeds as having been a resident of New York City in 1753, where his occupation is described as "wine-cooper." He was made freeman of New York City, September 21, 1742.

Dirck Storm, "from the Maiery of Bosh," Groningen, Holland, came to New Amsterdam in the ship *Fox*, September 2, 1662, with his wife and three sons, Gregoris, Peter and David, aged respectively 6, 2 and 1¼ years. He settled at Haerlem, but later removed to Bedford, Brooklyn, where he had purchased property "consisting of houses, uplands and meadows," from Maynard Journee, for fourteen hundred

guilders. In 1670 he succeeded Carel de Beauvois as Secretary of Brooklyn ; afterwards he served for some years as Town Clerk of Flatbush and as Town Officer and Collector of Brooklyn. From 1691 to 1703 he was Clerk of Sessions. Subsequently he purchased land in Orange County.

Isaac Stoutenburgh (1668-1711), son of Pieter van Stoutenburgh and Aefje van Trinhoven, fled from Holland for political reasons and settled in New York. His grandson Isaac held various military positions in the State, was a member of the Provincial Congresses of 1775, 1776 and 1777, and a State Senator 1778-1780, 1785-1787.

Selah Strong (1680-1732) was the son of Thomas Strong (1635-1689) and Rachel Holton of Northampton, Mass., and grandson of John Strong (1605-1699), who, with Abigail Ford, his wife, arrived at Nantasket, Mass., May 30, 1630, on the ship *Mary and John*. At the time of his marriage in 1702 he removed to Setauket, L. I., where he purchased land. He was Justice of the Peace and Trustee of the town of Brookhaven.

Peter Stuyvesant (1591-1671), the son of Rev. Balthazar Stuyvesant and Margareta Hardenstein, was born at Friesland. Entering, at an early age, the military service of Holland, he fought in the West Indies, became Governor of the Island of Curaçoa and lost a leg in battle during the expedition against the Island of St. Martin. In 1646 he was appointed by the West India Company Director-General of the New Netherlands. Reaching New Amsterdam in May, 1647, he at once set about reorganizing the government of the colony, pacifying the Indians and bringing order out of chaos. A man of strong individuality, great firmness and remarkable foresight, he so impressed himself upon affairs that the story of his life from 1647 to 1664 is practically a history of the colony during that period. When New Amsterdam passed into the hands of the English in 1664 he retired to his bouwery or farm, just beyond the city limits, where he died in 1682. His wife was Judith, daughter of Samuel Bayard, who survived him with two sons, Balthasar (1647—), who removed to the West Indies, and Nicholas William (1648-1698), who married (1st) Maria, daughter of William Beekman,—she died childless,—and (2nd) Elizabeth, daughter of Gerrit Van Slichtenhorst.

Tomys Swartwout was born in Groningen, Holland, in 1607, and was son of Rolef and Catryna Swartwout. He arrived in New Amsterdam in April, 1652, and settled in Midwout, L. I., representing

the latter place in the Convention called by Governor Stuyvesant in 1653. He subsequently returned to Holland and died in Groningen.

Thomas Swords (1738-1780), the first of the family in this country, was born at Maryborough, near Dublin, Ireland, June 19, 1738. He came to America in 1756 as Ensign in the 55th Regiment of Foot, British Army. He was made Lieutenant at Ticonderoga for gallantry. In 1766 he resigned and resided on the upper Hudson in Saratoga County, N. Y. He is buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, New York City.

Silas Talbot (1751-1813) was a Captain in the Continental Navy, Captain and Commodore in the United States Navy. He was born at Dighton, R. I., and married Anna, daughter of Colonel Barzillai Richmond. After the death of his wife in 1781 he made New York his home, and purchased the forfeited estate of Sir John Johnson, Johnson Hall included, June 1, 1780. We have no exact date of his making his residence in New York; but it was no doubt previous to 1786. He commanded the fleet sent against the French in the West Indies in 1798 and 1799, the *Constitution* being his Flag Ship. He died at his town house in Chambers Street, New York City, June 30, 1813, and was interred in the Bancker Family Vault in Trinity Churchyard.

William Tapp (1750-1796) was born in England, December 22, 1750, and came to America at the age of sixteen. At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War he enlisted as Ensign in the 1st Regiment, Continental Line,—Colonel McDougall,—and served until 1780, when he resigned, being then First Lieutenant in the 3d Regiment,—Colonel Gansevoort. He settled in New York City, and in 1784, upon the organization of the Bank of New York, entered its employ as book-keeper. In 1777 he married Mary Smith, of Jamaica, L. I. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Jurian Teunisse Tappen (—1677) came to New Amsterdam about 1630 and settled in Fort Orange, where his descendants remained for two generations. He was a man of means, and gained the friendship of people of all classes, including the Indians, who called him "The Good Chief." He married a daughter of Wybrecht Jacobse. His son Tunis carried on trade with New Amsterdam, and afterwards New York, and seems to have done business directly with Holland, indicating unusual resources and influence, as this trade was at the time in the hands of the Dutch West India Company. In middle age he removed to Kingston.

Benjamin Taylor (1742-1832?) served in the French and Indian War, was taken prisoner and sent to France, and on his return settled in or near Fishkill, N. Y., where he is buried.

Conraedt Ten Eyck (—1687) came from Amsterdam, Holland, and settled in New Amsterdam about 1650. In 1660 he owned Lot Number Ten on the west side of what is now Broad Street, New York City. He was Lance-Corporal, 3rd Company, Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, and in 1674 possessed a fortune of \$5,000. His son Jacob was born in Holland, and moved to Albany, N. Y., where he died.

John Thompson (1618?-1688), son of William, went to Long Island in 1656, and settled at Setauket, being one of the fifty-five original proprietors of the town of Brookhaven, L. I. He frequently held responsible town offices. He died October 14, 1688.

Henry Townsend (—1695) emigrated from England to Boston, Mass., in 1636. Later he removed to Flushing, L. I., and from thence to Oyster Bay, L. I., of which he was one of the founders.

John Townsend (—1668) was born in England, and came to this country with his brothers, Henry and Richard, about 1635. He settled on Manhattan Island, obtaining a grant of land near the "Collect" or Freshwater pond, but later removed to Jamaica, L. I., where he purchased land. In 1656 he was one of the settlers of Flushing, L. I., where he lived for some years, but during the persecution of the Quakers there, removed to Rhode Island. Later he returned to Long Island and settled at Oyster Bay, where he died.

Benjamin Tryon (1745-1830) was a farmer in that part of Tryon County, N. Y., now called Greene, in 1777. His son, grandson and great grandson were all born in the same county.

Captain John Underhill (1597-1672). Captain John, commonly called Lord Underhill, of an ancient family in Warwickshire, England, came to America with Governor Winthrop, May 18, 1630, as Captain of Militia, and was one of the first deputies from Boston to the General Court. In 1643 he was representative from Stamford to the General Court of New Haven. He was with Captain Mason in the attack upon the Indian fort at Mystic, and in 1641 he was Governor of Exeter and Dover, N. H., in place of Burdett. He left New England, and October 5, 1643, the army at Fort Amsterdam was under the command of Captain Underhill. In February, 1644, he led 130 Dutch troops

against the Sinaroy Indians, and 700 of the latter were killed at Nanichiestawock, Bedford, N. Y. He was in many fights, yet had the confidence and goodwill of the Indians. About 1655 he settled at Oyster Bay, L. I., and was made by Governor Nicolls, some years later, High Sheriff of the North Riding of Yorkshire upon Long Island. Captain John wrote a book on the Pequot War, and in it states: "Let no man despise advice and counsel of his wife though she be a woman." He was twice married, and died July 21, 1672.

Jacob Van Alstyne (1749-1844), of Greenbush, N. Y., was Quartermaster of the 6th Regiment, Albany County Militia, Stephen J. Schuyler, Colonel, when the regiment was organized in 1775. He is reported as Adjutant under date of May 28, 1775. The regiment was also known as the 4th Rensselaerwyck Battalion.

Willem Jacobse van Boerum (1617-1698) emigrated from Amsterdam in 1649, and settled in Flatbush, L. I. On February 7, 1670, he was allotted, in pursuance of the patent of Flatbush, 25 morghens in said town, between the lands of Jan Hansen (Van Noorstrand) and those of Adrian Hegeman, with plain land and salt meadows in addition. He was a magistrate of Flatbush in 1657-62-63, on assessment roll of 1675, and took the oath of allegiance in 1687. He represented Flatbush in the Dutch Convention of 1664.

Johannes Van Brugh (1624-1697) was in the service of the Dutch West India Company in New Amsterdam, of which city he was a Burgomaster in 1656. After leaving the service of the Company he engaged in trading between New Amsterdam and Fort Orange. He married Tryntje, daughter of Anneke Jans and widow of Lucas Rodenburgh.

John Van Buskirk (1736-1814) was of New York City, and was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, December 16, 1814. His son Cornelius was born in New York City August 22, 1776, and went to Louisville, Ky., when he was quite a young man. There he married Sarah Nelson, a daughter of Captain John Nelson, of Louisville. Mr. Van Buskirk died there, February 20, 1863.

Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt (1600-1684) came to New Amsterdam in 1637, in the military service of the West India Company. Shortly after his arrival he was taken into the civil service of the Company as a book-keeper of stores. In 1642 he married Anneke Loockermans, a sister of Govert Loockermans, and was promoted to the office

of public storekeeper. Later he established himself in business as a trader and brewer, and became successful and prominent. He was one of the "Nine Men" (an advisory council to the Director-General), and Captain of the train band. In 1655 he was appointed Burgomaster. He was a delegate to Hartford in 1663 to settle the boundary question, and in 1664 was one of the commissioners to regulate the terms of surrender to the English. He was one of the "Eight Men," and held other important offices. He died April 4, 1684.

Wolfert Gerretse Van Couwenhoven emigrated from Holland in 1630 in the ship *Union* as "Overseer of Farms" for Kiliaen Van Rensselaer. After leaving Van Rensselaer's service, he removed to Manhattan Island, and in 1637, with Andries Hudder, he purchased from the Indians the westernmost of the three "flats" in Flatbush, L. I., adjoining the property of Jacob Van Curlaer. Later he returned to New Amsterdam. Wolfert was one of the "Eight Men," and his son Jacob Van Couwenhoven was one of the "Nine Men." Jacob married, first, Hester Jans, a sister of Ariaentie Jans, who was the wife of Govert Loockermans, Govert having married her while on a visit to Amsterdam, Holland, February 26, 1641. Jacob mentioned above married, second, on September 26, 1655, Magdaleentje Jacobse Bysen, who survived him.

Rem Janse Van Der Beeck, the founder of the Remsen family, was descended from German and Dutch ancestors. He came to the New Netherlands in 1642, and soon after his arrival married a daughter of Joris Jansen Rapelje, and settled in Fort Orange. When his father-in-law purchased Wallabout, he brought his family down the river and made his home in Brooklyn. He held various offices and became a magistrate during the second Dutch administration. He died in 1681, and at his funeral, fifteen of his children, with their wives, husbands and children, were present. His descendants adopted the name Remsen as their family name.

Dirck Van Der Bergh is first heard of in New York in 1689, when he appears on record as a prosperous mason until his death. In many of the land patents of Dutchess and Ulster Counties, N. Y., he is named, his purchases being extensive and valuable. One of them consisted of half of the Schuyler Patent, which included the present city of Poughkeepsie. In 1705, in a deed on record in New York City, he is described as Alderman.

Jan Aertsen Vanderbilt (—1705) emigrated from the village of Bilt or der Bylt (the hill), a few miles from Zeyst in Friesland, about 1650, and settled at Flatbush, Long Island, where he died February 2, 1705. His grandson, Jacob (1692-1760), removed to Staten Island about 1718, and settled near New Dorp, where he had purchased a large tract of land.

Adriaen Van der Donck (—1655) emigrated from Breda, Holland, previous to 1641, in which year he was sheriff of Rensselaerwyck. Later he removed to New Amsterdam, where he took a prominent part in civic affairs, being one of the leading opponents of Governor Stuyvesant, and visiting Holland for the purpose of urging the West India Company to give larger liberties to the people of the colony. He wrote a description of New Netherland as it was in 1650 which shows him to have been a man of considerable literary ability. His wife, whom he married in 1645, was a daughter of Rev. Francis Doughty. His descendants are known by the name of Onderdonk.

Abraham Pieterse Van Deusen (1605?—) emigrated from Haarlem, Holland, to New Amsterdam, where, in 1638, he is spoken of in the records as the first miller of the city. He became prominent in public affairs, being chosen one of the "Twelve Men" in 1641, and one of the "Eight Men" in 1643. April 14, 1657, he was made a burgher of New Amsterdam, and was also Lance-Corporal of the second company of the Burgher Corps.

Jacobus Van De Water (1626-1712) emigrated from the Netherlands in 1658. In 1674 he was appointed Town Major of New Amsterdam. After 1677 he left New Amsterdam and settled in Bedford, Kings County, L. I., and in 1689 he was appointed Clerk of the County. He died intestate in 1712.

Isaac Van Duzer (1705-1792) was born in Amsterdam, Holland, and was married there, but his wife died there before he came to this country in 1730, bringing one daughter, who married a Mr. Rose. He married again and had fourteen children. He died at Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y.

Jan Thomasse Van Dyke emigrated from Amsterdam, Holland, to New Netherlands in 1652. He settled at New Utrecht, L. I., of which place he was the first magistrate. His grandson, Jan Van Dyke (1682-1764), removed to New Brunswick, N. J., in 1720, and was a member of the first council of that town.

Johannes Martinus Van Harlingen (1684-1768) came from Holland to this country about 1703, and settled in Harlem, N. Y., where he married Maria Bussing in 1722. They moved to Lawrence's Brook, near New Brunswick, N. J., where he spent the rest of his life.

Peter Pieterse Van Nest came from Holland in 1647 and settled on Long Island. He was a member of the Convention "holden at New Amsterdam to engage the several Dutch Towns to keep up an armed force for public protection," 1663. In 1683 the family removed to New Jersey, and were the first Europeans to settle in Somerset County. The family Bible was printed in Leyden in 1645.

Jeremias Van Rensselaer (1630-1674), son of Kilaen Van Rensselaer, was the first of the family to take up his residence permanently in America. He married, April 27, 1662, Maria Van Cortlandt, daughter of Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt, and from this pair all the Van Rensselaers now living under the name are descended. He succeeded his brother Jan Baptiste as Director of the Colony of Rensselaerwyck, and it was during his Directorate that the Province was surrendered to the English in 1664. After the surrender he took the oath of allegiance and was left undisturbed in the government of the "Colonie," but an English officer was put in command of Fort Albany, as Orange was now called. "Sieur Jeremias Van Rensselaer," as he was styled by Governor Colve, died the same year as the final transfer to the English.

Cornelius Van Santvoord (1686-1752) was born in Leyden, Holland. He matriculated at Leyden University, February 25, 1707, where he studied under the famous John Marck. He came to America in 1718 and settled on Staten Island, where he preached from 1718 to 1742 in both the Dutch and French languages. He preached in Schenectady from 1742 to 1752.

Claus Ram Van Schal-Kuyck (1755-1834), on arriving in this country, a fugitive from the horrors of the French Revolution, assumed the name of Boisaubin, after that of one of his plantations in Guadeloupe Island, French W. I. His ancestors were lords of the town of the same name, possessing a castle still in the family, situated in the Province of Utrecht, Holland.

Teunis Jacobse Van Schoenderwoert was born at Schoenderwoert, Holland, near Leerdzaam, and came in the ship *Rensselaerwyck* to New Amsterdam, October 1, 1636, in the service of the Patroon, and

settled at Fort Orange. He married Sarah Denyse, April 19, 1650, in New Amsterdam. He was a trader, worked for his brother Rutger, and had a salary from the Patroon.

Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst (—1660?) came to Beverwyck from Nykerk in Gelderland, in 1648, as resident-director of the colony of Rensselaerwyck. A man of education and ability, he was devoted to the welfare of the colony, and displayed great zeal and energy in furthering the interests of the Patroon and resisting the aggressions of the West India Company. He remained in this country until about 1655, when he returned to Holland, where he died about 1660.

Willem Pieterse van Slyk was a wealthy burgomaster who came from Amsterdam with his family in 1655, and after living awhile in New Amsterdam removed to Fort Orange, where, it is said, he was in government employ.

Teunis Dirckse Van Vechten came from Vechten, Holland, near Utrecht and the river Vecht, in 1638, with his wife and son Dirck and two servants, in the vessel *Arms of Norway*, to Greenbush (now Rensselaer) and Fort Orange (Albany, N. Y.) His son purchased and received a grant of land at Catskill, N. Y., from Governor Thomas Dongan. His old stone house, built in 1690, was still standing in 1901, and, with land to the tide-flowing creek, is still in possession of the family.

Lambert Van Volkenburgh emigrated to this country from Holland during the directorship of Governor William Kieft, and appears as a resident of New Amsterdam in 1643, securing, in that year, a home under the guns of Fort Amsterdam, overlooking Governor's Island. This property he bought from Jacob Jacobsen, June 29, 1644, for 65 guilders "in cash or beavers." In 1645 he removed to Rensselaerwyck, and afterward made his residence in Fort Orange, now Albany.

Steven Coertsen Van Voorhees (1600-1684) left Hees, in the Province of Drenthe, Holland, in April, 1660, in the ship *Bonte Koe*, with his wife and children. He purchased, November 29, 1660, cornland, woodland and plain-land in Flatbush, L. I., for 3,000 guilders, from Cornelis Hoagland. He was a member of the Dutch Church of Flatlands in 1677, and a magistrate in 1664.

Jacobus Gerritse Van Vorst (1641—) was living in Albany in 1687, in which year he was a public porter, and was licensed as a carman by Mayor Schuyler. His son Jellis removed to Schenectady.

Aart Jacobse Van Wagenen came to this country about 1650 from Wageningen, a town near the Rhine, ten miles west of Arnheim in Guelderland, Holland. In 1651 he was living in Rensselaerwyck (Albany), but in 1661 he removed to Kingston, being, with his wife Annetje Gerrits, received into membership in the Dutch Church there on June 24th of that year. He died previous to 1667, leaving five children, Jacob (1652-1716) who married Sara Pels, Gerrit (—1721) who married Claartje Pels, Neeltje who married Cornelis Fynhout, Grietje who married Jacobus Elmendorf and Elizabeth who married Cornelis Masten.

Jan Varick emigrated to New York from the village of Rhenen in Holland previous to 1687, as on June 1st of that year he and his wife joined the Dutch Church in that city. About 1712 he removed to Hackensack, N. J., where he was living as late as 1720. After his death his widow kept a store at Hackensack for the sale of general merchandise. She probably died in 1736 as her will, dated 1731, was probated May 12th of that year.

Harmen Albertse Vedder (—1715?) is said to have emigrated from Holland to this country in 1630. The first mention of his name occurs in the Albany records in 1657. In 1661 he erected a salt kettle on Coney Island and claimed the island, but in a suit before the Governor and Council this claim was not allowed. In 1663 he leased a farm in Schenectady. In 1668 he visited Holland, chartered the ship *King Charles* and loaded it with goods for New Amsterdam. In 1673 he was appointed one of the three Commissioners of Schenectady and resided there at the time of the massacre in 1690.

Isaac Vermilye (1601-1676), son of John Vermilye and Marie Roubley, was born in London, his parents probably being Walloons who had emigrated to England owing to the religious troubles in their own land. He subsequently removed to Leyden, Holland, whence he sailed on October 14, 1662, in the ship *Purmerlander Kerck*, bound for New Amstel on the Delaware River. From the latter place, early in the year 1663, accompanied by his wife and family, he made his way to Harlem, on Manhattan Island. In 1663 he was chosen as an officer of a military company which acted against the

Indians at Esopus, and in 1666 was an overseer or magistrate of Harlem. He lived on Van Keulen's Hook, about the centre of the block now bounded by 122nd and 123rd Streets between First and Second Avenues. In this house he died.

Abraham Isaacse Ver Planck (—1691), sometimes called Planck, arrived in this country from Holland prior to 1638, when he obtained a grant of land near Paulus Hook (Jersey City) at what is now Communipaw,—a name derived from Pauw, a director of the Dutch West India Company, who had previously owned the property. Abraham or Abram Ver Planck was one of the "Twelve Men" under Governor Kieft. He married Maria Vingé or Vinje, widow of Jan Roos. She was a daughter of Guleyn Vingé, and as heiress of her mother, Ariantje Cuvel, afterwards wife of Jan Jansen Damen, became owner of what was afterwards known as the Kolk Hoeck Farm. Abraham Ver Planck spent most of his life in New Amsterdam as merchant and trader, having abandoned his farming enterprise at Paulus Hook. He accompanied Governor Stuyvesant in 1656 in his expedition against the Swedes on South River.

Cornelis Cornelisse Viele (1622-1689) was born in Holland. At the age of twenty-one he came to New Amsterdam in the service of the Dutch West India Company. In 1645 he married Aeltje Colet, a widow, of the Colet family of Artois. Later he removed to Fort Orange where he engaged in Indian trading and established a brewery. Upon the death of his wife in 1668, he joined with others in founding Schenectady where he acquired large tracts of land. At his death in 1689 his property was divided amongst his three sons, Arnout, Cornelis and Pieter. Arnout married in 1677 Geeritje Gerretse, and their daughter Willempie Vielé married Symon Jacobse Schermerhorn about the year 1683. Schermerhorn died in New York about 1696, and on June 20, 1699, his widow Willempie married Livinus Winne, and again married, on June 19, 1709, Johannes Van Hoesen.

John Waddell came from Dover, England, and was one of the founders of the Society Library in New York City in 1764. He married Ann Lirton November 30, 1730.

Joshua Waddington (1755-1844) came to New York City in 1776. He was one of the founders of the Saint George's Society and of the Bank of New York.

Resolved Waldron, brother of Joseph, emigrated with his family to New Netherlands in 1654, and in the same year Governor

Stuyvesant made a grant of that portion of Manhattan Island lying between Eighty-second and One hundred and Ninth Streets, from river to river, to Baron Waldron and two others. In 1657 he was admitted a burgher and 1658 appointed Deputy Sheriff. In 1659 he was sent with Augustine Heermans to Maryland to vindicate the Dutch title on the Delaware. On the accession of the English, Waldron took the Oath of Allegiance (1664) and retired to private life in Harlem. He was one of the five patentees named in Nicolls' Patent. He married first Rebecca Hendricks, and second, Janneke Nagel. He left sons Samuel, William, Barent and Johannes and died in the year 1690.

Samuel Ward (1756-1832), son of Governor Samuel Ward of Rhode Island and Anne Ray, his wife, was born at Westerly, R. I., November 17, 1756. Graduating from Brown University in 1771, he entered the Continental Army in 1775, with the rank of Captain, subsequently obtaining a commission as Lieutenant-Colonel. He took part in the siege of Quebec, where he was taken prisoner and was held until August, 1776, when he was paroled and sent to New York City, where he remained until he was exchanged, just before the end of the year. Some time after the close of the war he settled in New York City, where he engaged in business. He died August 16, 1832.

Samuel Blachley Webb (1753-1807), the son of Joseph Webb and Mehitabel Mott, was born in Wethersfield, Conn., December 15, 1753. He served in the War of the Revolution as first lieutenant of Capt. Chester's Company, Hartford County militia, and was wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill. In 1775 he was appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Putnam, and in 1776 was made private secretary of Gen. Washington, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. In 1777 he raised and organized the Third Connecticut Regiment, and with it took part in the expedition to Long Island, where he was captured by the British and held prisoner for three years, when he was exchanged. After the war he resided in Pearl Street, New York City, until in 1789 he removed to Claverack, Columbia County, where he dwelt until his death, December 3, 1807.

Robert Wells (—1778) is believed to have come to this country about 1750, and settled at Cherry Valley, N. Y., where, in November, 1778, he and his entire family, with the exception of one son, were victims of the Cherry Valley Massacre.

Jan Barentse Wemple (1620-1663), sometimes called Jan Barentse "Poest," came to America about 1645, and settled near Albany, N. Y. In 1659 he purchased from the Indians a plot of land in what is now the city of Troy. In 1662 Director-General Stuyvesant granted to him and Jacques Cornelisse Van Slyck, the great island at Schenectady. About a year after his death his widow married Sweer Teunisse Van Westbroeck.

Evert Janse Wendell (1615-1709) was born in Embden, Friesland. He came to New Amsterdam in 1640 in the service of the Dutch West India Company. After residing there for about five years he removed to Fort Orange, where he became prominent, serving as magistrate, 1660-1661. He was buried under the old church then standing at the corner of Yonker and Handelaer Streets, the present State Street and Broadway, in Albany.

Thomas Wenman, "upholsterer," was admitted as a Freeman of the City of New York, November 10, 1719, during the mayoralty of Jacobus Van Cortlandt. He is said to have been a connection of Richard Wenman, of Thane Park, Oxfordshire, England, and of the same family as Sir Ferdinand Wenman, one of the original members of the Virginia Company named in the second charter of incorporation, May 23, 1609.

John Albert Weygand (1721-1770), a Lutheran clergyman, was born at Hanover, Prussia. He graduated at the University of Halle, Bohemia, and came to America as minister in charge of a colony from the Palatinate, landing at Philadelphia, September 7, 1748; later he had charge of a Lutheran congregation at Germantown, New Jersey, where he married Dorothy Van Deeren, the daughter of a Lutheran clergyman of that place. In 1752 he went to New York City and took charge of the Lutheran church, corner of Rector Street and Broadway, where he remained until his death. His remains were interred in the church, which was afterwards destroyed by fire. He was a Governor of King's College, New York City.

Joseph Wickham (1662-1734) was the son of Thomas Wickham of Wethersfield, Conn. He removed to Killingworth, Conn., where he was for some years a Justice of the Peace, and about 1697 settled at Southampton, L. I., where he died July 7, 1734.

Richard Wilde (—1691?) is believed to have emigrated from England to the Massachusetts Colony soon after the first settlements made there and to have proceeded from thence, by way of Connecticut to Flushing, L. I., where his name is mentioned as a property-holder in the census of 1675. His will, recorded in Jamaica, L. I., is dated February 13, 1688, and was proved September 18, 1691, showing that his death occurred between those two periods.

Richard Willets (—1665?) known as "Richard the Husbandman," with his wife Mary Washburn, came from England and located at Jericho, Long Island, in 1660. They were prominent members of the Society of Friends.

Henry Willis (1628-1714) was a son of Henry Willis of Wiltshire, England. He moved with his family to London in 1667. After remaining there seven or eight years they came to this country and settled in Oyster Bay, L. I. After living there a year or two, Henry Willis purchased land in the township of Hempstead, and called the place Westbury in remembrance of his old home in England.

Christian William Wilmerding (1762-1832), son of John Christopher Wilmerding and Christine Elizabeth Tho der Horst, came to New York City from Brunswick, Germany, in 1783. He was a merchant, and married Catherine Falkenhahn at St. Matthew's Lutheran Church, New York City, on September 27, 1785. He was an original member of the Tontine Association, was President of the German Society, and a member of Holland Lodge, F. & A. M. He was born in Brunswick, Germany, January 22, 1762, and died in Moscow, Livingston County, N. Y., July 19, 1832.

Johannes Wisner was a subaltern officer in the army commanded by the Prince of Orange against Louis XVI. He came to America about 1713, and settled first on Long Island, and a year or two later in Orange County, N. Y.

Thomas Witter (1713-1786) was born in the Parish of Spanish Point, Bermuda, on Sunday, October 25th, 1713. His father, Matthew Witter, was a native of that island, and the family is recorded as being there in 1614. Thomas Witter came to New York City previous to 1740, as, on the third of February of that year, he was married in that place to Mary Lewis, a native of the Island of Bermuda. He was engaged in mercantile business in the city, remaining there during the Revolution, although subject to much persecution from the

British on account of his strong sympathy with the colonists. He died October 20, 1786, and was buried in Trinity Churchyard. His only child, a daughter, became the wife of Commodore James Nicholson, of the United States Navy, in 1763.

John David Wolfe (1693-1759) was born in the village of Nossen, near Meissen, Saxony, October 13, 1693. He emigrated to this country about 1725, and engaged in business. In 1741 he purchased the premises now known as Nos. 80 and 82 Liberty Street, New York City, which he occupied until his death, and which were still in the possession of his descendants in 1893. He was made a freeman of the city in 1730.

John Wood (1695-1765) was born in Pennsylvania, and removed to Hempstead, L. I., about 1724. He was a grandson of John Wood (1615-1692), of Attercliffe, Parish of Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, who emigrated to America in the ship *Shield*, in 1678, and settled at Falls, Bucks County, Pa., and is believed to have been the first English settler in that county, which he later (1682) represented in the governing body of the Colony.

Ephraim Woodworth (1732-1825), born September 22, 1732, son of Caleb Woodworth and Jane Munger, and descendant of Walter Woodworth, went to Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y., from Salisbury, Conn., in 1762. He purchased 400 acres of land at what is now Bemis Heights, three miles north of Stillwater Village. The house of Ephraim Woodworth was just inside the American lines at the Battle of Saratoga, in which he and his son were engaged. It was the headquarters of General Gates, and the weave shop of the hospital. In 1779 he was Captain in active service of the 4th Company of the 13th Regiment, Albany County Militia. His son Ephraim also served. After the war he became a wealthy and influential citizen of Stillwater.

George Woolsey (1610-1698) was born at Yarmouth, England, October 27, 1610. He is believed to have been taken by his father to Holland, from whence, at the age of thirteen, he came to this country, and lived for many years at New Amsterdam, where he married, December 9, 1647, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Cornell. In 1647 he purchased land at Flushing, L. I. He was a cadet of the Burgher Guard in 1653. About 1664 he removed to Jamaica, L. I., where he died August 17, 1698, leaving six children, George, Thomas, John, Sarah (who married William Hallett), Rebecca (who married a Wiggins), and Mary. He served as Town Clerk of Jamaica for many years.

James Young (1740—), one of the Long Island Youngs, removed with his family to the town of Newcastle, Westchester County, N. Y., before the Revolution, and continued to live there through the war. He and his wife died soon afterwards of smallpox, and all his papers and family records were burned at that time.

Albrecht Zaborowský (1638?-1711) was born in Poland. He emigrated from Prussia to New Amsterdam in the ship *Fox*, and landed in August, 1662. Soon after his arrival he purchased land at Peremesse, now Paramus, N. J. He married Machteld Van der Linde in the church at Bergen, N. J., December 17, 1676. It is said that he studied for the Lutheran ministry, but was impressed into the army, and availed himself of some opportunity to come to this country. He died at Hackensack, N. J., September 1, 1711.

CORRECTIONS

- PAGE 41. Isaac Bedlow, died 1673 not 1679.
“ 43. Daniel Bowie Dash,* died 1836 not 1826.
“ 59-60. Richard Floyd, died 1738 not 1737.
“ 60. Robert Dumont,* died 1884 not 1885.
“ 61-62. Catalina De Boogh, birth date unknown.
“ 67. Robert Walton Goelet, born 1880 not 1780.
“ 82-86. Philip Du Trieux, died prior to 1653.
“ 185. Johanna Wendell, should be Johannes.
“ 240. Jan Ogden, should be John.
“ 240. John Janse Oothout, should be Jan.
“ 263. Louis XVI, should be XIV.
-

ALONZO SLOTE.

BORN September 14, 1830. ELECTED September 1, 1873. DIED July 29, 1901.

Daniel Slote.....1797-1843— Ann Jane Lowery.....1800-1901
Daniel Slote..... —

It is requested that additional genealogical records, of present or former members, and any corrections be sent to The Saint Nicholas Society, 1286 Broadway, New York.

INDEX

INDEX

<p>Abbe, Mary Taintor..... 102</p> <p>Abbey, Frances Maria..... 63</p> <p>Abeel, Christopher Janse.....7, 183, 203</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">David 7, 183</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth..... 159</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Francis Henry..... 7</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Frederick H. 7</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Garret..... 7, 183</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Garret Byvanck 7</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">George 7</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jane..... 183</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Johannes.....7, 183, 207</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John Howard 7</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Magdalen 58, 61</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Magdalena.....16, 62, 81</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary Gertrude 54</p> <p>Abel, Electa 46</p> <p>Ackerman, Katherine 77</p> <p>Ackermans, Anneke Abramse ... 50</p> <p>Ackert, Adam..... 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Alfred Theodore..... 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jacob Henry..... 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jacob M. 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Martin 8</p> <p>Adams, Charles Henry 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Henry..... 8, 203</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jane..... 147</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John 8, 147</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John Glover 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joshua 8, 203</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Peter Charles..... 8, 203</p> <p>Addoms, Charles..... 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jonas..... 8, 203</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mortimer Clark..... 8</p> <p>Adrain, Mary Moore..... 25</p> <p>Adriance, (Adrianse, Reyerse)</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Adrian, (Reyerse)..... 8, 244</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elbert 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Henry Benson..... 8, 9</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Isaac..... 8, 9</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John 8, 9</p>	<p>Adriance, Martin..... 244</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Rem 8</p> <p>Aerson, see Areson.</p> <p>Akers, Sarah..... 94</p> <p>Alberto, see Burtis.</p> <p>Alburtis, see Burtis.</p> <p>Aldridge, Eliza Stockton..... 17</p> <p>Alexander, Catharine.....53, 136</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth..... 153</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">"Lady Kitty" 219</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary 89</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William, Lord Sterling... 219</p> <p>Allaire, Sarah 95</p> <p>Allen, Elizabeth..... 112</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Experience 51</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary..... 98, 99</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah42, 215</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William..... 215</p> <p>Alleyn, Rachel..... 145</p> <p>Almy, Audrey 160</p> <p>Alsop, Hannah..... 31</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John 90, 91</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary..... 90, 91</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Richard.....90, 91, 203</p> <p>Alsopp, Sarah 162</p> <p>Altacuhote 213</p> <p>Althouser, Margaritje 8</p> <p>Ames, Sarah Craig..... 174</p> <p>Anderson, Elbert 9, 204</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Eliza 170</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth..... 50</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hannah Matilda..... 35</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Helen Margareta73, 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Henry James 9</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">James9, 73, 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary Ann..... 105</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah Anthony 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah Catherine 147</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Smith Weeks..... 9, 73</p> <p>Andre, Major209, 236</p> <p>Andrews, Amanda..... 192</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Clarence R. 9</p>
--	--

I N D E X

Andrews, Constant Abram	9	Ashmead, Henrietta	170
Laban.....	9, 204	Ashton, Frances Goodhue	47
Loring	9	Aspinwall, Emily Phillips	192
Samuel.....	204	Gilbert.....	10
William	204	Hannah	95
William Loring.....	9	James Lawrence.....	10
Andriese, (Andries)		James Scott	10
Barbara.....	19, 32, 49, 57,	John	10
130, 152, 217		Joseph	10, 204, 205
Andros, Governor	224, 238	Peter.....	204
Sir Edmund	239	Astor, Emily	33
Andruss, Cornelia	111	John Jacob	10, 11, 25, 33, 205
Annesley, Elizabeth	83	Magdalen	25
Anthon, George Christian	9, 204	William Backhouse ..	10, 11, 33
Henry.....	9	William Waldorf	11
John Michael.....	204	Ater, Mary	15, 28
Anthony, Allard	10, 204	Atwater, Sarah	149
Edward	10	Austen, Hannah Clarissa	62
Elizabeth.....	62	Austin, Eugene K.	11
Euphemia Cregier	75	Francis B.....	11
Henry T.....	10	John Phelps	11
Jacob	10	Stephen Fuller	11
Nicholas	10, 75, 204	William Morris.....	11
Nicholas K.	10	Aycrigg, Susan Augusta	119, 120
Nicholas N.	10	Aymar, (Eymar)	
Richard Allard	10	Benjamin	11
Richard Kip.....	10	Catherine	56, 94
Archer, Anthony	179	Daniel	11
John	179, 204	Elvira Lynch.....	166
Mary.....	179	Jean	11, 221
Richard	179	John D.	11
Arden, Jane	81	Madeleine	105
Sally	107	Marie	221
Arentse, Grietje	61, 68	Mary Emily	136
Arentsen, Jan	219	Ayscough, Sarah	109, 162
Areson, (Aerson)		Babcock, Louise	151
Benjamin.....	181	Bache, Sarah	19
Derick	181	Bailey, (Bayley)	
Mary.....	181	Amy	113
Ariaense, Maria	22	Anna.....	187
Ariense, Wyntje	133	Catherine Rebecca.....	193
Armstrong, Catharine	180, 181	Edmund Smith	11, 12
Margaret Rebecca.....	11, 33	James Muhlenberg.....	11
Patience	145	John	11
Arnold, Elizabeth	24, 211	Maria	34
Ascough, Ann	164	Mary	58
Asher, Salome	8	Nathaniel Platt	11, 12
Ashfield, Catharine	149		

I N D E X

Bailey, Nicholas	205	Barber, Louisa Anna	140
Theodorus.....	11, 12	Barbour, William	14
William.....	11, 12	William Delamater.....	14
Bain, Hannah	173	Barclay, Ann O'Connor	164
Baker, Amelia A.	36	Anna Dorothea	132
Elizabeth.....	23, 95	Catharine	167
Baldwin, Austin	12	Elizabeth.....	118
Austin Parker.....	12	James	14
Eli.....	12	James Searle	14
George Van Nest.....	12	John	14
Henry Waldron.....	12	John Mortimer.....	14
Mary.....	118	Sarah	153, 164
Percy Vermilye.....	12	Barents, Hendrickje	157
Theodore Eli.....	12	Barentse, Ariaantje	166
Ball, Cathrine Malcom	162	Maritje.....	137, 222
Jane Malcolm.....	109	Barger, Henry	14
Thomas P.	109, 162	Milton Sanford	14
Balster, Eliza	47	Samuel Frost.....	14
Bamber, Maria	150	Barker, Susan Angevine	155
Bancker, Aert	205	Barlow, Mary	137
Anna.....	30	Barney, Ashbel Hinman	14
Anne.....	41, 47	Charles Tracy	14
Evert	159	Barnes, Anna	73
Gerard	159	Barnhill, Margaret	134, 135
Gerrit.....	159, 205	Barrett, Mary Bertodi	185
Margaretta	188	Barry, Robert Peabody	15
Maria De Peyster.....	159	Barton, Deborah	100, 165
Neeltje.....	175	Bartow, Clarina	157
William	205	Bastiaens, Metje	95
Bangs, Fletcher Harper	13	Bastiaense, Annetje	24, 109, 123, 127
Joseph	13	Bates, Hannah A.	68
Lemuel	13	Jane	165
Nathan.....	13	Battelle, Anna	83
Banker, Elizabeth	77	Thomas	83
Banks, David	13	Baudartius, Maria	206
David, Jr.....	13	Bayard, Anna Maria	86
James	13, 32	Ariaantje.....	177
James Lennox.....	13	Elizabeth.....	132
Martha.....	32	Harriet Elizabeth... 131, 164, 171	
Mary	13, 32, 116	Judith. 15, 32, 65, 90, 154, 182, 251	
William	13	Justine	42
Banta, Albert Zabriskie	13	Nicholas.....	15, 42
Cornelius.....	13	Robert	15, 42
Cornelius Epke.....	13	Samuel	15, 42, 251
Jacob	13	Stephanus.....	15, 42
Jacob Cornelius.....	13	Susan	132
Margrita Sebese.	186	William.....	15, 42
Theodore Melvin	13		

I N D E X

Bayles , Elizabeth.....	149	Beekman , Maria.....	58, 138, 161, 251
Bayley , see Bailey.		Wilhelmus..	16, 58, 61, 62, 81, 206
Baylis , Abraham Burtis.....	15	William.....	16, 62, 81, 251
Thomas.....	15	William Fenwick.....	16
William.....	15	Beinhauer , Margaret.....	149
Beach , Burrage.....	165	Bell , Edward Rogers.....	16
Cornelia.....	97, 98	Gordon Knox.....	16
Mary Esther.....	165	Isaac.....	16
Phoebe.....	95	Belm , Jean Phillipe.....	20
Sarah.....	136	Phippina Annette.....	20
Beare , Henrietta Margaret.....	148	Belon , Françoise.....	11
Henry Martin.....	148	Benedict , Abner.....	17, 57
Beavers , Mary.....	30	Erastus Cornelius.....	17
Beck , Caleb.....	15	James.....	17, 57
Fanning C. T.....	15	Joel Tyler.....	17, 57
Henry.....	15	John.....	17, 57
John Brodhead.....	15	Louisa.....	57
Becket , Mary.....	38	Mary.....	116, 150
Beckwith , Leonard Forbes.....	15	Peter.....	17, 57
Nelson Marvin.....	15	Thomas.....	17, 57, 206
Bedel , Sarah.....	38	Benjamin , Edmund Burke.....	17
Bedell , Benjamin.....	163	Lucy Maria.....	131
Mary.....	163	Marcus.....	17
Sylvanus.....	163	Bennett , Charity.....	152
Bedlow , Catharine.....	40, 41	Mary.....	105, 163
Isaac.....	41, 205	Tryntje Adrianse.....	166
Isaack.....	205	Benson , Dirck.....	17, 206, 218
Mary Elizabeth Goad..	16, 61, 62	Egbert.....	17
Pieter.....	41	Eva.....	218
William.....	40, 41	Helena.....	95
Beek , Willem Pieterszen.....	242	Johannes.....	208
Beekman , Aefje.....	107	Robert.....	17
Anne.....	18	Samson.....	17
Catharine Bedlow.....	61, 62	Tryntje.....	78
Cornelia.....	72, 74	Bentyn , Pieronne.....	52, 180, 218
Effie.....	178	Berck , Catalina.....	17
Elizabeth.....	61, 123	Bergen , Cornelia, wife of.....	14
Gerard.....	16, 81	Frederick Jacobsen.....	14
Gerardus.....	16, 58, 61, 62, 81	Gerritie.....	170
Hendrick.....	206	Hans Hansen.....	14
Henry.....	82	Hendrick.....	14
James.....	16, 61, 62, 81	Jacob Hansen.....	14
James Hude.....	16	Maritje.....	179
James William.....	16, 81	Berkhoven , Adam Brouwer.....	210
John.....	16, 61, 62	Berrian , Phoebe.....	39
John Neilson.....	16	Berrien , Agnes.....	59, 124, 125
Katharine.....	81	Cornelius.....	108
Margaret.....	82, 104, 109	Cornelius Janse.....	108, 206

I N D E X

Berrien , Cornelius Penfold.....	108	Blake , Phoebe	215
Jane	130	Theodore E.....	19
Mary Leverich Penfold..	108, 109	Blanchard , Alethea.....	13
Peter.....	108	Elizabeth.....	50
Berry , Debora	13	Blanck , Claasje.....	146
Bertholf , Anna.....	175	Blank , Mary.....	61, 146, 186
Bertine , Hannah	122	Blanjean , see Blanshan.	
Bertram , Mary E.....	192	Blanshan , (Blanjean)	
Betts , Elizabeth.....	133, 249	Katryn.....	53, 219
Mary.....	97	Maria	40
Richard	222	Marie	214
Sarah	62, 222	Mathew	214
Bevier , Elizabeth.....	145	Blauvelt , (Hendricksen)	
Bibby , Andrew Aldridge.....	17	Gerrit	65
Edward Apthorpe.....	17	Hendrick Gerritsen.....	65
Edward Newenham.....	167	Johannes	65
Gouverneur S.....	17	John Joseph	65
Thomas	17	Joseph	65
Bicker , Aletta.....	106, 180	Joseph I.....	65
Gerrit.....	146, 206	Margrietje Gerritse	148
Henry.....	146	Rachel	65
Katharine	146	Bleeker , Abigail	31, 114
Victor	146	Alexander.....	144
Bickers , Tryntje.....	77	Anthony James	19
Bickerstaffe , Hannah	208	Anthony Lispernard....	19,
Billings , Abbie Sheldon	113	31, 114, 144	
Bininger , Abraham.....	18, 207	Caroline Hamilton.....	144
Andrew Gautier	18	Catharine.....	207
Jacob	18	Eliza	25
Rebecca Catharine.....	122	Garret Noel	19
Birdsall , Phoebe Seaman.....	56	Henry.....	61, 132
Bishop , Anna	43	James.....	19, 31, 114, 144
Cortlandt Field.....	18	Jan Janse..	19, 31, 108, 114,
David Wolfe	18	132, 144, 207	
Japhet.....	18	Jane	207
.....	73	John	108, 132, 207
Blackwell , Frances.....	15	Leonard Augustus	19
Jacob	15, 19	Margaret.....	61, 132, 207
Josiah	19	Maria	107, 108
Lydia	45	Nicholas	132
Robert	15, 19, 207	Rutger ..	19, 31, 108, 114, 144, 207
Samuel.....	19	Blom , Harmanus.....	210
Blagden , George	18	Jannetje.....	98
George, Jr.....	18	Bloodgood , Abraham.....	20
George Washington.....	18	Judith Franzen	193
Blair , Elizabeth	108	Neeltje.....	106, 180
Blake , Clarence A.....	19	Wilber Adolphus	20
Clarence Mason.....	19	William.....	20

I N D E X

Bloodgood , William Adolphus...	20	Bogart , John Henry.....	20
Bloom , Mary.....	125	Maria	124
Bloomfield , Hannah	25	Nicholas Cornelius	20, 21, 44
Bloomingdael , Maas.....	235	Orlando Myndert	20
Blydenburgh , (Blydenburd)		Orlando Myndert, Jr.....	20
Augustyn.....	20	Rachel	54
Benjamin	20	Richard Walker	21
Benjamin Brewster	20	Teunis Guysbertse.....	179
Benjamin Brewster, Jr...	20	Bogert , see Bogaert, Bogart.	
Isaac.....	20	Ann Amelia	159
Joseph	20	Annetje	134, 135, 136
Richard	20	Ann Maria	35
Sylvester, wife of.....	20	Cornelius John.....	35
Boardman , (Bordman)		Cornelius Robert	21
Frederick W.....	20	Edward Strong	21
John	20, 207	Elizabeth	119, 120
Lansdale	20	Hendrick Isaac.....	21
William Coit.....	20	Henry Augustine	21, 22
William Slosson	20	Henry Kneeland.....	21
Bodine , Elizabeth	179	Henry Lawrence	21, 22
Boesch , —	18	Jacobus	77
Bogardus , Anna	175	Jan.....	159
Annetje	26, 27, 67	John.....	21, 35, 77, 159
Everardus.....	26, 175, 208	John Griffith.....	35
William	26, 175	John, Jr.....	21, 35
Bogaert , see Bogart, Bogert.		Margrietje.....	166
Claes.....	159	Martinje	183
Cornelis.....	20, 125, 126, 208	Mary Elizabeth.....	21
Derkje, wife of.....	20, 125, 126	Neeltje	77
Isaac	20, 125, 126	Peter.....	21, 159
Jacob	208	Stephen Van Rensselaer..	21
Jacob Cornelisse.....	20, 125, 126	Theodore Lawrence.....	22
Jan Louwe... ..	20, 21, 35, 44,	Walter Lawrence	22
77, 159, 208		Boisaubin	257
Nicholas.....	20, 21, 35, 44, 77	Bokee , Jaquemyntje ...	24, 109, 123, 127
Bogart , see Bogaert, Bogert.		Bolingbroke , Lord, (Henry St.	
Aeltje	37	John).....	224
Alwyn.....	21	Bolmer , Manuel Texedo.....	22
Angelica	125, 126	Matthew	22
Ann Schuyler.....	44	Thomas Henry	22
Cornelius	20, 21, 44	William	22
David Schuyler	20, 21, 44	Bolton , Mary	13
Elsie.....	179	Bond , Jane	13, 32, 116
Guysbert	179	Bookstaver , Daniel	22
Guysbert Teunisse.....	179	Henry W.....	22
Hendrick Isaac.....	20, 125, 126	Boomgaert , Claasje	186
Isaac Henry.....	125, 126	Booraem , (Van Booraem)	
John.....	20, 21	Hendrick	22

I N D E X

Booraem , Hendrick Willemse...	22	Boyd , John J.	23
Henry A.	22	John Thomas	23, 24
Nicholas	22	Melville	23, 24
Robert Elmer	22	Sarah Matilda	153
Willem Jacobse	254	Thomas	23, 209
William Edward	22	William Augustus	23
William Jacobse	22	William Augustus, Jr.	24
Boorman , Emily	154	Bradford , Maria Carter	172
Bording , Anna	149	Bradhurst , Maria Theresa	142
Anne	61, 75	Bradt , Ariantje	140
Bordman , see Boardman.		Eva Albertse	157
Börk , Marie	29	Jane	145
Borsboom , Maria Pieterse	26	Jannetje	137
Bos , Cornelis Teunisse	235	Brady , Elizabeth	82
Bostwick , Arthur	23	John	82
Benjamin Ruggles	23	William	82
Charles Byron	23	Brasher , Gasherie	183
Henry Anthon	23	Julia Hall	183
John	23	Brathwaite , Francis Windsor	24
Nathaniel	23	Frederick Gretton	24
Reuben	23	Bratt , Helena	184
Boucher , Charles	23	Jannetje	172
Pierre Lahmire	23	Maria	26
Bourdet , Hester	80	Breath , Anthony Quick	24
Bouton , Hannah	46	Caroline	162
Bovey , Mary	175	Charles	24
Bovie , Emmetje	23	James	24, 162
Bowden , John	165, 208	James Saunders	162
Julia	165	John	24, 192
Bowditch , Elizabeth	75	Mary	192
Bowdoin , George R. J.	23	Breese , Arthur	50
George Sullivan	23	Samuel	50
Temple	23	Sarah Anne	50
Bowie , Anna	43	Sidney	50, 209
Anne	44	Brevoort , Alice	127
Bowne , Dorothy	208	Ann	22
Hannah	58, 97, 106, 142	Hendrick	24, 109, 123, 127
Hannah, wife of	208	Hendrick Janse	24, 109, 123, 127
James	38	Henry	24, 109, 123, 127
Jane	112	Jan Hendrickse	24, 109, 123, 127
John	38, 208	Margaret Ann	109, 127
Mary	162	Sarah	123
Mary Rodman	38	William Whetten	123
Samuel	38	Brewerton , George	223
Sarah	108	Brewster , Hannah	154, 161
Thomas	208	Mary	20
Boyd , James Robert	23	Brice , John	161
John	23, 209	Margaret Clare	161

I N D E X

Bridge , Margaret.....	11	Brooks , John I., Jr.....	26
Bridgum , Mary.....	17, 57	Jonathan.....	25, 210
Briggs , Hannah.....	165	Broome , George Cochran.....	26
Rebecca.....	38, 39	John.....	26, 210
Brinckerhoff , Abraham.....	179, 206	John Lloyd.....	26
Abraham Jorisse.....	25, 179	Brouwer , see Brower.	
Anna.....	98, 156	Abraham.....	67
Anne.....	97	Adam.....	27, 67, 210
Catharine Maria.....	52	Barnet Sybrant.....	67
Derick.....	179, 186	Hendrick.....	26
Elbert Adrain.....	25	Jacob.....	26, 27, 67
Elbert Adriance.....	25	Johannes.....	27
Eleanor.....	179	Maria.....	164
Elizabeth.....	186	Mary.....	182
Hendrick.....	25, 186	Mary Elizabeth.....	67
Johannes.....	25	Peter.....	26
John Nostrand.....	25	Philip.....	210
Joris.....	25, 179	Theophilus Anthony.....	26
Joris Dericksen.....	25, 179, 186	Willem Hendrickse.....	26, 210
Joris Dircksen.....	209	William.....	26
Lucretia Lefferts.....	140, 141, 142	Brower , see Brouwer.	
Maria Louisa.....	84	Abram Giles.....	26
Mary.....	20	Catalina.....	175
Sara.....	8, 25	Euphemia.....	70
Sarah.....	174	Giles.....	26
Seba.....	186	Jacob.....	175
Sebe.....	186	Johannes.....	27
Brinkley , (Brinckle)		John.....	27
Mary.....	183	John I.....	27
Thomas.....	183, 209	Mary D.....	20
Brinsmade , Mary.....	23	Peter.....	26
Bristed , Charles Astor.....	25	William Leverich.....	27
John.....	25	Brown , Abigail.....	91
Brocaw , Anna.....	170	David Sands.....	26
Brockett , Sarah.....	9	Gilbert.....	26
Brodhead , Catrina.....	53	James Ward.....	26
Charles.....	25	Pauline Augusta.....	25, 26
Charles Wessel.....	25	Samuel.....	26, 210
Daniel.....	25, 209	Sarah.....	91
Jacob.....	25	Sarah, wife of.....	26
John Romeyn.....	25	Thomas.....	26, 210
Mary.....	130, 152	William.....	26, 210
Wessel.....	25	Browne , Hannah.....	75
Bronck , John.....	238	Brownlee , Margaret Ann.....	20
Brooks , Charles Edward.....	25	Brush , Elizabeth.....	34
Henrietta Amelia.....	40	Susannah.....	89
James Ward.....	25	Bruyn , Blandina.....	9
John I.....	25, 26	Catharine.....	145, 146

I N D E X

Buchan , Margaretta.....	III, 112	Burlingame , Jane	123
Buchanan , Almy	63, 64, 65, 66	Burnet , Mary	107
Thomas	63	Burns , Robert	244
Buckmaster , Charles Henry.....	27	Burr , Aaron.....	224
George.....	27	Margaret Ten Eyck.....	185
Georgianna E.....	22	Burras , Margaret	26
James.....	27	Burtis , (Alburtis, Alberto)	
John Williams	27	Abraham	15
Thomas Henry	27	Ann.....	147
Bucknor , Cornelia.....	165	Arthur	15, 28
William	165	John	15, 28
William Goelet.....	165	Mary	15, 122, 155
Buckston , Elizabeth	81	Peter Phillips.....	28
Budd , Sarah	133, 249	Pietro Caesar.....	15, 28, 203
Buel , Azubah.....	68	Burton , Elizabeth	77
Buell , John.....	247	Bush , Abraham	28
Bugby , Susannah.....	26	Ann.....	185, 186
Bull , Benjamin	27	Anne, wife of.....	28
Charles C.....	27	John Adriance.....	28
Crisse	27	Justus.....	28, 211
John	27	Rebecca	164
Richard Harrison.....	27	William	28
William.....	27, 210	William Lawrence.....	28
Bullock , Martha	135	Bushnell , Alexander	28
Bullock , Eunice M.	175	Daniel	28
Bunch , Charlotte Amelia Bayley.	167	Joseph	28
Bunker , Lydia	64	Bussing , Abraham	28
William	27	Aeltje	77
William E.....	27	Arent Harmanse.....	28, 211
Bunner , Anne.....	53	Elizabeth .. 138, 139, 140, 141, 161	
Burch , Deborah.....	89	Harman	28
Susannah	100	Jane	140, 141, 142
Burdett , (Governor)	253	John Schermerhorn.....	28
Burger , Anne	66	John Stuyvesant	28
Elizabeth.....	37, 83	Maria	121, 257
Harriet.....	18	Butler , Anzonetta Burk	43
Burgoyne , Sarah Louisa.....	70	Charles Henry.....	29
Burhans , Benjamin Peck	85	William Allen... ..	29
Cornelius.....	85	Butterfield , Elizabeth Livingston.	23
Jacob	85, 210	Byles , Lavinia Walton.....	152
Jan	85, 211	Bysen , Magdaleentje Jacobse....	255
Jannetje.....	52, 180	Byvanck , Jane	19
Johannes	85	Mary.....	7, 183
Johannis.....	85	Sarah	119
Julia	85	Caar , Annetje	33
Burling , Ann.....	97, 142	Cadwell , Charles Henry	29
Hannah	58	Cady , Daniel.....	151
Rebecca	106		

I N D E X

Cady , Elizabeth.....	151	Carpender , John Neilson.....	31
Cammann , Charles Lewis.....	29, 187	William.....	31
Donald Muhlenberg.....	29	Carpenter , Aaron.....	31
Edward Crary.....	29	Ann, wife of.....	31
George Philip.....	29	Augustus Henry.....	31
Hermann Henry.....	29	Benjamin.....	31
Julia Eliza.....	187	Charity Ann.....	39
Campbell , ——.....	38	Charles Leonard.....	31, 32
Ann.....	153	Charles Ludlow.....	31, 32
Cannon , (Canon)		Edward Aaron.....	31
Adeline.....	25	Emily Eliza.....	31, 32
Andries.....	30, 211	Hannah.....	31, 154
Charles Madison.....	30	Henry Cannon.....	32
Hester.....	95	Isaac.....	31
Jannetje.....	64, 65, 66, 165	Joseph.....	31, 211
John.....	30, 211	Leonard James.....	31, 32
Madison.....	30	Miriam Haines.....	30
Mott.....	30	Mobury.....	31, 32
Peter.....	30	Thomas.....	31
Sarah.....	138, 140, 141, 142, 161	William.....	211
Sylvanus Townsend.....	30	Wright.....	31
Carey , Frederic Foster.....	30	Carson , Mary.....	106
George Herbert.....	30	Carter , Annie.....	121
Henry Thompson.....	30	Carteret , Governor.....	240
Samuel Thomas.....	30	Cartwright , Bethiah.....	64
Carhart , Amory Sibley.....	30	Cary , Martha.....	234
Anthony.....	211	Case , Elizabeth.....	27
Charles.....	30	Sarah.....	75
Cornelius.....	30	Catlin , Jane Ann.....	40
George Beavers.....	30	Caumartin , Lords of.....	231
John.....	30	Chambers , James.....	32
Robert.....	30	John Alexander.....	32
Thomas.....	30, 211	Chandler , Walter.....	32
Carll , Phoebe.....	144	William.....	32
Carman , Hannah.....	38, 39	Chanler , John White.....	32
Mary.....	191, 192	John Winthrop.....	32, 33
Phebe.....	123	Lewis Stuyvesant.....	33
Carmer , (Kermer)		William Astor.....	33
Abraham.....	13, 211	Chapin , Israel.....	239
David.....	13	Chappel , Elizabeth.....	122
Henry.....	13	Chardavoyne , Elie.....	33, 212
Nicholas.....	13	Eliza Matilda.....	124
Rachel.....	13	Isaac.....	33
Carow , see Quereau.		Rachel.....	75
Isaac.....	30	Thomas Candell.....	33
Carpender , Ann.....	50	William.....	33
Charles Johnson.....	31	Charles the Second (King).....	238
Jacob Stout.....	31	Charles II (King).....	250

I N D E X

Chase, Anna	100	Clarke, Anna	119
Chatfield, Elizabeth	112	Belinda	107
Chauncey, Henry	33	Charity	109
Henry, Jr.	33	Clarkson, Banyer	36
Cheesman, Ephraim	34	Christiana	152
Forman	33, 34	David	36
John Cummings	33, 34	Elizabeth	36
Joseph	34	Floyd	36
Louis Montgomery	34	Frederick	36
Oscar	34	Gerardus	36, 41
Richard	34	Harriet Ashton	40, 41
Thomas	33, 212	Matthew	36, 41
Timothy Matlack	34	Samuel Floyd	36
Chester, Caroline	42, 180	William	36, 41
Hannah	75	Clearwater, (Klaarwater)	
Chew, Lucy Ann	53	Abraham	36
Chichester, Abner	154	Alphonso Trumpbour	36
Agnes M.	154	Charles Knapp	36
Childs, Elizabeth	103	Isaac	36
Christy, Alice	37, 212	Jacob	36
Chrystie, James	34	Matthias	36
Thomas Witter	34	Nicholas Trumpbour	36
Church, Catharine	42	Peter Trumpbour	36
Cisco, John Jay	149	Theunis Jacobsen	36, 229
Mary De Voo	149	Thomas	36
Claes, Tryntje	166	Thomas Teunis	36
Claiborne, Annie	119	Clem, Eleanor Ann	95
Clapp, Asa	63	Cleveland, Mary	118
Frances B.	63	Clinton, De Witt	241
Clark, Aaron	126	Clive, Lord	219
Agnes M.	126	Close, Sarah	46
Alexander	35, 212	Colwes, Aletta	188
Appleton Le Sure	34	Benjamin	163
Arthur Ludlow	35	Martha W.	163
Catherine Ann	191	Cobb, Henry Evertson	37
Charles Henry	35	Oliver Ellsworth	37
Gerardus	35	Cochran, Mary	26
Helena	191	Cochrane, Isabella Ramsay	90, 91
Henry Scheffelin	35	Cock, Elizabeth	163
Henry W.	35	Mary	208
John	35	Penelope	100, 233
Mary	39	Phoebe	50
Mary Agnes	8	Sarah	95
Moses	35, 212	Cocks, Sarah	62
Samuel	35	Coddington, Elizabeth	185
Thomas Russell	34	Codwise, George	61, 212
William Edwin	35	Maria	61
William Newton	35	Coe, Charles Augustus	37

INDEX

<p>Coe, David Benton..... 37 Edward Benton..... 37 Henry Eugene..... 37 Martha..... 181 Mary..... 50 Ruth..... 50 Coesaar, Jannetje..... 64, 65, 66, 165 Coevers, Annetie..... 25 Coffin, Hephzibah..... 29 Coit, Elizabeth M..... 27 Henry..... 27 Thomas..... 27 Colden, Alexander..... 212 Cadwallader..... 37, 212 Cadwallader David..... 37 David..... 37 David Cadwallader..... 37 Governor..... 213 Mary..... 80 Cole, Christina Marie..... 114 James Smallwood..... 37 William Madison..... 37 Coleman, Catherine..... 44, 45 Florence..... 94 Willempje..... 30 Coles, Anna..... 105, 163 Barak..... 38 Barak G..... 38 Butler..... 38 Charlotte..... 163 Edwin S..... 38 Joseph..... 38 Mercy..... 31 Nathaniel..... 38 Phoebe..... 38 Rosanna..... 163 Colet, Aeltje..... 178, 260 Colford, Eleanor..... 88 Colles, George Wetmore..... 38 James..... 38 Colton, John Bowne..... 38 ———..... 38 Colve, Governor..... 237, 257 Colwell, Abbey..... 38 Concklin, Phoebe..... 165 Congdon, Emma..... 191 Conklin, Agnes M..... 154 Benjamin..... 238</p>	<p>Conklin, Jacob..... 154 Conkling, Martha..... 70 Mary..... 71, 94 Conover, Aeltje..... 179 Conrad, Henry..... 130, 152 Lydia Gardinier..... 130, 152 Conroy, Catharine..... 76, 77 Constable, Anna Maria..... 121 John..... 121, 213 William..... 213 William Kerin..... 121 Cook, Mary..... 148 Mille..... 112 Rebecca..... 9, 56 Cool, Appolonia..... 54 Barent Jacobse..... 54, 213 Jacob Barentse..... 213 Coolidge, ———..... 69 Cooper, Ann..... 30 Edward..... 38 John..... 38 ———..... 82 Peter..... 38 Copland, Edward..... 58 George..... 58, 213 Marion..... 58 Corey, Mary..... 91 Cortlies, Hannah..... 75 Cornbury, Lord..... 228 Corneilison, Elinor..... 148 Cornelis, Dierber..... 16, 41, 167 Cornell, Barak..... 38, 39 Charity..... 38 Comfort..... 38 Cornelius..... 39 Elizabeth..... 15, 42 George James..... 38, 39 George Washington..... 39 Hannah..... 99, 100 Hannah Briggs..... 68 John..... 38, 39 Joseph..... 39 Joshua..... 38, 39 Margaret..... 188 Mary..... 39, 51 Marytje..... 47 Patience..... 116 Peter..... 39</p>
---	---

I N D E X

Cornell, Rebecca	24, 81, 132, 192, 264	Coykendall, Hendricus	39
Richard	39	Moses	39
Robert Comfort	38	Samuel Decker	39
Samuel	38, 39	Cozine, Amelia Ann	98, 99
Sara	188	Catherine	71, 74, 128
Sarah	36	Cram, Laura Virginia	182
Stephen Hendrickson	39	Cramer, Dorothea Rosina Louisa	204
Thomas	38, 39, 214, 264	John Theophilus	204
Cornish, Benjamin	113	Crane, Catharine	32
Lydia	113	David D.	32
Thomas	113, 214	James	32
Cornwall, Elizabeth	136, 164	Crary, Ella	29
Corré, Cornelia	23	Crawford, Elizabeth	17
Emilia	9	Creed, Sarah	117, 187
Corse, Lydia Ann	162	Cregier, (Crygier)	
Coster, Anna	132, 207	Annatje	146
Adeline Emily	140	Caroline	61
Cotheal, Alexander Isaac	39	Cornelius	61, 75, 149
Ann Maria	158	John Cornelius	149
Henry	39	Martin	61, 75, 149, 214, 218
Henry Lingen	39	Mary Ann	149
Isaac Eugene	39	Sarah	75
Courten, Anna	218	Simon	61, 75, 149
Coutant, Catherine	35	Crepel, see Crispell.	
Esther	122	Cresson, Susannah	183
Couwenhoven, (Cowenhoven, Van Couwenhoven)		Crispell, (Crepel)	
Aeltje	71, 74, 128	Abram	40
Dinah	17	Anthony	40, 214, 224
Dorothy	98	Antoine	214
Elizabeth	107	Charles Winegar	40
Elsje, wife of	95	Jannetje	78, 79, 80, 87
Jacob	255	Johannes	40
Jacob Wolfertse	74, 128	John	40
Jan	95	Peter	40
Janet	137	Petrus	40
John	95	Pieter	40
Katharine	95	Crocheron, Katherine	102
Maria	17	Crommelin, Judith	177, 178
Neeltje Gerritse	137	Mary	177
Neeltje, wife of	74, 128	Cromwell, Charles Thorn	40
Nicasius Janse	95	Hannah	163, 165
Sarah	98	John J.	40
Wolfert Gerretse	74, 128, 255	Oliver	238
Cox, Rachel	153	Oliver Eaton	40
Rosina Lansdale	20	Crosby, Clarkson Floyd	41, 162
Coykendall, Elijah	39	Ebenezer	40, 41
Hendrick	39	Ernest Howard	40
		Harriette Clarkson	162

I N D E X

Crosby, Howard	40	Dallas, Miss	247
Jane	100	Dally, Anneke	33, 80
John Player	41	Damen, Jan Jansen	260
John Schuyler	41	Damens, Marritje	205
William Bedlow	40, 41	Daniell, John	43
William Henry	41	John Francis	43
Cross, James Madison	41	Dannat, Mary	152
Norman Franklin	41	Darlington, Charles Francis	43
Cruger, Bertram Peter	42	James Henry	43
Elizabeth	120	Joseph Gazzam	43
Henry	42, 108	Peter	43
John	42, 108, 214, 215	Samuel Powell	43
John Church	42	Thomas	43
Mary	108	Dash, Anne	166
Nicholas	42	Daniel Bowie	43, 266
Stephen Van Rensselaer ..	42	John Balthazar	43, 44
Tileman	215	John Bowie	44
Cruikshank, Edwin Allen	42	Dater, Annie J.	68
James	42, 215	Harriet Amelia	106
Theodore	215	Henry	68
William	42, 215	Philip	68
Cummings, Ann	33, 34	Daubeny, Eliza	179
Cunningham, Seymour	42	Davenport, Dorothy	93
William Orr	42	Eliza	28
Currie, Charles Paddock	42	Dauids, Metje	13, 211
James	42	Davies, Henry Eugene	44
William	42	Julien Tappan	44
Curtenius, Jane	133	Davis, Elizabeth	101
Curtis, Ellen Louise	46	Eva Helm	36
Henry D.	46	George Madison	44
Joshua	46, 215	Henry Spingler Fouesdin ..	44
Zachariah	46, 215	John W.	44
Cushman, Don Alonzo	149	Lewis Johnson	44
Katherine	149	Mary Van Buren	108, 109
Cutler, Julia Rush	181	Matthew	44, 215
Cutting, Fulton	42	Sarah Louisa	111
Robert Bayard	42	William Allison	44
Robert Fulton	42	William Henry	111
Cuvel, Ariantje	260	Dawson, Elizabeth H.	63, 64
Cuyler, Abraham	207	Dean, Christopher	205
Anna	41, 162	Hannah	10, 205
Catalina	61	Phoebe	162
Cathalina	132	Rachel	70
Catharine	100	De Banne, Matje	29
Hendrick	215	Debevoise, (de Beauvois, de Be-	
Henry	61	voys)	
Maria	42, 108, 215	Carel	251
		Joost	116

I N D E X

Debevoise, Sophia	116	Delamater, (De Lameter, Le	
De Boogh, Catalina .. 16, 58, 61, 62,		Maistre)	
81, 206, 266		Abraham	125, 189, 190
Hendrick	206	Caroline Catharine	9
De Bost, Charles	44	Catalina	179
Leon Depeyre	44	Catherine	24, 109, 123,
William Ludlam	44	125, 127, 189, 190	
De Camp, Eve	111	Claude	14, 125, 189, 231
Gideon	111	Isaac	14, 125, 189
Henry	111	John	14
John	215	Margrietje	55
Laurens Janse	215	Maria	14
Lawrence	111, 215	Samuel	14
De Chiney, see De Scheene.		Susannah	28, 211
de Denonville, Marquis	232	De La Montagne, Maria	92, 93
De Forest, Isaac	210, 246	Petronella	26, 27, 67
Rachel	183	De Lancey, Anne	89
De Graaf, Elizabeth	86	Edward Etienne	46
de Grauw, Leendert	213	Edward Floyd	46
Marietje	213	James	46
Marietje Leendertse	54	John Peter	46
De Groot, Beletje	186	Stephen	46, 216
Rachel	133, 183	William Heathcote	46
De Haes, Maria Magdalena	20	De Lanoy, (de Lannoy, Delanoy)	
de Honeur, Janneke	61, 68	Catharine	81
De Hooges, Anthony	246	Catharine Peterse	62
Catarina	40, 246	Jeanne	231
de Hutter, Madame	217	Maria	26, 67
De Kay, Catharine	63	Delapleine, Maria	183
George	44, 45	Nicholas	183
George Coleman	44, 45	Delavan, Cornelius	46, 216
Jacobus Theuniszzen	44	Edward Close	46
James Ellsworth	45	Timothy	46, 216
Katrina	44, 185	Tompkins Close	46
Theunis	44	De Flandeville, Elsie	111
Thomas	44	Demarest, (Demaray, des Marest,	
De Key, Agnietje	85, 96	Demorest)	
De Kleyn, Elizabeth Huygens		David	13, 29, 216
148, 153, 157, 164, 190		Jean	216
Delafield, Edward	45	Johannah	65
Francis	45	Joost	29
John	45, 216	Joseph	29
Joseph	45	Magdalena	13
Mary Ann	52	Magdalene	29
Maturin Livingston	45	Rachel	118
Maturin Livingston, Jr.	45	Samuel	13, 29
		William Curtis	46
		William Jennings	46

I N D E X

- De Marneil**, Margaret 89, 92, 93
De Marnier, Juliana 42, 152, 180
Demorest, see Demarest.
Deniston, Hannah 25
Denning, Hannah Maria 53
 Lucretia Ann 104
 William 104, 216, 217
de Nully, Ann 42
Denyse, (De Nyse, Nyssen)
 Denyse 101
 Denyse Teunisse 101
 Eleanor 101
 Garret 101
 Jaques 101
 Maria 137
 Neeltje 41, 167
 Sarah 175, 258
 Teunis 101, 217
Depew, (Depey)
 Abraham 46
 Chauncey Mitchell 46, 47
 Chauncey Mitchell, Jr. 47
 Isaac 46
De Peyster, Abraham 18, 47, 116
 Anna 47
 Catharina 47, 116
 Catharine 18, 40, 41
 Catharine M. Van Cort-
 landt 18, 58
 Cornelia 36, 41
 Edgar 47, 48
 Elizabeth 126, 127
 Frederic 47, 48
 Frederic Ashton 47
 Frederick 18, 48
 Frederick James 47
 George 30, 48
 Gerard 47
 Henry 47
 James 47, 48
 James Abraham 18, 47, 116
 James Ferguson 47, 48
 James William 47
 Johannes .. 18, 30, 41, 47, 116, 217
 Johnston Livingston 48
 John Watts 48
 Margaret 47
 Maria 159
De Peyster, Mary 30
 Mary Reade 116
 Nicholas 30, 48
 Susan Maria Clarkson 101
 William 30, 47, 48
 William Moore Dongan .. 48
 Wilson 48
De Potter, Elizabeth 41
De Rapalie, see Rapalje.
De Riemer, Hester Ann 176, 177
 Jane Maria 26
Derje, Anna 47
De Ruine, Marie 13, 29
Dervall, John 242
De Rycke, see Rycken.
de Sanchoy, Anne 102
De Scheene, (De Chiney)
 Susanna 82, 86
 Susannah 18, 164
De Sille, (de Sille)
 Gerdientje 95
 Laurens 217
 Nicasius 95, 217
des Marest, see Demarest.
De Veaux, Augusta Maria 107
Devereux, Catharine 105
De Vries, Eva 242
 Pieter Rudolphus 242
Dewey, Edward Wilkins 48
 Elias 48
 James Elias 48
De Windel, Janneken 211
De Witt, Andries 19, 32, 49, 57,
 130, 152
 Ann 130
 Anne 152
 Charles 130, 152
 Edward 49, 50
 Egbert 49, 57
 Elizabeth 181
 Emmerentje 78, 87, 226
 George Gosman 49, 50
 Helena 32
 Helen Lansing 176
 Jacob Hasbrouck 57
 Johannes 130, 152
 John 19, 32, 49
 Julian Foster 49

I N D E X

De Witt , Katherine V. V.....	19	Dos Passos , Louis Hays	51
Mary	57	Doty , Alice Harriet.....	186
Peter	19, 32, 49	Doubleday , Amanda.....	55
Petrus	19, 32, 49	Stephen Ward.....	51
Taatje.....	217	Thomas Donnelly.....	51
Theodore.....	49	Ulysses.....	51
Thomas	49, 57	Ulysses Freeman	51, 55
Thomas Dunkin	49	Doughty , David S.....	51
Tjerck	19, 32, 49	Elias.....	51
Tjerck Claesen	19	Francis.....	51, 218, 237, 256
Tjerck Claeszen....	32, 49,	Francis Edward	51
57, 130, 152, 217		Hannah, wife of	51
William Andrew.....	49	Joseph	51
William Gillespie.....	50	Maria	117
Dexter , Frances Meredith.....	18	Samuel G.....	51
Henry Stanley.....	50	Sarah	56
Stanley Walker....	50	Douglas , Helen	7
Dey , Jannetje.....	175	Douw , Caatje Volckertse.....	117
Deyo , Christian.....	224	Doxstader , Catherine.....	164
Maria.....	74, 75, 145, 224	Drake , Anne, wife of	51
Marie	36	Benjamin.....	51
de Zeng , Josephine Matilda.....	46	Caroline.....	123
D'Hedecourt , Claude le Maistre,		Catharine, wife of.....	51
Sieur.....	23	Craig Fitz-Randolph....	51, 52
Dickenson , Cornelia.....	126	John	51
Dickerson , Edward Nicoll.....	50	John Jacob	51
Jonathan	50	Joseph	51
Peter.....	50	Martha.....	62
Philemon.....	50	Mary, wife of.....	51
Thomas	50	Mercy.....	152
Dominick , Bayard.....	50	Oliver.....	51
George.....	50, 218	Samuel	51
Henry Blanchard	50	Simeon Joseph.....	51, 52
James William	50	Simeon Joseph, Jr.	52
William Francis.....	50	Droiïhet , Susanne.....	27
Dongan , Governor	230, 232, 234	Drown , Jerusha	173
Thomas	211, 258	Duane , Adelia	84
Donnelly , Hester.....	51, 55	Anthony	84, 218
Peter	51, 55	James.....	11, 84, 218
Thomas	51, 55	Mary	11
Doremus , Cornelis	50, 218	Dubbles , Susannah	25, 179, 186
Cornelius.....	50	Du Bois , (Dubois, du Bois)	
Cornelius Thomas	50	Abram	52
Robert Ogden	50	Blandina	130, 152
Thomas	50, 218	Catrina.....	25
Thomas Cornelius	50	Christian	52, 218
Doriand , Miriam	103	Coert.....	52
Dos Passos , John R.....	51	Cornelius.....	52, 180

I N D E X

Du Bois , Elisabeth Maison	53	Dunscomb , Margaret Bradford . .	157
Elizabeth	103	Du Pont , Ellen E.	84
Floyd Reading	52	Henry	54
George	53	Henry Algernon	54
Gerritje	40	Duryea , (Durie, Duryee)	
Hester	125, 189, 232	Abraham	54
Jacques	52, 180, 218	Catharine	27
Jonathan	52, 53, 180	Dolly	133
Julia Floyd	60	George	54
Lewis	209	Gustavus Abeel	54
Louis	53, 219, 224	Henry William	54
Louis Jonathan	53	Jacob Sharpe	54
Magdalena	55	Joost	54, 219
Peter	52, 180	Magdalen	27
Pierre	232	Margaret	193
Pieter	52, 180	Peter Sharpe	54
Sara	55	William Rankin	54
Sarah Platt	180	Du Trieux , see Truax.	
William Augustus	52	Philip	18, 82, 86, 164, 220, 266
William Maison	53	Rebecca	86
Duer , Anna	84	Susanna	63, 185
Denning	53	Susannah	18, 82
Frances	132	Duyckinck , Mary	7, 183
George Wickham	53	Duyts , Catharine	118, 150, 241
John	53, 219	Duzenberg , Sarah	62
William	53, 219	Dwight , Elizabeth	193
William Alexander	53, 219	Mary Eliot	193
Duke of York	209, 242	Dyckhuysen , Swantje	142
Dumbaugh , Elizabeth	190	Dyckman , Charity	12, 176
Dumond , Sarah	89	Cornelia	71, 74, 128
Dumont , John	53, 60	Eve	77
Mary Swords	60	Rachel	71, 74, 128
Peter	53, 54, 60	Earle , Catherine	186
Pieter	53	Edward I.	186
Robert	53, 54, 60, 266	Ebbets , Daniel	103
Robert Swords	54	Delia	103, 104
Walrand	53, 60, 219	Eddy , Herman James	55
William	54	Thomas Augustus	55
William Henry	54	Edgar , Herman Le Roy	55
Duncan , Christina	44	Juliet	99
Frances	104	William	55, 220
Dunham , Mary E.	30	Edsall , Elizabeth	108
Dunkin , Amelia	49	Edwards , Mary	121
Anna	171	Sophia Matilda	150
Dunlop , Jane	183	Susan	86
Dunnell , Harriet	172	Egbert , Ann	123, 181
Dunphy , Agnes	56, 94	Benjamin	181
Dunscomb , Catharine	80	Egberts , Agnes	8

I N D E X

Egbertse, Jannetje . . . 19, 32, 49, 57, 130, 152	Ely, Smith, Jr. 56 William 220
Egbertsen, Henry 206	Embree, Effingham 56
Egerton, Isabella 92	Elizabeth 38
Eigenbrodt, David Lamberson 55	John 56, 220
Louis Ernest Andrew 55	Lawrence Effingham 56
Elliott, Mary Anna 118	Robert Cornell 56
Ellis, Henrietta 111	Embury, (Von Emburg)
Jane French 74	Abraham Bininger 56
John 16	Ann Magdalene 94
John French 74	Aymar 56
Mary 16	Catharine 18
Ellison, Mary 66	Daniel 56
Ellsworth, Hester 33	Daniel, Jr. 56
Irene 70	Peter 56, 94, 220
Elmendorf, see Van Elmendorf.	Philip 220
Catharine 108	Philip Augustus 56
Coenradt 55	Emigh, Anna Maria 103
Cornelius 55	Katrina 103
Jacobus 259	Engelbert, Anna Maria 67
Jan 55	Entwhistle, John Hardman 112
John Augustus 55	Sarah Ann 112
John Barker 55	Eplin, Anna Barbara 146
Levi 55	Erhardt, Joel Benedict 57
Martin 55	John 57
Mary Crooke 80	Erouard, Rachel 105
Elsworth, Christoffel 67, 220	Erving, John 57
Clement 67	John Langdon 57
Henry 67	Etting, see Elting.
John 67	Ester 51
John William 67	Evans, Harriet 116
Mary 67	James Sidney 57
Theophilus 67	Thomas Grier 57
William John 67	Everest, Harriet 70
Elting, (Elten, Eltinge)	Everett, Jane 15
Aaltje 24, 174, 192	Evertse, Cornelia . . 20, 21, 35, 44, 77, 159
Catherine 40	Maria 136
Esther 76, 77	Evertson, Elizabeth 152
Ezekiel 55	Ewetse, Mary 24
Ezekiel Jan 55	Ewing, Louisa Belford 63
Jacob 55	Ewoutse, Mary 174, 192
Josiah 55	Eymar, see Aymar.
Magdalen 55	
Roeleff 55	Faille, Joan 120, 121
Roeleff Josiah 55	Fairly, Anne 15
Ely, Epaphras Cook 56	Falconer, (Falconier, Fauconnier)
Moses 56, 220	Bruce McLean 57
Richard 220	David 57

I N D E X

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Falconer , (Falconier, Fauconnier) | |
| John | 57 |
| Peter..... | 57 |
| Pierre..... | 57, 221 |
| Roger..... | 57 |
| William Henry | 57 |
| Falkenhahn , Catherine..... | 189, 263 |
| Fardon , Susan | 96 |
| Farrington , Abigail..... | 98 |
| Kesiah | 165 |
| Fauconnier , see Falconer. | |
| Faugères , Louis..... | 16 |
| Mary..... | 16 |
| Faure , Sophia..... | 187 |
| Vincent | 187 |
| Faye , James J..... | 58 |
| Thomas | 58 |
| Feake , Elizabeth | 90, 165 |
| Feaks , Deborah | 191 |
| Feke , Hannah..... | 38 |
| Felix , Phebe..... | 101 |
| Feltus , Martha..... | 37 |
| Fenno , Eliza..... | 177 |
| Maria | 78, 79 |
| Ferguson , Elizabeth..... | 89 |
| John | 58 |
| Walton..... | 58 |
| Ferris , Adelaide | 119 |
| Hannah | 112 |
| Mary..... | 39, 165 |
| Mary Anna..... | 118 |
| Field , Anthony | 58, 106 |
| Benjamin | 58, 106 |
| Benjamin Hazard..... | 18, 58 |
| Cortlandt De Peyster..... | 58 |
| Eleanor | 86 |
| Florence Van Cortlandt .. | 18 |
| Hazard | 58 |
| John | 58 |
| Margaret..... | 12, 170 |
| Mary..... | 19, 106 |
| Maunsell Bradhurst..... | 58 |
| Moses..... | 58 |
| Robert..... | 58, 106, 221 |
| Susannah, wife of..... | 58, 106 |
| Uriah | 106 |
| William Hazard | 58 |
| Filkins , Geesje | 179 |
| Finney , Elizabeth..... | 72 |
| Fish , Abraham Keteltas | 61, 62 |
| Catharine | 120, 121 |
| Elizabeth Susan | 90 |
| Hamilton..... | 59, 182 |
| Hamilton, Jr. | 59 |
| John | 221 |
| Jonathan | 59, 221 |
| Judith..... | 98, 187 |
| Margaret A. | 15 |
| Mary, wife of..... | 59 |
| Mary Elizabeth..... | 61, 62 |
| Nathan..... | 59, 221 |
| Nathaniel | 221 |
| Nicholas..... | 15, 59, 90, 182 |
| Samuel..... | 59, 221 |
| Sarah | 109 |
| Sarah Morris | 182 |
| Stuyvesant | 59 |
| Fisher , Ann | 108 |
| Phoebe..... | 57 |
| Ruth | 123 |
| Flanagan , Elizabeth Maria..... | 82 |
| James | 82 |
| Fletcher , Benjamin..... | 227 |
| Flowers , Mary..... | 36, 41 |
| Floyd , Augustus..... | 59, 60 |
| Catharine | 36, 41 |
| Charity..... | 114 |
| Elizabeth..... | 46 |
| John Gelston | 59, 60, 165 |
| Julia | 45 |
| Mary..... | 83 |
| Nicoll | 45, 59, 60, 83, 165 |
| Nicoll, Jr..... | 60 |
| Richard..... | 45, 59, 60, 83,
165, 221, 228, 266 |
| Sarah Kirkland..... | 165 |
| Susanna, wife of.... | 45, 59,
60, 83, 165 |
| William... .. | 45, 59, 60, 83, 165, 221 |
| Floyd-Jones | 228 |
| David Richard..... | 60 |
| De Lancey..... | 60 |
| Elbert..... | 60 |
| Henry..... | 60 |
| Thomas | 60 |
| Folger , Sarah | 34, 142 |

I N D E X

Fonda , Elizabeth	152	Fox , Austen George	62
Eve	137	Austen Hoppin.....	62
Lena	26	George Henry.....	62
Rebecca	42, 180	George Shotwell.....	62
Foote , John Taintor	60	Frair , Elizabeth	111
Robert Dumont.....	60	Franklin , Edward Morris.....	62
Forbes , Catharine.....	18, 191	Henry.....	62
Eliza	76	John.....	62
Frances Margaret.....	15	Morris.....	62
James Grant.....	15	Sarah.....	38, 112
Ford , Abigail.....	251	Sarah Robinson.....	56
Foreman , Sarah.....	77	Thomas.....	62
Forman , Catharine Louisa	74	Freeman , Alden	63
Elizabeth.....	33	Alexander.....	63
Lewis.....	61	Ann Margaret.....	36
Tunis.....	74	Joel Francis	63
William Henry	61	French , Elizabeth.....	36
Fort , Hannah.....	63	Philip.....	242
Foster , Abbott	61	Freer , Hugo	224
Amelia Elmer	133	Mary.....	178
Andrew	61, 132	Frisby , James	161
Anna Eliza	132	Sarah	161
Antoine Lentilhon	61	Frogat , Mary	90, 91
Clara	30	Frost , Amy Ann	188
Frederic De Peyster	61	Ann.....	15
Frederic Giraud	61	Betty.....	160
Herman Ten Eyck.....	61, 132	Matilda Ann.....	14
Julia.....	49, 50	Fry , George Gardiner	63
—————	191	T. W. Gardiner.....	63
Sarah	28	Frye , Frances.....	219
Thomas	61	Fryer , Lydia.....	186
Fouesdin , Mary Spingler	44	Fuller , Deborah.....	243
—————	44	Furman , Abigail Spicer.....	84
Foulke , Bayard Fish.....	61	Fynhout , Cornelis.....	259
William	61, 62	Gale , Juliana.....	44, 45
Fowler , (Le Fowler)		Gallatin , Albert	63
Ann.....	118	Albert Eugene	63, 64
Charles Anthony.....	62	Albert Horatio.....	63
Ellen Bernetta.....	169	Albert Rolaz.....	63, 64
Jeremiah	62	Frederic.....	63, 64
Jeremiah Drake.....	62	Frederick, Jr.....	64
Joseph	62, 222	Goelet.....	64
Mary.....	70, 179	James	63, 64
Northrop	62	Rolaz Horace.....	64
Reginaldus	222	Gallaway , Daniel Ayres.....	64
Reuben	62	Robert Macy.....	64
Theodore.....	62	Gansevoort , Colonel	252
William.....	62		

I N D E X

Gardiner, David	27	Gibson, Robert	65
Elizabeth	27	Robert Phillips	65
John	27	Sarah Maria	146
Lion	27	Giddeman, Christian	111
Mary	27, 161	Giles, George	65
Sarah Diodati	161	Gilbert	65
Gardenier, Susanna	150	John	65, 66
Garlaye, Lords of	231	John Christie	66
Garr, Andrew	64, 69, 222	John Spencer	65, 66
Andrew Sheffield	64, 69, 222	Stephen Weart	66
Anna	69	Gillender, Augustus Theophilus ..	66
Garrison, Abram	65	Theophilus	66
Catharine	85	Gilman, Elizabeth Hale	79
Charles Edwin	65	Giraud, André	66
Gassner, John Godfrey	37	Anne, wife of	66
John Gottlieb	37, 222	Daniel	66
Martha Caroline	37	Frederic	66
Peter	37	Jacob Post	66
Gates, General	235	Pierre	66
Gebhard, Anamaria Magdelene ..	222	Givan, Margaret Evertson	40
Charlotte	111	Glass, Christina	65
John Gabriel	111, 222	Glen, Anna Sanders	185
Gedney, Deborah	125	Helena	136, 155
Geissenhainer, Anna Margaret ..	92	John	207
Gelston, Phoebe	45, 59, 83, 165	Marytje	175
George II	243	Glentworth, Emily	60
Gerard, James Watson	65	Glover, Andrew	222
William	65	Ann	8, 147, 222
Gerber, Anamaria Magdalene	111	Elizabeth	222
Gerhard, Conrad	54	Hannah	149
Louisa	54	Jane	222
William	54	John	8, 147, 222
Gerritse, (Gerretse, Gerrits)		John (G.)	222
Annetje	24, 137, 174, 192, 259	Maria	222
Geeritje	260	Sarah	222
Rachel	13	Goelet, Elizabeth	92, 165
Ryer	137	Francis	64, 65, 66, 165, 223
Ryer Elbertse	137, 222	Hannah Greene	63, 64, 65
Gerry, Almy Goelet	63, 64	Jacobus	64, 65, 66, 165, 223
Elbridge Thomas	65	John	64, 65, 66, 165
Thomas Russell	63, 64, 65	Ogden	66, 67
Gibbs, Charlotte Augusta	11	Peter	64, 65, 66, 165
Gibert, Julia Magdalene	139	Peter P.	63, 64, 65, 66
Mary Elizabeth Caroline ..	161	Robert	66, 67
William Nicholas	161	Robert Walton	67, 266
Gibson, Henry Bicker	146	Goetschius, Rachel	53
Henry Pierson	65	Golden, (Golding)	
John	146	Mary	122, 155

I N D E X

Goldsmith, Hannah	28	Groesbeck, Catherine	124
Mary	187	Elizabeth	57, 131, 164, 171
Goodliff, Ann Letitia	113	Grosbeck, Rebecca	172
Goodliffe, Hannah Ann	43	Groot, Dirck	86
Gordon, Melinda	178	Maria	166
Gosman, Jenat	19, 32, 49	Neeltje	86
Johanna Mary	189	Philippus	86
Gould, Charles David	67	Symon Symonse	86
John Woodworth	67	Gross, Maria Louisa	175
Gouverneur, Gertrude	116	Mary Taylor	149
Rebecca	17	Gruner, O. H.	68
Gracie, Esther Rogers	97	Siegfried	68
Sarah Rogers	90, 91	Guenther, Julia E.	7
Graham, Chauncey	209	Guernsey, De Sault	68
Elizabeth	153	Ezekiel	68
Henry Montrose	67	Joseph Reynolds	68
Isabella	110, 238	Peter	68, 223
James	238	Peter B.	68
James Lorimer	67	Guest, Maria	87
Jane	157, 247	Guile, Phoebe	77
Jane Maria	153, 154	Phebe	226
Margaret	191	Guion, John	68
Morris	244	John H.	68
Sarah	23, 209	John Howe	68
Gray, Eleanor	28	Louis	68
Green, Deborah	46, 216	Louisa	107
John	216	Magdalen	51
Mary	132	Maria Rachel	98
Penelope	108	Gulick, Alexander	68
Greene, Phoebe	181	Alexander Reading	68
Phoebe Arnold	123	Catherine, wife of	68
Gregory, Edward C.	67	Joacham	68
Henry Elsworth	67	Jochem	68
Phoebe	17, 57	Johannes	68
Grevenaet, Andries	166	Rautsha, wife of	68
Tryntje	166	William	68
Griffen, Sarah	43	Gustavus Adolphus	226
Griffin, Theresa	178	Guthrie, Catherine	122, 136, 164
Griffith, Sarah J.	100	Hackett, James Henry	68, 69
Grimm, Maria Isabella	139, 140	John Keteltas	69
Grinnell, Edwin Morgan	68	Thomas G.	68, 69
Julia Irving	23	Hackstaff, Alexander Garr	69
William Russell	68	William G.	69
Griscom, Annette	24	William George	69
Griswold, Catherine	103	Haegen, Tuentje	170
Gritman, Ann	35	Haering, Margaret	133
Groesbeck, (Grosbeck)		Hahn, see Hone.	
Catharine	41, 162		

I N D E X

Haight , see Hoyt.		Halsey , Ephraim	70
Abigail	149	Esther	70
Abner Sherman	70	Frederick Robert	71
Amos	70	George Albert	71
Ann	93	Gurdon	71
Ann, wife of	122	Harvey Reynolds	71
Ann Matilda	122	Isaac	70
Benjamin	69, 70	Jabez	70
Benjamin I.	69	Jacob	71
Charles	70	Jacob Lafayette	71
Charles Coolidge	69	Jemima, wife of	71
David	69, 122	Jeremiah	71
David L.	122	Jonathan Osborne	71
Edward	69, 70	Matthew	71
Frederick Augustus	70	Mary, wife of	70, 71
Frederick Everest	70	Nicoll	71
Hannah	162	Phoebe	223
John	69, 122	Phoebe, wife of	70, 71
Jonathan	129, 223	Robert	71, 223
Joseph	70	Ruth, wife of	71
Joseph Fowler	70	Silas	71
Margaret, wife of	70	Silvanus	70
Mary	62	Thomas	70, 71, 223
Nicholas	69, 70, 149	Halstead , Cornelia Ann	93
Phoebe	75	Halsted , Ezekiel	149
Phoebe, wife of	69, 122	James Mayer	71
Samuel	69	Jemima	69, 70, 149
Sarah	34	Mary Jones	183
Sarah, wife of	69	Hamblen , Thankful	13
Susanna	129	Hamel , ———	246
Haines , John Peter	70	Hamersley , Andrew	72
Sarah Platt	50	Andrew Gordon	72
William Augustus	70	James Hooker	72
Hake , Helen Livingston	47, 48	John William	72
Hall , Abby Maria	181	Lewis Carré	72
Anna	191	William	72
Asahel	191	Hamilton , Alexander	23, 72, 73, 223
Hannah Frances	178	Ann Elizabeth	188
Harriet	102	Eliza	144
Valentine Gibb	70	Fanny	23
Hallett , Ann	45, 216	Henry	248
Joseph	45, 216	James Alexander	23, 72, 73
Lydia	15, 19	James K.	188
Mary	15, 19	John Church	73
William	45, 264	William Gaston	73
Hallock , Clementine	122	William Pierson	73
Halsey , Anthony Post	70	Hammond , Catherine J. E.	181
Daniel	71	Hannah	106

I N D E X

Hammond, Hetty J.	97	Harsen, Cornelia Rachel	128, 129
Martha.....	116	Cornelius.....	71, 74, 128
Mary De Lancey.....	77	Jacob.....	71, 74, 128
Hand, Augustus Clifford	73	Johannes.....	71, 74, 128
Clifford Augustus.....	73	Maria Elizabeth.....	71
James.....	73	Hart, Anna	68
John.....	73	Henry Ellis.....	74
Nathan.....	73	Jane Rebecca.....	51
Phoebe.....	41, 167	Theophilus Phillipse.....	74
Samuel.....	73	Hartshorne, James Mott	74
Hanmer, Sarah	104, 234	Harvey, Mary Charlotte	71
Hansen, see Van Noorstrand.		Sarah.....	118
Harcourt, Susannah	160	Hasbrouck, Abraham ..	74, 75, 145,
Hardenberg, Blandina Bruyn	9		146, 224
Jacobus.....	9	Abraham Bruyn.....	75, 146
James Bruyn.....	9	Benjamin.....	74
John.....	9	Caroline Hone.....	146
Sarah.....	25	Cornelius Benjamin.....	74
Hardenbrook, Anna Margareta ..	148	Elsie.....	49, 57
Hannah.....	67	Helen.....	145
Margaretta.....	242	Henry Cornelius.....	74
Hardenstein, Margareta	251	Jane.....	40
Harding, Amanda Maria	150	Jean.....	224
Jane.....	51, 55, 237	John Chester.....	75
—,.....	237	Jonathan.....	75, 146
Hare, Amos	81	Jonathan Howard.....	75
Elizabeth.....	75	Joseph.....	74, 75, 145
Rebecca Field.....	81	Rachel.....	53
Haring, Cornelia	87, 88	William Cornelius.....	74
Haringh, Breckje	148	Haughwout, see Lefferts.	
Harison, Anne, wife of	73	Leffert.....	225
Francis.....	73, 224	Leffert Pieterse.....	98, 154
George.....	73	Pieter.....	225
George Duncan Ludlow..	73	Pieter Janse.....	98, 154, 225
Richard.....	73	Havens, Asher Corlies	75
Sir Richard.....	224	Elizabeth.....	161, 162
William.....	224	George.....	75, 225
William Henry.....	73	Henry P.....	75
Harmense, Engeltje	81	Henry Powell.....	75, 225
Harmensen, Grietje	130	James.....	75
Harriman, Charles	73, 74	Jonathan.....	75
Francis Cottenet.....	73, 74	William.....	75
William Edward.....	74	Haviland, Aaron	75
Harris, Elizabeth	42, 108	Abigail.....	34, 69, 122
Harsell, Katharine Eliza	149	Abigail, wife of.....	75
Harsen, (Haszingsh, Haszongh)		A. Walter.....	75
Bernardus.....	71, 74, 128	Benjamin.....	75
Catharine.....	124	Charity, wife of.....	75

INDEX

Haviland, Daniel	75	Heermans, Engeltje	55
Ebenezer.....	75	Hegeman, Adrian	47, 225, 254
Joseph	75	Alida	123
Mary.....	62	Elise Anne.....	47
Merritt Elvin.....	75	Elizabeth.....	25
Roger.....	75	Gertruyd	47
Sarah	39	Joost.....	47
William.....	75, 225	Joseph.....	47
Hawes, Emory	75, 76	Maria	117
Granville Parker	75, 76	Peter.....	47
Rachael Ann	122	William.....	47
Hawkes, ———	236	Helme, Anne	163
Forbes	76	Hempstead, Lucretia	124, 244
George Wright	76	Hendricks, Grietje	53, 60
McDougall	76	Margaret.....	219
Wootten Wright.....	76	Rebecca.....	261
Hawkshurst, Amy	217	Hendrickse, (Hendricks, Hendricksen)	
Mary.....	163	Annetje	35
Sarah	104, 216	Geertje.....	22
William.....	216	Maria	95
Hayes, Kate	51, 52	Wybrecht	35
Haynes, Sarah	71	Hendrickse, see Suydam.	
Hays, Aaron Burr	76, 77	Hendrick.....	246
Charles Hammond.....	76	Rycke	246
David	51, 76, 77	Hendricksen, see Blauvelt.	
De Witt C.	51	Henry, Ann	109
De Witt Clinton	76, 77	Anne.....	162
Eugene DeLancey.....	77	Herbert, Eliza A.	101
Jacob	51, 76, 77	Isaac.....	101
Mary.....	51	Hermans, (Hermanse)	
Michael	76	Eliza	20
William Jacob.....	77	Femmetje	98, 154
Hazard, Elizabeth	45	Herrick, Elias Hicks	77
Elizabeth Breese.....	176	Elias Jacob.....	77
Lydia	58	Joseph	77, 226
Lucretia.....	142	Josiah	77
Hearn, Anna	81	Stephen	77, 226
Heartt, Jane Lamberson	138	Herring, Ann	92, 93
Heathcote, Anne	46	Hewlett, Elizabeth	144
Caleb	224	Hannah.....	88, 187
Heaton, Agnes	57	Loretta.....	88, 187
Agnes (Tyler)	17	Mary Elizabeth.....	88
Hecht, William	232	Heyer, Cornelius	77, 78
Heermance, Henry	77	Edward Peter	78
William Laing.....	77	Eliza Brodhead.....	37
Heermans, (Hermans)		Henry A.....	78
Anna Margarita.....	161	Sophia	146
Augustine.....	161, 261	Walter	77

I N D E X

Heyer, Willem	77	Hogeboom, Mary	107
William	77, 78	Högle, Maria	164
Hicks, Elizabeth Ann	31, 32	Holland, Mary Magdalen	114
Hannah	75, 225	Holly, Catharine	69, 70
John	225	Hannah	27
Margaret	77	Holman, Margaretta L.	14
Martha Matlack	34	Holmes, Emeline	107
Mary	14	Israel	107
Hilfers, Anna Helena	185	Mary	166
Hill, Sarah	27	Holton, Rachel	154, 251
Hills, Emily	141	Homan, Esther	28
Hannah	48	Hone, (Hahn, Von Hahn)	
Hinchman, Elizabeth	51	Catharine	29, 187
Hinton, Ann	111, 112	Emily	61
Sarah	67	Isaac Stoutenburgh.....	80
William.....	111	Joanna Esther	33
Hitchcock, Esther	23	John	33, 80, 226
Sarah	171, 172	John, Jr.....	61
Hoagland, Cornelis	258	Philip.....	80, 226
Sarah	85, 96	Robert Swartwout	80
Hodge, Ann Maria	136	Honeywell, Elethe, wife of	17
Hodges, Emily	163	Enoch	17
Hoes, Hannah	166	Israel	17, 226
Maria	166	Mary, wife of	17
Hoffman, Adrian Kissam	79, 87	Mercy, wife of.....	17
Burrall	78, 79, 80	Samuel.....	17
Charles Fenno.....	78	Sarah	17
Charles Frederick.....	78	William	17
Eugene Augustus.....	78, 80	Hooglandt, Annatje	169
George Edward	79	Hooker, Catharine Livingston	72
Harmanus.....	78	James.....	72
John Thompson	79	Hopkins, Mary Elizabeth	178
Josiah Ogden.....	78, 79, 80	Rachel.....	43
Lindley Murray.....	79, 80	Samuel Miles	81
Martin	78, 79, 80, 87, 226	Sheldon	81
Martinus.....	78, 79, 80, 87	Woolsey Rogers.....	81
Mary Evelyn	87	Hoppin, Alice	62
Murray	78, 79	Gerard Beekman	81
Nicholas.....	78, 79, 80, 87	William Warner.....	81
Ogden	80	Hornor, Ellen Bowne	190, 191
Philip Livingston.....	79, 80, 87	Horsfall, Eleanor	86
Richard Kissam	80	Joseph	86
Samuel Verplanck.....	78, 80	Horton, Penelope	145
William Ogden.....	80	Hosack, Alexander	81, 226
Hogeboom, Catharine	182	Alexander Eddy.....	81
Hilletje	12	David.....	81
Jeremiah... ..	107, 226	Hosie, Ann Eliza	118
Kilian.....	107, 226	Hough, Elizabeth	17

I N D E X

Hough, Ezra	17	Hunter, Grace	144
Houghtaling, Andrew	95	Hunting, Elizabeth	107
Barent.....	95	Phebe.....	112
Conraedt.....	95	Huntington, Francis Cleaveland	82
Elizabeth.....	95	William Reed.....	82
Hendrick.....	95	Hurry, Edmund	82
Matthias.....	95, 227	Edmund Abdy.....	82
Thomas.....	95	Hurst, ———	82
Howarden, Margaret	104, 109	James H.....	82
Howe, Samuel Oscar	81	Hutchinson, Ann	247
Howell, Abigail	70	Elizabeth.....	60
Eliza.....	92, 93	Mary.....	112
Margaret.....	109	Hutchings, Sarah Ann	23
Susannah.....	71	Huyck, John Van Heusen	12
Howland, Emily	33	Julia Clarissa.....	12
Jane Abby.....	192	Moyca.....	167, 168, 169
Mary Rodman.....	119, 120	Hyatt, Sarah	17, 57
Samuel Shaw.....	33	Hyde, Mary	193
Hoyt, see Haight.		Ingraham, Arthur	83
Caroline Delaplaine.....	26	Daniel Phoenix.....	83
Elizabeth, wife of.....	70	Nathaniel Gibbs.....	83
Mary.....	81	Innes, Edward S.	83
Moses.....	70	William T.....	83
Nicholas.....	69	Ireland, Andrew Lawrence	83
Simon.....	69, 70, 227	Augustus Floyd.....	83
Susannah, wife of.....	69, 70	Elizabeth.....	97
Hubbard, Samuel Thomas	81, 82	John.....	83, 86
Walter C.....	82	John Busted.....	83, 84
Hudder, Andries	255	John De Courcey.....	84
Huestace, (Huestis)		John Lawrence.....	83
Benjamin.....	81	Margaret.....	86
David.....	81	Irving, ———	229
Elizabeth, wife of.....	81	Alexander Duer.....	84
Grace Maria.....	96	Alexander Duer, Jr.....	84
John.....	81	Charlotte.....	68
Mary.....	81, 82	Cortlandt.....	84
Phebe.....	68	Ebenezer.....	68, 84
Robert.....	81, 227	Gabriel Furman.....	84
Hughes, Elizabeth	138	John Treat.....	84
Hulet, Jane	238	Mary J.....	190
Hun, Harman Thomasse	206	Pierre Paris.....	84
Hunt, Fanny	35	Pierre Munroe.....	85
Martha.....	31	Sarah.....	174
Thomas.....	82	Washington.....	85, 227
William Henry.....	82	William.....	68, 84, 85, 227
Hunter, Elizabeth	104	Isaacs, Esther	81, 132
Governor.....	224	Isham, Charles	85

I N D E X

Isham , William Bradley.....	85	Jay , Pierre	227
Jackson , Lydia Ann	30, 48	Susan Matilda	36
Mary	130, 131	William	86
Phoebe	87, 88, 187	Jeffrey , (Jaffray)	
Jacobse , Ida.....	155, 156	Andrew	244
Itye	246	Jane	127
Jacomina.....	12, 176	Jean	244
Rutger	246	Jenkins , Elizabeth	172
Wybrecht	252	Jennings , Mary	145
Jacobsen , Jacob.....	258	Jessup , Edward.....	228
Jacobus , Charles Lockwood.....	85	Jesup , Esther	46
Cornelius.....	85	Jocelyn , Emeline.....	192
Cornelius C.....	85	Johnson , (Janssen)	
James	85	Barent	87
Lyman Averill.....	85	Bradish	86
Jadot , Geneviève	9	Catherine	32
James II	205	Catherine Van Mater.....	110
Janes , Bathsheba.....	163	Elizabeth.....	177
Janeway , Elizabeth Leiper	170	Isaac.....	87
George.....	85, 96	Jan Barentse	87
Jacob	85, 96	Jane	30, 48
Jacob J.	85	Sir John.....	252
James G.....	85	John Barent	87
John Howell.....	85	Joseph Horsfall.....	86
Sarah	96, 163	————	86
Thomas Leiper	85	Samuel William	86
William	85, 96	Sarah	70, 101
Jans , (Janse)		Sophia	41, 167
Annatje	137	Theodore Polhemus.....	87
Anneke.....	26, 175, 208, 228, 254	Sir William	236
Ariaentie	255	William Lupton	87
Batje.....	166	William Samuel	86
Elizabeth	61, 75, 149	Johnston , Dorothy Margaret.....	34
Roeloff.....	208	Elizabeth Cowan	14
Jansen , Helena	145	Isaiah Younglove	14
Hester	74, 128	Joline , Adrian Hoffman	87
Sarah	160	Charles Oliver.....	87
Janssen , see Johnson.		Jones , Arabella	60, 228
Janszen , see Mesier.		Cornelia Harnig	60
Jardine , Catharine.....	126	David.....	60, 228
Jarvis , Mary.....	165	David Samuel	87, 88
Jay , Augustus.....	86, 227	Edward Renshaw.....	87
Francina	84, 167	Hannah	45, 59, 71, 83, 165
John	86	Hope.....	43
Mary	142	Isaac, Jr.	87
Peter.....	86	James I.....	88
Peter Augustus	86	John	87, 88, 187
		John H.	88, 187

INDEX

- Jones**, Josephine Katherine..... 187
 Joshua 87
 Martha..... 191
 Oliver Hewlett..... 88
 Oliver Livingston..... 88
 Polly Y..... 163
 Samuel..... 87, 88
 Sarah..... 139, 140, 141
 Thomas ..60, 87, 88, 187, 227, 228
 Townsend 88
 Walter Restored T..... 88, 187
 William..... 87, 88, 187
- Jordan**, Barbara, wife of..... 89
 Conrad..... 89
 Conrad N..... 89
 Pierre..... 89
 Stephen 89
 Thomas De Milt..... 89
- Journee**, Maynard..... 250
- Joyce**, Susanna..... 69
- Juriaans**, Engeltje..... 81
- Kane**, John, Jr. 61
 Marie Antoinette 61
- Kean**, Julia..... 59, 182
- Kearney**, John Watts 89
 Philip John..... 89
 Susannah R..... 132
- Keeler**, Rebecca 13
- Kellogg**, Abigail..... 98
 Harriette Elizabeth 189
 Lydia 145
- Kelly**, Cecelia..... 11
- Kelso**, Janet 74
- Kennedy**, Mary 102
- Kerin**, Jane..... 121
- Kerley**, Charles Gilmore..... 89
 James R..... 89
- Kermer**, see Carmer.
- Kermit**, Henry..... 89
 Robert 89
- Ketcham**, Elizabeth, wife of..... 89
 John 89, 228
 Philip 89
 Platt 89
 Sarah 116
 Solomon 89
 Susan, wife of 89
- Ketcham**, Tredwell 89
 William Platt..... 89
- Ketchum**, Hezekiah 137
 Joanna 137
 Joseph 137, 228
- Keteltas**, Abraham 61, 68, 69, 218
 Aeltje..... 84, 218
 Ann..... 68, 69
 Evert Petersen 61
 Evert Pietersen..... 68
 Jane 16, 61, 62, 81
 Jan Evertsen 61, 68
- Keys**, Dorothy 122, 155
- Kieft**, Director-General 229
 Governor William.... 228,
 240, 245, 258
- Kiersted**, (Kierstede)
 Cathalina..... 182
 Catharina 93
 Hans..... 182, 228
 Lucas 182
 Maria 105
- King William**, (of England) 244
- King**, Ann 38
 Charles 90, 91
 Dorothy 228
 Edward 90, 91
 Esek Clarke..... 111
 George Gordon 90, 91
 Hannah, wife of..... 91
 James Gore..... 90, 91
 John 38, 91
 John Alsop 90, 91
 Le Roy..... 91
 Lucy Anne 111
 Mary..... 27
 Rufus 90, 91
 Rufus Sylvester..... 91
 Rupert Cochrane 91
 Samuel..... 91, 228
 William 228
 William Henry..... 91
- Kingsland**, Abigail, wife of 91, 92
 Ambrose C..... 91
 Cornelius..... 91, 92
 Daniel C..... 91, 92
 Hester 28
 Mary Caroline 142

I N D E X

<p>Kingsland, William M. 92</p> <p>Kinnan, Alexander Phoenix 92 Alexander Phoenix Wal- dron 92</p> <p>Kip, (Kipp)</p> <p> Abraham R. 89</p> <p> Anna, wife of 93</p> <p> Annatje 11</p> <p> Benjamin 93</p> <p> Brockholst Livingston 92, 93</p> <p> Catharine 92</p> <p> Catherine 89</p> <p> Charles Augustus 92, 93</p> <p> Elbert S. 92</p> <p> Eliza 142</p> <p> Elizabeth 67, 68, 84</p> <p> George Goelet 92</p> <p> Hendrick Hendrickse 89, 92, 93, 229</p> <p> Henry 93</p> <p> Isaac 89, 92</p> <p> Isaac Hendrickse 92</p> <p> Isaac Lewis 92, 93</p> <p> Jacob 89</p> <p> Jacobus 92, 93</p> <p> James Howell 93</p> <p> Jan 11</p> <p> Jane 10, 78</p> <p> Jesse 93</p> <p> Johannes 93</p> <p> John 93</p> <p> Leonard 92</p> <p> Leonard William 93</p> <p> Louisa Serena 11</p> <p> Luke 11</p> <p> Maritje 85</p> <p> Quinby 93</p> <p> Rachel 182</p> <p> Roeloff 89</p> <p> Samuel 92, 93</p> <p> Sarah 12</p> <p> William Fargo 93</p> <p> William Halstead 93</p> <p> William V. B. 93</p> <p> William Wilson 93</p> <p>Kirby, Abram Mulford 94</p> <p> Ann 40</p> <p> Daniel 40</p>	<p>Kirby, David Livingston 94</p> <p> Francis Charles 94</p> <p>Kirkland, Sarah Backus 59, 60, 165</p> <p>Kissam, Benjamin Tredwell 94</p> <p> Coleman Embury 94</p> <p> Helena 79, 80, 87</p> <p> Joseph 94</p> <p> Louise 167</p> <p>Kitchell, Julia Ann 56</p> <p>Kiaarwater, see Clearwater.</p> <p>Klock, Sarah 124, 125</p> <p>Knapp, Antoinette 36</p> <p>Knickerbacker, (Knickerbakker, Knickerbocker)</p> <p> Anna 152</p> <p> Esther Margaret 180</p> <p> Herman 42, 180</p> <p> Herman Janse 152</p> <p> Jane Chester 42</p> <p> Johan Van Bergen 42, 180, 229</p> <p> Johan Van Berghen 152</p> <p> John 42, 152, 180, 229</p> <p> Kathlyne 178</p> <p> Walter 152</p> <p>Kniffen, Susanna 43</p> <p>Knight, Anna 123</p> <p> Magdalena 191</p> <p>Knox, Euphemia Helen 116</p> <p> John 94</p> <p> John Mason 94</p> <p>Kortright, Cornelius 95</p> <p> Cornelis Jans 95</p> <p> John 95</p> <p> Laurens Cornelisse 95</p> <p> Lawrence 95</p> <p> Lawrence M. 95</p> <p> Nicholas Gouverneur 95</p> <p>Krankheit, Sophie, widow of 241</p> <p> Theunis 241</p> <p>Kronkhite, Catharine 46</p> <p>Kroon, Neeltje Janse 7, 183</p> <p>Kunst, Heyltje Jans 246</p> <p> Hillette Janse 133</p> <p>Kunze, Anna Margareta 29</p> <p> Catherine Elizabeth 144</p> <p> John Christopher 29, 144, 229</p> <p>Kuypers, Emma A. 104</p> <p> Gerardus Arense 104</p>
---	--

I N D E X

<p>Kuypers, Johanna, wife of 104 Samuel Schuyler 104 Warmoldus C.....104, 230</p> <p>Lacqueman, see Lockman.</p> <p>La Grange, Elizabeth 164</p> <p>Laing, Alexander Kinnan 95 Catherine Edgar 77 Edgar 77 Edgar Hall 95</p> <p>Lake, Charity 147</p> <p>Lakerman, see Lockman.</p> <p>Lamb, Anthony 126 Catharine Maria 126 Colonel 203 John 126, 230</p> <p>Lamberson, David 55 Sarah 55</p> <p>Lambertse, Annetje 173 Marretje 65</p> <p>Lambertsen, Bennetie 156</p> <p>Lammertse, Aeltje 37</p> <p>Landon, Mary Hart 83</p> <p>Lane, Barent Houghtaling 95 Columbus 95 Edward Van Zandt 95, 96 Francis Titus Luqueer.... 95 George 96, 230 Melicent 122 Milicent 69 Nathaniel 96 Peter Van Zandt 95, 96 Robert 96 Smith 96 Smith Edward 96 Solomon 96 Solomon, Jr. 96 William Hustace 96</p> <p>Langendyk, Maritje Janse 193</p> <p>Lansing, Abraham Jacob 14 Annetje 184 Catharine 14 Cornelius 14 Femmetje 136 Frances 155 Gerrit 136, 155 Gerrit Frederickse.. 136, 155, 230 Gerritt Frederickse 14</p>	<p>Lansing, Gerrit Jacob 136 Gerrit Jacobse 155 Gertrude 185 Hendrick Gerritse 14 Hibertje 124 Jacob Gerrit 136 Jacob Gerritse 136, 155 Jacob Hendrick 14 John 155 Lysbet, wife of 14 Machtel 186 Mary 136</p> <p>Larison, Amy 71</p> <p>Lasher, John 215</p> <p>Lassingh, see Lossing.</p> <p>Lathrop, Mary Cornelia 12</p> <p>Latrobe, Lydia Maria 135</p> <p>Latting, (Latten, Lettin, Letting). Hannah 40 Rebecca 95 Richard 230 Sarah 31</p> <p>Lawrance, Ann 76 John 76, 236</p> <p>Lawrence, Abraham Riker ... 96, 97, 98 Adeliza 19 Adriana 187 Anna 130, 131 Ann Eliza 156 Edward 97 Edward Smith 97 Elizabeth 56, 120, 183, 241 George Newbold 97 Hannah 142, 248 Isaac 97, 98 John 83, 86, 96, 97, 98, 142, 156, 187, 241 John Burling 97 John L 96, 97, 98 Jonathan ... 83, 86, 96, 97, 98, 187 Jonathan S. 97 Joseph 97, 142 Judith 83, 86 Julia Beach 183 Louisa A. 86 Margaret Ruth 180 Mary 21, 35, 56, 159, 166</p>
---	--

I N D E X

Lawrence, Mary, wife of	83, 86, 96, 97, 187	Le Fowler, see Fowler.	
Mary Bowne	21, 22	Leg, Margriet	85
Rachel	100	Legereau, Eugenie	152
Richard	97, 142, 156	Legg, Anna	148
Richard Montgomery	97	Leggett, Abraham	162
Samuel	97	Betsey	162
Sarah	156	Gabriel	62, 162
Thomas	83, 86, 96, 97, 156, 187, 230, 231	John	162
William	97, 98, 142, 156	Rebecca	62
William A.	98	Sarah, wife of	162
William Beach	97	Thomas	62
William Miner	98	William	162
Lawton, Benedicta, wife of	98	Le Grand, Marytje (Mary)	30, 211
Christopher Jacob	98	Pierre	211
James	98	Leiper, Martha	85
John	98	Leisler, Governor	230
John Warren	98	Le Maistre, see Delamater.	
Pliny	98	Lenox, Isabella Henderson	13
William	98, 231	Robert	13
Leaycraft, Judith	77	Lent, Maria	125
William	77	Ryck	245
Le Breton, Felicite	161	Lentilhon, Mary Pauline	61, 132
Le Chevalier, Jean	183	Leonard, Margaret	22
Susannah	133, 183	Mary Christina, wife of	22
Ledyard, Lucretia	136, 152	William	22, 232
Lee, Jane A.	148	Le Roy, (Leroy)	
Lee-Sugg, Katherine	69	Cornelia	55, 104
Le Favor, Edna Jeanie	14	Daniel	90, 99
Le Febre, Magdalena	54	Edward A.	100
Le Fevre, Elisabeth	53	Henry Wycoff	99
Elizabeth	55	Herman	99, 100
Lefferts, see Haughwout.		Herman, Jr.	99
Abigail	156	Jacob	99, 100
Adriana	178	Jacob Rutgers	100
Anne	94	Mary Ann	137
Frederic Raymond	98, 99	Mary Augusta	90, 91
Frederick Raymond, Jr.	98	Otis	100
Harpnje	154	Robert	100
Harpnje, wife of	154	William Edgar	99
Isaac	154	L'Espenard, see Lispenard.	
Jacobus	98	L'Espinarde, see Lispenard.	
John Leffert	98	Le Sure, Marie Elizabeth	34
Leffert	98, 99	Lettin, Letting, see Latting.	
Marshall	98, 99	Leverich, Mary	120
Marshall Clifford	99	Leveridge, Benjamin	100
Le Fort, Eva	178	Benjamin Chase	100
		Caleb	100
		Hannah, wife of	100

I N D E X

Leveridge, John	100	Livingston, Cornelia	101
Martha, wife of	100	Cornelia Louisiana.....	82
Mary, wife of.....	100	Daniel	137
William	100	Edward De Peyster.....	101
Levy, Esther, wife of	113	Edward P.....	101
Moses.....	113, 233	Edward Philip	70, 101
Rachel	113, 145	Elizabeth.....	70, 104
Zipporah	145	Elizabeth Stevens.....	70, 101
Lewis, Ann Dashwood	83	Eliza Glass.....	118
Cornelia.....	92	Eliza Matilda	123
Francis	83, 233	Emily Maria.....	47, 48
Hettie.....	25	Estelle	48
Jacoba	61, 146, 186	Gertrude ..	105
Jemima.....	133	Gilbert.....	72, 74
Margaret	105	Janet.....	82
Mary.....	63, 263	James.....	105, 151
Mrs.....	233	James Duane.....	88
Lieverse, Catherine	14	Joanna	20
Limberger, Agnes	185	John	137, 151
Lincoln, Catherine	70	John Henry.....	101
Lindsay, John Douglas	100	John Swift.....	101
William Francis	100	Johnston	101
Lines, Ernest Howard	100	Julia	45
Peter Williams	100	Livingston	101
Samuel.....	100	Louisa	88
Stephen	100, 233	Margaret...15, 32, 65, 90,	
William S.....	100	104, 109, 123, 151, 154, 182	
Lippert, Jane	39	Margaret Maria.....	82
Lirton, Ann	179, 260	Maria	94, 101
Lispenard, (L'Espenard, L'Espin-		Mary.....	11, 27, 84
arde)		Mary Coleman.....	45
Abeltje, wife of...148, 153,		Mary Le Roy.....	137
157, 164, 190, 232		Maturin	105
Abigail ...19, 31, 114, 144, 157		Peter Robert	123
Anthony...148, 153, 157, 164, 190		Peter W.....	123
Antoine.....148, 153, 157,		Philip...11, 67, 70, 88, 101,	
164, 190, 232		118, 123, 137	
Cornelia	148, 190	Philip Henry	101
Leonard	148, 153, 164, 190	Philip P.	70
Marie, wife of.....	157	Philip Philip	101
Sarah	153, 164	Robert...11, 67, 70, 72, 74,	
Little, Jane Anne	114	88, 101, 104, 105, 109, 118,	
Livesay, Ellen	125	123, 137, 151, 233	
Livingston, Alida	24, 79, 80, 87	Robert, Jr.....	82
Angelica	170	Robert Cambridge.....	88, 101
Catharine	72, 74, 131	Robert Edward.....	101
Catherine.....	57, 67, 164, 171	Robert Gilbert.....	72
Clermont	101	Robert James.....	105

I N D E X

Livingston, Robert L.	82	Lossing, (Lassingh)	
Robert R......	82, 104, 109	Pieter Pieterse.....	103, 230
Sarah Van Brugh.....	86	Lott, Agnietje	154
Schuyler.....	118	Gertrude.....	117
Walter.....	118	Louis XIV.	220
Lloyd, Harriet Breneck	13	Louis XVI.	263, 266
Herbert Denyse.....	101	Lounsbury, Mary A.	62
John.....	102	Louw, Maria	55
Joseph.....	101	Lovelace, Governor	205
Rebecca.....	24, 26	Lord (Francis).....	224
William Rensellaer.....	102	Lovett, Amy	38
William Thompson.....	102	Low, Aaron	63, 234
Lockman, (Lacqueman, Laker-		Hannah Maria.....	63
man)		Jacob.....	63, 234
Abraham.....	102	James.....	103
De Witt McClellan.....	102	Joseph Tompkins.....	103
Frederick Irving.....	102	Peter.....	63, 234
Isaac.....	102	Lowe, Benjamin Franklin	103, 104
Isaac Paul.....	102	Henry Wheeler.....	103
Jacob.....	102, 234	William Ebbets.....	103, 104
Jacob Kennedy.....	102	Lowery, Ann Jane	147, 266
John Quentin.....	102	Lowndes, Mary Livingston	105
John Thomas.....	102	Rawlins.....	105
Louis.....	102	Lownsbery, James	103
Lockwood, Maria Louisa	85	Michael.....	103
Sarah.....	103	Nehemiah.....	103
Logan, Ann	23, 209	Richard.....	103, 234
Loockerman, (Loockermans)		Richard Purdy.....	103
Anna.....	175	Stephen.....	103
Anneke.....	254	Lozier, Katharine Frances	43
Annetje.....	84, 167	Lubbertse, Altje	146
Govert.....	254, 255	Cornelia.....	18, 30, 41, 47, 116
Lord, Abigail	154	Divertje (Eva).....	211
Abigail Hooker.....	150	Lubbertsen, Elsje Frederickse ...	14
Mary.....	30	Lucas, Rebecca	57
Lorillard, (l'oreillard)		Ludington, Colonel	216
Anna Catharine.....	29	Ludlam, Charlotte	95
Eliza Meier.....	11	Clemence.....	228
Emily.....	110	Clemence, wife of.....	95
Jacob.....	29, 103	Elizabeth, wife of.....	95
Peter.....	103	Frances.....	91, 228
Peter A......	103	Isaac Townsend.....	95
Pierre.....	103, 234	Joseph.....	95
Lossing, (Lassingh)		Louise.....	44
Benson John.....	103	Stephen.....	95
John.....	103	Thomas.....	95
Nicholas.....	103	William.....	95, 228, 234
Peter.....	103	Ludlow, Banyer	104

I N D E X

Ludlow , Edward Hunter	70, 104	Mange , (Månje)	
Edward Philip Livingston	104	Jan	203
Elizabeth	83	Judith	203
Frances	73	Judith Janse	15, 28
Gabriel	104, 234	Manley , Emma Catharine	56
Gabriel G.	104	Manningham , Mary	15, 19
Gabriel Verplanck	104	Many , (Magny)	
Mary Corbett	35	Ann Magdalene	11
Mary Livingston	70	Francis	105
Robert Henry	104	Francis Vincent	105
Sarah	110	François	105
Sarah Frances	116	Jacques	105, 235
Ludlum , Frances	110, 111	Mapes , Catharine Deliverance	
Julia Frances	75, 146	Adeline	106
Lupardus , Charity	51	Margaret	179
Lupton , Elizabeth	87	March , (Marsh)	
Luqueer , Abraham	95	Clement	105
Elizabeth Ann	95, 96	John P.	105
Francis Titus	95, 96	Marck , John	257
John	95	Marden , Francis Alexander	105
Luyster , Mary	124	Francis Skiddy	105
Lynch , Eugene Tillotson	104	Margaratin	213
Hannah	39	Margits , Catherine	47
James	104, 109	Joseph	225
Margaret A.	109	Mariner , Martha	18, 207
Lyon , James L.	104	Marschalk , Catharine	7
Ruth	28	Elizabeth	92
Samuel Kuypers	104	Sarah	96, 163, 175
Mabie , Annetje	15	Marselis , Annatje	175
Macdonough , Augustus Rodney	104	Barbara	20, 21, 125, 126
Thomas	104	Hybertje	137
Maclay , Jane Thomas	121	Jan	137
Macy , Benjamin	64	Marsh , see March.	
Hepzebah	64	Marshall , Charles	29
John	64, 234	Charles Henry	29
Thomas	234	Julia	159
Macubbin , Mary	161	Mary Russell	29
Maessen , (see Van Buren)		Marston , Elsie	190
Cornelis	166, 235	John	148
Magny , see Many.		Margaret	148
Maison , Caroline	53	Mary, wife of	148
Malcolm , Richard Montgomery	109, 162	Nathaniel	148
Sarah Ayscough	109, 162	Thomas	148, 190
William	109, 162, 235, 244	Martens , Tryntje	118
Mandeville , Eleanor	50	Martense , (see Adriance and Rey- erse)	
Elizabeth	129	Catalyntje	166
		Martin , Bradley	105

I N D E X

Martin , Henry Hull	105	McLean , James Hammond	106
Marvin , Marian	124	James Monroe	106
Mason , Captain	253	Margaret Culbertson.....	57
Elizabeth	19	William	106
Euphemia Provoost.....	94	McNamee , Charles	107
John	94, 235	Theodore.....	107
John Mitchell.....	94	McPhaedres , Catharine.....	72
Sarah	72	McVickar , Augusta.....	86
Theodore L.....	19	Mead , Abraham	107
Masten , Cornelis.....	259	Joseph	107
Margaret.....	92	Walter Haughton.....	107
Mathews , Albert	106	Mee , Catharine.....	127, 244
Oliver.....	106	Meier , Caspar.....	144
Matthews , Sarah A.....	133	Henrietta Margreeta.....	144
Mattysen , see Van Keuren.		Melchiors , Tryntje.....	61
Mattys	218	Melgerse , Tryntje.....	167
Maxwell , Margaret.....	10	Mercereau , Ann.....	123
Mayhew , Susannah	131	Merrell , Hanora Frances	154
McCready , Nathaniel L.....	106	John G.....	154
McCullen , Robert	111	Merrill , Elizabeth	106
Sarah Coe	111	Merritt , Anna.....	31, 32
McCurdy , Elizabeth.....	188	Phoebe.....	112
McDonald , Deborah.....	15	Mersereau , Alletta	92
McDougall , Alexander	76, 235, 236	Martha.....	102
Ann Langwell	76, 236	Merwin , Julia Anderson	13
Colonel.....	252	Merwyns , Walburga.....	217
Elizabeth.....	76, 236	Mesier , Abraham	107, 237
Elizabeth, wife of	76	Edward Sebring	107
John	236	Elizabeth	28
Ronald	76, 235	Jane	156
Ronald Stephen	236	Peter.....	107, 237
Stephen	236	Peter Abraham	107
McDowell , Euphemia	71	Peter Jansen.....	107, 237
McGraw , Jane Harding, wife of ..	237	Metselaer , Dirkje Teunisse.....	186
Eleanor	51, 55	Meulmans , Cornelia.....	95
Roger	51, 55, 236	Meyer , Catharine	40
McIntosh , Amy (Hawkshurst)....	217	Catherine	20
Phineas	217	Jan Dircksen	166
McIvor , Ann.....	122, 155	Maria	166
McKay , Margaret Helen.....	142	Marie	29
McKean , David	82	Pieter	166
Elizabeth Myers.....	82	Miles , Anna Constable	149
McKnight , Charles.....	106, 237	Milledoler , Abian Steele.....	16, 81
John Morin Scott.....	106	Miller , Burnet.....	107
Mary Beekman	12	Christopher Blackburn... ..	107
McLean , Charles	106	Eleazer	107
Cornelius.....	106	Elijah.....	108, 237
George Hammond	106	Elizabeth.....	8, 147

INDEX

<p>Miller, George Perkins 107 Henry Seymour..... 107 Hiram 108 Jeremiah 238 Joanna 94 John Blackburn..... 107 Martha, wife of 108 Matthias Burnet 107 Morris Smith.....107, 108 Rutger Bleecker..... 107 Warner 108 William 108</p> <p>Mills, John Cruger 108 Sarah 184 Sylvester H..... 108</p> <p>Miner, Eliza 98</p> <p>Minturn, Robert Bowne..... 108 William 108</p> <p>Minuit, Governor..... 220</p> <p>Mitchell, Cornelius Berrien..... 108, 109 Cornelius Von Erden.... 108 John Murray..... 109 Marcus..... 17 Maria 34 Martha Minott..... 46 Sarah 17 William.....108, 109 William Spingler..... 109</p> <p>Moll, Catalyntje 77</p> <p>Monroe, Augustin 109 John A..... 109</p> <p>Montagne, ——— 208</p> <p>Montcalm, General..... 233</p> <p>Montfort, Dorothy 117</p> <p>Montgomery, Elizabeth..... 160, 163 Henry Eglinton..... 109 James Mortimer 109 John Robb..... 109 Margaretta R..... 10 Mary 12, 176, 177</p> <p>Moore, Anna..... 192 Anna Catharine..... 103 Benjamin.....109, 110 Casimir De Rham..... 110 Clement Clarke 109, 110 Daniel Sackett..... 110 Hannah 110 John.....109, 110, 237</p>	<p>Moore, John Jacob..... 110 Lydia Maria..... 8 Mananna..... 48 Samuel..... 109 Sarah 46</p> <p>Morewood, Edmund 58 Helen Grace..... 58</p> <p>Morgan, Adeline 162 Abigail..... 81 Mary 165 Rebecca..... 162</p> <p>Moriaens, Agnetje..... 61, 146, 186</p> <p>Morley, Dorothea 224</p> <p>Morrell, Hannah Radley 22 Mary.....158, 159</p> <p>Morris, Augusta McEvers 47 Deborah..... 62 Elizabeth Bruen 108 Elizabeth S.....110, 111 Euphemia 116 Fordham.....110, 111 Helena..... 136 Henry..... 110 Henry Lewis 110 James..... 110, 111 Lewis..... 110, 111, 238 Lewis G..... 110 Mary..... 23, 72 Richard 110, 238 Richard Lewis.....110, 111 Richard V..... 110 Robert.....110, 111, 224, 238 Robert H..... 111 Sabina Elliott..... 136 Stuyvesant Fish..... 111 William Lewis..... 111</p> <p>Morrison, George Austin..... 111 George Austin, Jr..... 111</p> <p>Morse, Richard Carey..... 111 Sidney Edwards 111</p> <p>Möser, Susan 65</p> <p>Moses, Rebecca Gratz..... 113</p> <p>Mott, Adam 112, 238 Adriana..... 63 Arthur Buchan.....111, 112 Frederic Clinton..... 112 George Henry..... 112 Jacob Somerendyke..... 111, 112</p>
---	---

I N D E X

Mott, Jemima	30	Myer, Gilbert	77
Mehitabel	261	Jacob	77
Samuel	112	Johannes	77
William	112	John	77
William Buchan	111, 112	John Dyckman	77
William Franklin	112	Myndertse, Catherine	137
William Hinton	111, 112	Marritje	184
Moule, Catharine	133	Nagel, Janneke	261
Mower, Mandeville	112	Nagels, Tannecken	106, 180
Thomas Gardner	112	Nangle, Magdalene	29
Mozier, Isabella	13	Nash, Elizabeth	129
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior	29, 238	Nathan, Benjamin	113, 114
Margaretta Henrietta	29, 144	Gratz	113
Nicholas Melchior	238	Jonathan	113
Muirson, Ann	192	Mendez	113
Anne	193	Seixas	113, 114
Mulford, Abraham	94	Simon	113, 114
Abigail, wife of	94	Nazereth, Maria	41
Charles Lewis	112	Neill, Sarah	123
David	112	Neilson, Anthony Bleecker	114
Esther, wife of	112	Catharine	31
Frideswide, wife of	112	Catherine Alexander	16
Hannah	238	Elizabeth	65
Jeremiah	94	John	15, 31, 114
John	112, 238	John, Jr.	114
Mary	238	Julia Kean	15
Matthew	112	Nelson, John	254
Philenia Havens	94	Sarah	103, 254
Robert L.	112	Nevius, Maria	121
Samuel	112, 238	Ruliff	121
Thomas	94	Newbold, Hannah	97
William	94, 238	Mary Ann	97
Munger, Jane	264	Newell, Faith	98
Munro, Frances	46	Newkerk, Neeltje Gerritse	40
Murdoch, Julia E.	176	Newkirk, Hendrika	193
Murphy, John S.	113	Jennetje	85
William Dennistoun	113	Newlin, Anna B.	177
Murray, Ann	35	Newman, Mary, (Mrs.)	149
Ann Eliza	62	Nicholl, Frances	193
Beulah	78, 79, 80	Nicholls, Jane	73
Charles H.	113	Nichols, Acosta	114
Dauphin	113	George Livingston	114
Elihu	113, 239	Isaac	114, 239
Henry Kennedy	113	Lewis	114
William	239	Nicholson, Adden	34
Myer, Adolf	77, 239	Hannah	63
Amanda Fitzallen	51, 76, 77	James	63, 264
Antie	106, 180		

I N D E X

Nicoll , Abigail, wife of	114	Oakley , Samuel	116
Benjamin	114	Sarah W.	168, 169
Charlotte Ann	114	Thomas	116
De Lancey	114, 115	Timothy	116
Edward Holland	114, 115	Oblinus , Jesyntje	12
Governor	230	Josyntje	176
Henry	114, 115	O'Connor , Margaretta	14
Margaret	45, 59, 60, 83	Odell , ———	100
Mary	89	Phoebe	91
Matthias	114	Sarah	179
Solomon Townsend	114, 115	Ogden , Abraham	116
William	114	David	13, 32, 116
Nicolls , Governor	254	David B.	116
Richard	204, 209	Gertrude Gouverneur	179
Niles , ———	247	Gertrude Waddington ...	73
Niven , Eliza Jane	47	Gouverneur Morris	116
Noel , Mary	19, 31, 114, 144	Jan	240, 266
North , Maria	157	Jacob	116
Mary Catharine	11	James DePeyster	116
William	11	John	13, 32, 116, 240, 266
William Augustus Struben	11	Josiah	13, 32, 116
Northrop , Lois	17, 57	Katharine	118
Northrup , Minerva Virginia	62	Margaretta Eleanor	116
Norton , Ruth	20	Mary	13, 32
Sarah	190	Mary Elizabeth	179
Norwood , Andrew	115, 239	Mary Murray	78
Andrew Sickles	115	Richard	240
Benjamin	115	Samuel	116
Carlisle	115	Sarah	66, 67, 78, 79, 80
Louisa	148	Sarah Platt	52, 180
Lewis Morris	115	Susan Lindley	80
Meliora, wife of	115	Thomas Ludlow	116
Richard	239	Thomas W.	116
Tobias	115	Ogilvie , Rebecca	115
Nostrand , Christina	150	Olcott , Eben Erskine	116
Elizabeth	25	John Nathaniel	116
Margaret	123	Nathaniel	116
Mary	116	Sophia Wyckoff	27
Nott , Sara Maria	123	Oliver , Sarah	18, 82
Nottingham , Mary	49, 57	Oller , Polly	175
Nyssen	217	Olney , Frances Elizabeth	63
Nystrom , Mary Caroline	50	Gideon W.	63
Oakley , E. Benedict	116	Onderdonk , (Van der Donck)	
Elizabeth	89	Adriaen	117, 256
Jesse	116	Adrian	117
John	116	Andrew Joseph	117
Matilda Cruger	128	Andries	117
		Benjamin Treadwell	117

I N D E X

<p>Onderdonk, Elizabeth Schenck .. 117 Hendrick..... 117 Horatio Gates..... 117 John 117 Joseph 117 Sarah 60</p> <p>Oothout, Antje..... 240 Arien 240 Edward 117 Eliza 137 Hendrick.....117, 240 Hendrickje.....20, 125, 126, 175 Jan..... 117 Jan Janse.....117, 266 Jannetje..... 240 Johannes 240 John 117 John Janse240, 266 Mayekay 240 William 117</p> <p>op Dyck, Gisbert..... 240</p> <p>Orange, Prince of..... 263</p> <p>Orcansen, Margaret.....12, 170</p> <p>Osborne, Eliza 71</p> <p>Osgood, Susan..... 58</p> <p>Osterhoudt, Ariaantje.....52, 180</p> <p>Ostheim, Jane..... 143</p> <p>Ostrander, (Van Ostrander) Charles Ferdinand..... 117 Cornelius V. B..... 92 David W..... 92 Ezekiel..... 117, 187 Ferdinand William.....117, 187 Helen..... 187 Hendrick.....92, 117, 187 Margaret Jane..... 92 Pieter.....92, 117, 187, 240 Pieter Pieterse.....92, 117, 187 Tryntje, wife of.....92, 117, 187 Wilhelmus.....92, 117, 187</p> <p>Oswald, Maria Margareta.....29, 187 Philip Jacob.....29, 187</p> <p>Outwater, Hendrickje..... 13</p> <p>Packard, Zabiah 145</p> <p>Paddock, Mary Caroline..... 42</p> <p>Paine, Brinton48, 240 Mary..... 50</p>	<p>Paine, Stephen..... 240 Susan 48</p> <p>Palfrey, Peter..... 205 Prudence..... 205</p> <p>Palmer, Ann..... 150 Elizabeth..... 28 Phoebe..... 118 Robert 150 Sarah 187</p> <p>Pangburn, Caroline Sophia..... 181</p> <p>Park, Charlotte 75 Susan 164</p> <p>Parker, Abigail 187 Hannah 61</p> <p>Parsons, Schuyler Livingston... 118 William Barclay..... 118</p> <p>Partridge, Amos118, 241 Amos Samuel..... 118 Benjamin Franklin..... 118 Frank Harvey 118</p> <p>Pasquereau, (Pasqueray) Magdalena57, 221</p> <p>Paterson, Cornelia.....57, 171</p> <p>Paul, Catharine..... 102</p> <p>Paulding, James Kirke..... 118 Joost.....118, 150, 241 Joseph 118, 150 Julia 85 Nancy 150 Sophie, wife of..... 241 William.....118, 150</p> <p>Paulison, (Pieterse) John 118⁹² John Paul 118 Martin 118 Paul 118 Paulus118, 242</p> <p>Pauw, Director 260</p> <p>Pawling, Ann..... 49 Anne..... 32</p> <p>Pearsall, Mary 62</p> <p>Pearson, Eliza146, 186 Elizabeth..... 61</p> <p>Pease, Mary 188</p> <p>Peck, Clarissa 85</p> <p>Peckwell, Amanda Abigail 54</p> <p>Peck, Hannah21, 35, 77, 159</p> <p>Peek, Maria 166</p>
---	---

I N D E X

Pegg, Eliza	118	Pentz, William Edwards	121
Pell, Abijah	118	William R.	121
Adelia Duane.....	83, 84	Perkins, Cornelia	107
Alfred Sands	84	Elizabeth.....	220
Alfred Shipley ...	118, 119, 120	Perlee, Abraham	121
Anna, wife of	118	Ralph Nevius	121
Benjamin.....	118	Perry, Susan	121
Charles Elliott.....	118	Petten, Jane Ann	58
Charles Shute	118	Pettinger, Ruth	51, 55
Clarence	119	Philipse, (Phillipse)	
Clementina B.....	100	Adolphus.....	242
Duncan Archibald.....	119	Annetje	242
Duncan Campbell.....	119	Eva.....	242
Frederick Aycrigg.....	119, 120	Eve.....	84, 167
Howland	119	Frederick	242
James	118	Frederik	245
James Kent.....	119	Mr.	223
John.....	118, 119, 241	Philip	242
John Bogert	119, 120	Rombout	242
John Henry	120	Susannah	132, 245
John Howard	120	Phillips, Ann	103
John Howland	120	Grace Ewing	28
Joshua	118	John	18, 82
Morris Shipley.....	119, 120	Margaret Wendell.....	82
Robert Livingston	84	Miriam.....	18
Samuel.....	119, 241	William.....	18, 82
Stephen Hyatt Pelham ...	120	Phipps, Marian Elise	184, 185
Susan.....	51	Phoenix, Alexander	37, 83, 242
Thomas.....	118, 241	Daniel	37, 83, 242
William.....	119, 120, 241	Elizabeth.....	83
William Cruger.....	120	Elizabeth Waldron.....	126
William Ferris	118, 119, 120	Jacob	37, 83, 242
William Howland.....	119	Jannetje	131
Pell-Haggerty, Howland	120	Rebecca	37
Pels, Claartje	24, 174, 192, 259	Pickering, Colonel	203
Sara.....	259	Pierce, Elizabeth	9
Pendleton, Sarah Boyd	171	Pierrepont, Henry Evelyn	121
Penfold, Edmund	120, 121	Hezekiah Beers....	121
Elizabeth	108	Pierson, Helen Maria	73
Richard	120	Pieterse, Maria	43, 153
William.....	120, 121, 241	Pieterse, see Paulison.	
William Hall	121	Piffard, David	122
William Leverich.....	120, 121	Henry Granger	122
Pentz, Adam	121	Pillot, Matilda Louisa	161
Adam Perry.....	121	Pindar, Susan	56
Archibald Maclay.....	121	Pine, George Washington	122
Jacob.....	121	John Buckley	122
Perry Carter.....	121	Pinkethman, Captain	209

I N D E X

Pinkethman , Elizabeth.....	50	Potter , Henry Codman.....	123
Pinckney , Rachel.....	118	John	123
Pinkney , Henry	122	Joseph	123, 243
James Henry	122	Mary	126
Philip.....	122, 242	Robert	123, 243
Thomas	122	Thomas	123
William	122	Potts , Frederick Augustus.....	123
William H.....	122	Powell , Deborah.....	191
Pitcher , Abraham.....	89	Praa , Maria.....	163
Eliza Kettle	89	Marytje	96
John	89	Praal , (Praal)	
Place , Aaron.....	122, 155, 243	Abraham	123
Charles	122, 155	Daniel	123
Ephraim	122	Edwin Theodore.....	123
Ephraim Bancker.....	122	Eliza A.	161, 162
Ephriam	155	Peter.....	123, 243
Isabel	155	William	123
James.....	122, 155	Prince of Orange	263
James Keys	122, 155	Prince , Anne.....	111
Rosetta	105	Betsy	94
Planck , see Ver Planck.		Frederick	124
Platt , Elizabeth	20, 21, 37, 44, 83	Frederick William.....	124
Hannah	89	Henry Axtell	124
Phebe.....	11, 12	Kimball	124, 243
Sarah Ann.....	11, 12	Pritcher , Hester	95
Plück , Jannetje.....	30, 211	Progue , Margaret	8
Plum , George Willard.....	123	Provost , Maria	37
James R.....	123	Pruyn , Aeltje, wife of	124
Lucetta G.....	13	Casparus	124
Susan Crane.....	13	David	124
Plympton , Gilbert Motier.....	123	Franz Janse	124, 244
Joseph	123	Franz Samuelse.	124
"Poest," Jan Barentse.....	262	Helena.....	14
Pole , Sarah.....	110	John Van Schaick Lansing	124
Polhemus , Abraham	37	Samuel.....	124
Cornelia Whitney.....	37	Pryer , Charles.....	124
Elizabeth.....	54, 101	James	124
Johannes Theodorus	37, 243	James Jasper	124
Theodorus.....	37	John	124
Popham , Sarah E.	19	Thomas	124
Post , Ann Ludlum	51, 52	Pulver , Orminta Matilda ..	173
Catharine	149	Purdy , David.....	124
Catlyntje	171	Eliza.....	124
Julia Strong	157	Elizabeth.....	57
Margaret Louisa.....	77	Jacob Harsen.....	124
Mary	51, 76, 77	Mary	131
Rebecca.....	66	Rachel	186
Potter , Alonzo	123	Putnam , Catharine.....	82

I N D E X

Putnam, General	261	Rapelye, Lammetie	25
Victor.....	82	Mary.....	124
Pyne, Moses Taylor	125	Sara	14
Percy Rivington.....	125	Sarah	179, 244
Quackenbos, Anna	42, 152, 180	Rathbone, Albert	125, 126
Marritje.....	166	Clarence	125, 126
Quackenbush, Jannetje	20, 125, 126	Joel	126
Quanton, Judith	30	Ratsey, Elizabeth	64, 65, 66, 165
Queen Anne	220, 229	Ray, Anne	261
Quereau, (Carow)		Cornelia.....	155
Frances	87, 88	Mary.....	91
Isaac.....	30	Sybil.....	122, 136, 164
Josuè.....	30	Raymond, Sarah	103
Judith	11	Raynor, Mary	163
Quick, Abigail	21, 35, 159	Read, Clark Potter	126
Charlotte.....	37	Oliver Clark.....	126
Thomas	37	William G.....	126
Quimby, Mary	106	Reade, Catharine Livingston	154, 155
Quinby, Ann	93	Helen Sarah.....	72
Quincy, Edmund	44, 63	Iden	72
Elizabeth.....	44, 185	Sarah	18, 47, 116
Eliza Wendell	63	Reading, Katharine Barclay	52
Jacob.....	63	Redman, Elizabeth	112, 238
Radcliff, Rachel	19, 32, 49	Reed, Isaac Henry	126
Radcliffe, Clara	12	Mary.....	109
Jochem.....	12	Samuel.....	126
William	12	Reeve, ———	50
Rainous, Phoebe	43	Abigail... ..	50
Ramsay, Martha	108	Reinagle, Georgiana	44
Rapelye, (Rapalje, Rapalye, De Rapalie)		Reinhart, Sophia	37
Alletta	37	Relyea, Saartje	92, 117, 187
Adriana	156	Remsen, (Van Der Beeck)	
Bernard.....	125	Catalina	126
Cornelius.....	124	Catharine.....	179
Daniel.....	102, 124, 125	Dorothy.....	179
Ellen Livesay	102	Dorothy, wife of.....	74, 126
George.....	125	Eleanor.....	74
George Bernard.....	125	Eve.....	16
Henry Staples	125	Femmetje	47
Jannetje	74, 116, 126	Gertrude	37
John	102, 125	Hendrick.....	126
Joris.....	102, 124, 125	Henry.....	126, 127
Joris Janse.....	102, 244	Henry Rutgers.....	126
Joris Jansen..	116, 124, 179,	Jacob	16, 74
244, 255		Joris	116
Judith.....	12, 170	Katharine	95
		Mary.....	116
		Phoenix	126

I N D E X

- Remsen**, Rem 16, 74, 126
 Robert George..... 127
 William.....74, 126, 127
 William, Jr..... 127
- Renaud**, Magdalen.....64, 128
- Renshaw**, Margaret 87
 Virginia 28
- Renwick**, Edward Brevoort..... 127
 Edward Sabine..... 127
 James 109, 127, 244
 Laura 109
 Mary R..... 157
 William 127, 244
- Reyese**, (Adriance)
 Adriaen 8, 244
- Reynolds**, Edward 82
 Lydia A..... 68
 Theresa 82
- Rhineland**, Eliza Lucille..... 55, 64
 Frederick William 128
 Frederick William, Jr.... 128
 Mary Rogers 153
 Philip 128
 Philip Jacob.....64, 128, 245
 Thomas Jackson Oakley.. 128
 William64, 128
 William Christopher..... 128
- Rhoades**, John Harsen..... 128, 129
 John Harsen, Jr..... 129
 Lyman 128, 129
 Lyman, Jr..... 129
- Rice**, Sophia Jane..... 36
- Rich**, Anna..... 100
- “Richard the Husbandman,”** (see
 Willets) 263
- Richards**, Benjamin 129
 Benjamin, Jr..... 129
 Guy 129
 William Whitlock 129
- Richardson**, Clarissa..... 175
 Elizabeth.....62, 162
 Franklin Stanton 130
 Samuel W. 130
- Richbell**, John..... 238
- Richmond**, Anna..... 159, 252
 Barzillai..... 252
 Charlotte..... 159, 160
- Ridabock**, Catharine Louisa..... 143
- Ridaboch**, Frederick..... 130
 Frederick Augustus..... 130
 Jacob 130
 James H..... 130
 Maria Caroline, wife of... 130
- Rider**, Robert 240
- Ridgeley**, Charles Goodwin 82
 Elizabeth Augusta 82
- Riggs**, Phebe..... 32
- Riker**, (de Rycke, Rycken)
 _____ 203, 211
 Abraham..... 130, 245
 Andrew 130
 Henry Laurens..... 130, 131
 John Hancock 131
 John Jackson 130
 John Lawrence 130, 131
 Richard 131
 Ruth 83, 86, 96, 97, 98
 Samuel 130, 131
 Samuel, Jr. 131
 William James 131
- Ritter**, Joanna Henrietta..... 71, 74, 128
 Matilda Charity Smith ... 149
 Peter..... 149
- Robb**, James Hampden..... 131
 Nathaniel Thayer..... 131
- Robbins**, Elizabeth..... 107
 Jane..... 188
- Robert**, Mary.....64, 128
- Roberts**, Charles 131
 Christopher..... 131
 Edward 131
 John 131, 245
 Martin 131
 May Coe..... 85
 Nathan Benjamin..... 131
- Robertson**, Elizabeth..... 180
- Robinson**, Beverly 132, 245
 Beverley 132
 Beverley Randolph 132
 John 245
 Morris 245
- Robison**, Margaret..... 58, 214
- Rockwood**, Charles Greene..... 132
 Charles Greene, Jr..... 132
- Rodenburgh**, Lucas 254
- Rodgers**, John..... 132

INDEX

Rodgers, John Kearney	132	Roosevelt, Claas Martense	133, 246
John R. Bayard.....	132	Charles Henry..	133, 134, 135, 136
Rodman, Caroline	38	Cornelius..	133, 134
Roe, Mary Elizabeth	74	Cornelius Van Schaick...	134
Roel, Maria Catherina	193	Elbert.....	133
Roelofse, (Roeloffs)		Frederick	134
Katrina	44	Jacobus.....	134, 135, 136
Sara	228	James Alfred.....	134
Sarah	182	James Jacobus.....	134, 136
Tryntje.....	254	James John.....	134, 136
Rogers, Benjamin Woolsey	132	Johannes.....	133, 134, 135, 136
Harriet.....	190	Margaret.....	30, 47, 48
Jane.....	98, 187	Nicholas	133, 246
Mary.....	128	Nicholas Jacobus	135
Mehitabel Rindge.....	185	Nicholas Latrobe	135
Moses.....	81, 132	Robert Barnhill.....	135
Sarah	57, 171	Samuel.....	135
Sarah Elizabeth.....	81	Silas Weir.....	134
William Bayard	132	Theodore.....	135
Rokenburgh, Henry Scott	133	Van Ness.....	136
Samuel Henry.....	133	Washington	133
Rolfe, Mercy	22	Rose, Mary Elizabeth	30
Romeyn, Catharine Theresa	15	Mr.....	256
Susan V. C.....	193	Phoebe.....	8
Roome, Charles	133	Roseboom, Elizabeth	61
Claudius Monell	133	Margaret.....	132
Hester	10, 67	Roubley, Marie	259
John	133, 183	Rouw, Anna	8
John Peter.....	183	Rowley, Delight	192
Nicholas	133	Ruggles, Mabel	23
Peter	133, 183	Runyan, Joseph	179
Pieter Willemse	133	Margaret.....	179
Rachel	183	Rushmore, Annie	191
Sarah	183	James.....	191
Susannah.....	10, 182	Russell, Mary	38, 39
William Harris.....	133	Rutgers, Catharine	40, 41, 100
Roos, Cornelia	17	Cornelia.....	99, 100
Jan.....	260	Elsie	148, 153, 164, 190
Roosa, Abraham	133	Harman.....	40, 246
Aldert Hymanse... ..	133, 246	Harman, Jr.....	40
Aldert Janse.....	133	Hendrick.....	40, 41
Anna Margaret.....	40	Rutgerse, (see Van Schoende-	
Charles Baker	133	woert)	
Daniel Bennett St. John..	133	Margaret	132
Isaac A.	133	Rutherford, John	136
Jan Aldertse.....	133	Lewis Morris	136
John	133	Robert Walter.....	136
Rachel	55	Walter	136

INDEX

Rutsen , Elizabeth	133	Sands , Samuel Stevens	136
Ryck , Anna	165	Santford , Elizabeth	44
Rycken , see Riker, Lent, Suydam.		Sargent , Lucretia	98
Abraham (Riker)	245	Satterlee , Arthur Bergh	136
Hendrick (Suydam) .155, 156,	246	Edward	136, 137
Ryck (Lent)	245	Edward Rathbone	136, 137
Ryckman , Margaret	92	Francis Le Roy ..	137
Ryer , Mary	67	George Bowen	137
Ryerson , Annetje	53, 60	George Crary	137
Blandina	166	Samuel	137
Rysile , Christiana	115	Samuel Ketchum	137
		Sarah Stearns	157
Sabin , Lucy Whitman	8	Satterly , Sarah	187
Sackett , (Sacket)		Saunders , Catharine	16, 81
Abigail	90, 91	Elizabeth	24
Anna	109, 110	Sarah	68, 84, 85, 227
Buell	136, 247	Savage , Ellen	168
Elizabeth	59	Sawyer , Mary Ann	144
Henry Woodward	136	Sayre , Sarah Ann	13
John	247	Schaats , see Skaats.	
Patience .83, 86, 96, 97, 98,	156, 187	Schaeffer , Anna Maria	146, 248
Philo	136	Schaets , see Skaats.	
Solon Philo	136	Schanck , (Schenck)	
Saidler , James	157, 247	Abraham	20
Mary Childs	157	Annetje	8
Saint Nicholas Society	266	Anetje	248
Salisbury , Samuel	44	Catharine	54, 101
Sarah	44	Catharine Alice	20
Salles , Louisa Stephanie	164	Daniel S.	137
Sammons , Rachel	152	Frances Norsworthy ..	29
Samuels , (Samuelse) ——	246	Garret	137
Jannetje	133	George Edgar	137
Sanders , Margaret	171	Jan	248
Sanderson , Eliza	89	Johannes	20
Sands , Austin Ledyard	136	John	137
Benjamin Aymar	136	Margaret	37
David	122	Martin	137, 248
Eliza	164	Mayke	178
Grace	136	Nathalie Charlotte Pendle-	
James	122, 136, 164, 247	ton	42
John	122, 136, 164, 247	Paul	20
Joshua	164	Ralph	137, 248
Martha Anna	122	Roelof	248
Mercy	122	Schell , Augustus	138
Nathaniel	122	Christian	138
Richardson	136	Edward	138
Samuel	247	Edward Heartt	138
		Jane Ann	66

I N D E X

Scheil , Richard	66, 138, 248	Schieffelin , Jacob.....	142, 248
Robert	138	Mary Theresa.....	35
William	66	Richard Lawrence.....	142
Schellinger , Rachel	27	Samuel Bradhurst.....	142
Schenck , see Schanck.		Schuyler	142
Schepmoes , Aeltje Janse	61, 68	Sidney Augustus.....	142
Rachel	157	William Henry	142
Rebecca.....	133	William Jay	142
Sarah	160	Schieffelin & Co.	248
Schermerhorn , Abraham..84, 138,		Schmelzel , George.....	143
139, 140, 141, 142		George J.....	143
Archibald Bruce.....	138	Irving.....	143
Anne White.....	155, 157	James Henry	143
Arnout	138, 161	Jane Rice	145
Arthur Frederic.....	139	John Blazius.....	143
Augustus Van Cortlandt..	139	John Christopher.....	143
Catalina	184	William Ridabock.....	143
Catalyntje	173	Schoonmaker , Elizabeth.....	36
Charles Augustus	139	Elsie.....	74, 75, 145
Edmund Henry.....	139	Engeltje.....	10
Edward Eugene	139	Lydia	74
Edward Gibert.....	139	Schouten , Mary A.....	27
Elizabeth.....	161	Schrade , see Shrady.	
Frederick Augustus.....	140	Schuchardt , Sarah Remsen.....	183
George Jacob.....	140	Schultz , Anna	138
George Stevens.....	139, 140	Maria Dorothea.....	103
Helen	84	Schuyler , Alida.....	11, 67, 70,
Jacob Janse.....	138, 140, 161	72, 74, 88, 101, 104, 109, 118,	
Jacob Jansen	248	123, 137, 234	
Jacob Maus	140	Angelica	41, 162
James Lefferts.....	140	Ann	20, 21, 44
Johannes	140	Arent	142
John.....	138, 140, 141, 142, 161	Arent Henry	142
John Egmont.....	141	Ariantje.....	171
John Jones	141	Catalina..7, 19, 31, 108, 114,	
John Peter	139, 140, 161	144, 183, 207	
John Simon	140, 141, 142	Cornelia.....	118
Maus.....	140	David Pieterse.....	207
Peter.....	138, 139, 140, 141, 161	Elizabeth.....	23, 72, 73, 104
Peter Augustus.....	140, 141	Elsie	61, 146, 170, 186
Peter Brinckerhoff.....	142	George Lee.....	144
Ryer	140	Hannah	169
Simon.....	140, 141, 142	Harriet Anderson....	142
Symon Jacobse.....	138, 161, 260	Harriet Ann	73
Willemyntje.....	30	Henrietta Anne.....	170
Schieffelin , Eugene.....	142	Johannes.....	23, 73, 144
George Richard.....	142	John.....	23, 41, 73, 142, 144, 162
Henry Hamilton.....	142	John Arent	142

I N D E X

Shepherd, Mary Garrison	192	Skidmore, Lemuel	147
Sherburne, Dorothy	185	Martha, wife of.....	147
Sherman, Catherine	70	Mary, wife of.....	147
Olivia Maria.....	125	Nehemiah.....	147
Sarah.....	146	Phoebe.....	155
Watts.....	146	Susannah, wife of.....	147
William Watts.....	146	Thomas.....	147
Sherwood, Abigail	187	William Lemuel.....	147
Joseph.....	187	Skinner, Frances Davenport	128
Shiells, Mary	95, 96	William Manning.....	53
Shipboy, Rosanna	186	Slecht, Jacomyntje	55
Shipley, Mary	118, 119, 120	Sleight, Sarah Ann	57
Shrady, (Schrade)		Sloops Bay Indians	213
Jacob.....	146	Slosson, Anna	193
Johan.....	146, 248	Slote, Alonzo	266
John.....	146	Daniel.....	147, 266
William.....	146	Daniel Lawrence.....	147
Shute, Mary	51	Edgar Alonzo.....	147
Sickels, Mary	153	Henry Lowery.....	147
Sickmanes Indians	213	Smedberg, John Adams	147
Sickles, Mary	8, 9	John George.....	147
Sill, Elizabeth	73	Smltd, Allan Lee	148
Simonsen, Reymeiga	101	Annatje, wife of.....	148
Simpson, Elizabeth	151	Cornelius Teunis.....	148
Sinaroy Indians	254	Frank Bishop.....	148
Sinclair, Elizabeth	69	Garret.....	148
Emma Chamberlain.....	131	John Cornelius Teunis....	148
Margaret Elizabeth.....	178	Lambert Arianse.....	249
Sing, Mary Elizabeth	110	Lambert Arranse.....	148
Slsson, Lydia	75	Margrietje.....	65
Slitcher, Colonel	231	Maria.....	148
Sjoerts, Hilletje	133, 134, 135, 136	Petrus.....	148
Skaats, (Schaats, Schaets)		Teunis.....	148
Annie Wood.....	186	William Henry.....	148
Bartholomeus.....	61, 146, 186, 248	Smith, Amy	108
Bartholomew.....	61, 146, 186	Anna.....	154
David.....	61, 146, 186	Ann Amelia.....	34
David Schuyler.....	61, 146, 186	Annie.....	31
Eliza Pearson.....	61	Bayard Marston.....	148
Frances.....	150	Benjamin.....	149, 150
Gideon.....	61, 146, 186, 247	" Bull ".....	250
Reynier.....	61, 146, 186, 247, 248	Catherine.....	35
Sklddy, Lillie B.	105	Clement.....	161
William.....	105	Deborah.....	20
Skldmore, (Scudamore)		Edward.....	150
Burtis.....	147	Elizabeth.....	97, 142
Ellen, wife of.....	147	Elizabeth Dilworth.....	190
John.....	147	Emily.....	165

I N D E X

Smith, George Bridges Rodney..	132	Sohler, Marie.....	13, 29, 216
Gouverneur Mather.....	148	Somerville, Arianna.....	169
Hannah.....	152	Soutter, Eliza Nicol.....	16
Harsen Halsted.....	149	Sowers, Ann.....	10
Hiram.....	149	Spencer, Edwards.....	150
James Tuttle.....	149	Harvey.....	150
James Wood.....	150	Mary N.....	110
Jane.....	164	Spler, Rachel.....	50
Job.....	34	Sples, Anna Magdalen, wife of...	150
John Lee.....	149	Francis.....	150
Joseph Wattier.....	148, 149	Francis Ferdinand.....	150
Jotham.....	149	Henry.....	150
Lavinia.....	130, 131	John Francis ...	150
Lemuel.....	34	John Peter.....	150
Lewis Bayard.....	148, 149	Peter.....	150, 250
Louis Gross.....	149	Spingler, Eliza Murray.....	44
Maria Louisa.....	34	Henry.....	44
Martha, wife of.....	34	Sprague, Mary.....	41, 167
Mary.....	30, 149, 160, 252	Staats, Anna.....	171
Mary Clare.....	161	Annatje.....	167
Merritt.....	34	Catharine.....	110, 111
Merritt Haviland.....	34	Elizabeth... 18, 23, 63, 73,	
Nathan.....	150, 249	82, 108, 144, 185	
Newel Bradner.....	149	Stagg, Abraham.....	150, 151
Orison Blunt.....	149	Benjamin.....	150
Phebe.....	107	Benjamin, Jr.....	150
Phoebe.....	111, 188	Emily Somers.....	70
Rebecca.....	10	Gerard Steddiford.....	151
Richard.....	34, 111, 142, 250	Isaac.....	70
Ruth.....	20	John.....	70, 150, 151
Samuel.....	149, 152, 250	John Peter.....	70
Samuel B.....	149	John Town.....	151
Samuel Street.....	149	Junius Theodore.....	151
Sarah.....	68, 69, 92, 93, 97, 132	Peter.....	151
Sarah Augusta.....	96, 98	Stanbrough, Alice.....	73
Susan.....	105	Stanbury, Ann.....	103
Susannah.....	20	Daniel.....	103
Tabitha.....	45, 59, 83, 165	Robert.....	103
Thomas.....	132	Stanley, Prudence.....	9
Thomas Edward Vermilye	150	Stanton, Edmund Courtland ...	151
William Palmer.....	150	Edmund Denison.....	151
Smock, Mary Ann.....	137	Henry....	151
Smythe, Richard.....	250	Henry Brewster.....	151
Snedeker, (Snedicker)		Mary.....	130
Elizabeth.....	15, 28	Samuel Billings.....	130, 152
Snell, Elizabeth.....	103	Stiles Franklin.....	152
Snyder, Catalyntje Hendrickse ..	89, 92	Staples, Elizabeth.....	75
Mary Catharine.....	39	Sarah Elizabeth.....	125

I N D E X

Starbuck , Clarinda	20	Stone , Betsey	131
Starin , (Ster)		Bridget	51
Catharine, wife of	152	Rachel	23
Johannes	152, 250	Stoothoff , Arietta	53, 60
John	152	Helena	188
John Henry	152	Storm , Adeline Amanda	43
Myndert	152	Christina, wife of	153
Nicholas	152	Clarence	153
Philip Frederick Adam ..	152	David	250
Starr , Chandler	152	Dirck	43, 153, 250
Walter Dannat	152	Garrit	153
Walter S.	152	Glorvina Rossell	78, 80
Stead , Elizabeth	81	Gorus	43
Steddiford , Catharine	151	Gregoris	153, 250
Stelle , Benjamin	152	Gregorius	43
Frederick William	152	John Graham	153, 154
Isaac	152	Lewis Kniffen	43
Joseph Warren	152	Peter	250
Margaret	72	Stephen	153, 154
Poncet	152, 250	Thomas	153
Samuel	152	Walton	154
William Watts	152	Stotesbury , Mary	50
Stephens , Jacobus	240	Stout , Charles	154
Ster , see Starin.		Charles Herman	154
Sterling , William Alexander, Lord	219	Stoutenburgh , (Van Stouten-	
Stevens , Alexander Hodgdon ...	152	burgh)	
Ann Catherine	26	Ann	150, 151
Ebenezer	152	Anneke	70
Horatio Gates	64	Isaac	33, 80, 251
John	153, 250	Joanna	33, 80
Mary	82	Neeltje	77, 78
Mary Lucille	63, 64	Strebeigh , Lefferts	154
Mary Lucy Anne	128	Robert M.	154
Rebecca Hodgson	139,	Street , Caleb	149
140, 141, 161		Nicholas	149
Robert Livingston	153	Samuel	149
Stevenson , Mary Eleanor	11	Sarah	149
Stewart , Alexander	188, 250	Stretton , Rebecca	94
Alexander L.	153	Striker , Jemima	158
Alexander Lispernard ...	164	Mary	159
Elizabeth	188	Strobel , Catharine Emeline	7
Lispernard	153, 164	Strong , Amanda	21
Louisa Stephanie	164	Hetty	107
Sarah	71	John	154, 251
William Rhinelander ...	153	Lydia	113
Stillwell , Mary Eliza	123	Selah	154, 251
Stilwell , Catharine	181	Selah Brewster	154
St. John , Henry, Lord Bolingbroke	224	Solomon	107

I N D E X

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Strong, Thomas 154, 251
 Thomas Shepard 154</p> <p>Stryker, Aeltje 25, 179
 Antje 181
 Jan 206
 Jannetje 108, 206</p> <p>Stuyvesant, Balthazar 251
 Cornelia 65
 Elizabeth 15, 59, 90, 182
 Gerard 32, 154, 155
 Gerardus 15, 65, 90, 182
 Judith 32
 Nicholas William . . 15, 32,
 65, 90, 154, 155, 182, 251
 Governor 205, 206, 214,
 227, 246, 248, 252, 256, 260, 261
 Director-General 219, 262
 Peter 15, 32, 90, 154, 155,
 182, 214, 217, 251
 Peter Gerard 155
 Petrus 65, 90, 182
 Robert Reade 155</p> <p>Sullivan, Arthur Bull 155
 Arthur Thomas 155
 General 244</p> <p>Sumner, Eliza 65</p> <p>Sutherland, Jacob 155
 John Lansing 155</p> <p>Sutphen, Mary 54</p> <p>Sutton, Rebecca 75</p> <p>Suydam, (Hendrickse, Rycken,
 Van Suydam, van Zuyt dam)
 Charles 155, 157
 Charles Schermerhorn . . 155, 156
 Cornelia 37
 David Lydig 156
 Ferdinand 155, 157
 Hendrick 155, 156
 Jacob Hendreckse 246
 Jacobus 156
 James Augustus 156
 Jane 126, 127
 Jannetje, wife of 155
 John 155, 156
 John Richard 156
 Lambert 156
 Peter Mesier 156
 Richard Lawrence 156
 Rick 246</p> | <p>Suydam, Ryck 155, 246
 Ryck Hendrickse 246
 Walter Lispenard 157</p> <p>Swaim, Elizabeth 106</p> <p>Swaine, Elizabeth 13, 116</p> <p>Swan, Benjamin Lincoln 157
 Benjamin Lincoln, Jr. 157
 Edward Henry 157
 William L. 157</p> <p>Swart, Jacomyntje 178</p> <p>Swartwout, Abraham 157
 Bernardus 157
 Catryna 251
 Elizabeth 53, 54, 60
 Rachel 89, 92
 Robert 157
 Roeloff 157
 Rolef 251
 Samuel 157
 Satterlee 157
 Thomas 157
 Tomys 251</p> <p>Swezy, Mary 145
 Samuel 145</p> <p>Swift, Alice 88, 101
 Sarah 88</p> <p>Switz, Eva 171, 172
 Katherine 140</p> <p>Swords, Charles Richard 158
 Edward Jenner 158
 George Henry 158, 159
 Henry Cotheal 158
 James 158
 James Richard 158
 John Evers 159
 Mary Brewerton 54, 60
 Stanford 159
 Thomas 158, 159, 252</p> <p>Sybrant, Rachel 67</p> <p>Sybrants, Wyntje 26, 175</p> <p>Sylvester, Nathaniel 225</p> <p>Sypher, Elizabeth 150</p> <p>Tailer, Edward Neufville 159
 William Hallett 159</p> <p>Talbot, Charles Nicoll 159, 160
 George Washington 159
 Richmond 159, 160</p> |
|--|--|

I N D E X

<p>Talbot, Robert Bancker 160 Silas 159, 252</p> <p>Talcott, Angelica Bogart 125, 126 George 125 Sebastian Visscher 125</p> <p>Talman, Ann 27 George Frost 160 Samuel 160 Sarah 190</p> <p>Tapp, Edward 160 Edward William 160 Edward Wright 160 William 160, 252</p> <p>Tappan, (Tappen) Blandina 130, 152 Charles Barclay 160 Christopher 160 Elizabeth 37 Frederick D. 160 John 44, 160 Jurian Teunisse 160, 252 Peter 130, 152 Petrus 160 Rebecca Waldo 44 Teunis 160 Tunis 252</p> <p>Tate, Agnes 150</p> <p>Tatoepam 213</p> <p>Tatum, Patience 43</p> <p>Taylor, Abigail 24, 81, 132, 192 Albertina Shelton 125 Ann 159 Benjamin 105, 253 Catharine Eliza 109, 110 Douglas 160 Edward 74 Elizabeth 58, 106 General 226 Hannah 152 Jane Maria 77 Justus 105 Mary 12, 176 Mary Clarissa 187 Moses 125 Rachel 37 Robert Lindsay 160 Sarah Elizabeth 189, 190 Sarah Lloyd 74</p>	<p>Teall, Mary 48 Oliver 48</p> <p>Teets, Eliza 130</p> <p>Teheken, Maria Magdalena 150</p> <p>Ten Broeck, Catryna 151 Christina 67, 70, 101, 173 Dirck 65 Judith 173 Margaret Stuyvesant 65 Maria 25</p> <p>Ten Eyck, Anna 61, 132 Conraedt 253 Effie 85, 96 Harmanus 132 Henry 207 Hermanus 61 Jacob 253</p> <p>Terhune, Annetje 193 Catherine 20 Gertrude 118 Rachel 13</p> <p>Terry, Abigail 154</p> <p>Thayer, Cornelia Van Rensselaer 131 Nathaniel 131</p> <p>Theall, Abigail 149 Ebenezer 223 Elmira 241 Susanna 129, 223</p> <p>Thebaud, Edward 161 Joseph 161 Louis Andre 161 Paul Gibert 161 Paul Louis 161</p> <p>Theunise, Hillebond 44</p> <p>Tho der Horst, Christine Elizabeth 263</p> <p>Thomas, Annetje 13 Mary R. 112 ———— 246</p> <p>Thompson, Anna Maria Martina 101 David 161 David Gardiner 161, 162 Elizabeth 34, 51 George W. 161, 162 Isaac 161 Jane Ann 79, 87 John 161, 253 Jonathan 161, 162 Samuel 161</p>
--	--

I N D E X

Thompson, Susannah	154	Tjerkse, Hester	186
Thomas De Witt.....	161	Todd, Sarah	10, 25, 33
Von Beverhout	161	Toler, Julia Rebecca	22
William.....	253	Toll, Affie	178
William A.	162	Torrey, Charles Warren	163
William Beverhout.....	161	Joseph	163
William Leland.....	162	Tourneur, Daniel	232
William Prall.....	162	Town, Rachel	150, 151
Thomson, Rachel More	123	Sarah Somers.....	70
Thong, Mary ... 11, 88, 101, 118, 123,	137	Townley, Mary	97, 142
Thorn, Charles	40	Townsend, Almy	63
Elizabeth.....	40	Anna	115
Eliza Glen.....	74	Anne	105
Mary.....	52	Benjamin	160
Mary A.....	68	Dinah.....	188
Samuel.....	74	Dwight.....	163
Thomas	74	Elizabeth.....	95
Thorne, Hannah	39	Elizabeth Rogers	30
Isaac.....	162	Freelove..... 60, 87, 88, 122, 187	
Jonathan	162	George.....	163
Joseph	162	Hannah	105, 163
Lydia	31	Henry	105, 163, 253
Mary.....	62	Howard	163, 164
Mary Ann.....	66	Isaiah	105, 163
Samuel.....	162	Jacob	160
Sarah	38	James.....	160, 163
William	162	James Bliss.....	163
Thurston, Elenor	75	John	123, 160, 163, 253
Tiemann, Anthony	162	John R.	123
Daniel Fawcett.....	162, 163	Margaret	123
Louis Stuart	162	Mary.....	114, 115
Paul Ernest	162	Phebe	160
Peter Cooper	162, 163	Richard	123, 253
William Francis.....	162	Stephen Van Rensselaer..	164
Tiffany, Ellen	49	Thomas	227
Tilden, Elam	163	Thomas S.....	123
John	163	Walter Wilmot	163
Samuel Jones.....	163	William	163
Tillotson, Janetje Maria	104	Tracy, Gardner	14
Janet Maria	109	Susan Hester.....	14
Judith	107	Traphagen, Helena	85
Thomas.....	104, 109	Rebecca	92, 117, 187
Titus, Cornelia	95	Travis, Martha	169
Elizabeth.....	105, 163	Treadwell, Phoebe	117
Hannah	188	Susan Cornelia	24
Jemina	162	Tremper, Lena	89
Mary.....	188	Trenchard, Edward	164
Phoebe.....	169	Stephen Decatur.....	164

I N D E X

Trevor, Henry Graff	164	Underhill, Nathaniel	165
John Bond.....	164	Sarah	75
Trico, Catalina	244	Solomon	165
Catalyntje...102, 116, 124, 125, 179		Townsend N.....	165
Joris.....	244	Ustick, Deborah	117
Truax, (Du Trieux)		Vail, Eleanor Louisa	78
Charles Henry.....	164	Valentine, Abraham100, 165	
Elizabeth.....	15	Abraham Bates.....	165
Henry Doxstader	164	Abraham G.....	165
Henry Philip	164	Benjamin.....100, 165	
Isaac.....	164	Gilbert	165
Isaac Jacobse.....	164	Harriet	68
Jacob	164	Jane.....	62
Trumpbour, Elizabeth	36	Letitia	188
Emily Baoudoin	36	Matthias..... 100, 165	
Truss, Julia A.	89	Sarah	179
Tryon, Benjamin	164, 253	Susan	100
James Rufus.....	164	Valleau, Anne33, 212	
William.....	232, 237	Van Alen, Anna	173
Tucker, Anne Sands	15	Catharina	167
Euphemia	61, 75, 149	Jannetje	107
Turck, Elizabeth	26	Van Alstyne, Catalina	184
Turk, Catherine	173	Dirckje.....	166
Turner, Harriet Coming	124	Jacob	184, 254
Herbert Beach	165	Margaret.....169, 170	
Samuel Hulbeart	165	Van Amringe, Guy	165
Thornton Floyd	165	John Howard	165
Tusten, Juliet169, 170		Van Amsterdam, see Schermer-	
Tuthill, Alice C.	112	horn.	
Elizabeth.....	28	Van Angelin, Maria12, 170	
Tye, Ann	25	Van Antwerp, Daniel Jans	166
Tyson, Mary	14	Jacobus	166
Udall, Cornelia	154	Nicholas	166
Uit-den-Bogaert, Neeltje	33, 80	Symon Daniels.....	166
Underhill, Abraham	165	William	166
Anthony Lispernard	157	Van Arsdalen, Jannetje Symonse.	179
Deborah	105, 163	Van Beausignies, Count Hoorn..	229
Eliza.....	155, 157	Honorine.....	229
Eugene	165	Van Benthuyzen, Polly	95
Hannah	90, 91	Van Bergen, Christina	8
Israel	157	Van Beuren, see Van Buren.	
Jane	35	Van Bommel, Elizabeth ...92, 117, 187	
John	90, 165, 253, 254	Van Booraem, see Booraem.	
Lord	253	Van Borsum, Egbert	35
Martha.....	100	Femmetje.....	35
Mary.....	124	Hermanus.....	35
Mary Sutton.....191, 192		Tryntje	17

I N D E X

- Van Boskerck, Rachel** 158
- Van Bramer, Annatie** 173
- Van Brugh, Catharine** ..11, 70, 88,
101, 123, 137
Catherine67, 118, 170, 171
Helena 44
Johannes44, 254
——— 72
- Van Brunt, Albert** 166
Albert Nicholas 166
Charles Holmes 166
Cornelius Rutgers 166
Jannetje 166
Nicholas 166
Rutger Joosten 166
Rutger 166
- Van Buren, (Maesseu, Van Beuren)**
Abraham 166
Beekman 166
Elizabeth 166
Hillegond Willemse 133
Jacobus 166
Jan 166
John 166
John Dash 166
Mary Louise 44
Marten 166
Marten Cornelisse 166
Martin 166, 235
Michael 166
Michael M. 44
Michael Murray 166
Pieter Martense 166
- Van Buskirk, Cornelius** 103, 254
Emeline 103
John 103, 254
- Van Buytenhuysen, Grietje** 130
- Van Cortlandt, ——, Junior** 239
Ann 167
Anne 46, 84
Augustus 167
Catharina 242
Cornelia 23, 73, 144
Eve 84
Frederick 84, 167
Gertrude 107, 178
Helen 110, 111
Jacobus 84, 167, 242, 262
- Van Cortlandt, Margaret**18, 47, 116
Margarita 15, 42
Maria ..57, 131, 164, 170, 171, 257
Mary 86
Oloff Stevense84, 167,
242, 254, 257
Philip 243
Robert Bunch 167
- Van Cott, Cornelius** 167
Gabriel 167
Richard 167
- Van Couwenhoven, see Couwen-**
hoven.
- Van Curlaer, (Van Curler)**
Jacob 213, 255
- van Dalssen, Elizabeth** 65
- Van de Bogaert, Elizabeth** ..42, 152, 180
- Vander Bogert, Margaret** 175
- Van Deeren, Dorothy** 34, 262
- Van den Bergh, (Vandenberg,**
Vanden Burgh, Van den Burg,
Vandenburg)
Ariaantje Gerritse 55
Catharine 175
Engeltje 186
Hannah 14
Teuntje 24, 174, 192
- Vanden Heuvel, Justine** 17
Maria Eliza 73
- Van der Beeck, (Vanderbeek)**
Catalina 8
Rem Janse 74, 126, 255
Rem Jansen 116
- Van Der Bergh, Catharine Rutsen** 191
Dirck 191, 255
Henry 191
James 191
Rymerigh, wife of 191
William 191
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius** 41, 167
Jacob 41, 167, 256
Jacob Janse 41, 167
Jan Aertse 16
Jan Aertsen 41, 167, 256
Marritje 74, 126
Marritje Jans 16
Phoebe Jane 41
William Henry 167

I N D E X

- Vanderbilt**, William Kissam 167
- Van der Clyft**, Cornelia..... 115
- Van der Donck**, see Onderdonk.
- Vanderheyden**, (Van der Heyden)
- Bata 23
- Hester 14
- Vanderhuyden**, Arianna 161
- Matthias 161
- Van der Linde**, Machteld..... 193, 265
- Vander Poel**, Aaron 167, 168, 169
- Aaron Ernest..... 168
- Aaron John..... 168
- Herman Wendell..... 168
- Isaac 167, 168, 169
- Jesse Oakley 168
- Johannes 167
- John 168, 169
- Margaret Wynants 163
- Margrieta..... 96, 175
- Melgert 167
- Melgert Wynantse..... 167
- Samuel Oakley 168, 169
- Wynant Gerritse..... 167
- Van der Schuur**, Helena 11
- Van der Vliet**, Marretje 41
- Mary 167
- Van der Volgen**, Lysbeth..... 86
- Vandervoort**, Elsie 20
- Van Deursen**, Maria 179
- Van Deusen**, Abraham Pieterse.. 61, 256
- Catalina..... 117
- Jacob..... 61
- Margaret..... 61
- Tryntje 17
- William 61
- Van Duzen**, Cornelia..... 20, 21, 114
- Van De Water**, (Vandewater, Van de Water)
- Benjamin 81
- Elizabeth..... 81
- George Roe 169
- Jacobus 81, 169, 256
- John 169
- John Titus 169
- Magdalena 117
- Maria..... 125, 189, 190
- Peter 81, 169
- Silas Titus 169
- Van Dolsen**, Anna 67
- Tryntje 77
- Van Doren**, Eliza Hervey Cameron 179
- Van Duyn**, Cornelia..... 44
- Gerrit Cornelisse 220
- Van Duzer**, Archibald Somerville, 169
- Christopher..... 169, 170
- Henry Sayre..... 169
- Isaac..... 169, 170, 256
- Selah 169, 170
- Selah Reeve..... 169
- William Austen Seely.... 170
- Van Dyck**, Engeltje..... 43, 153
- Van Dyke**, Frederick 170
- Frederick Augustus..... 170
- Henry 170
- Henry Jackson 170
- Jan 170, 256
- Jan Janse..... 170
- Jan Thomasse 170, 256
- Van Elmendorf**, see Elmendorf.
- Jacobus Conradt 55
- Van Elsland**, Jannetje Jorise..... 50
- Van Elslant**, Catharine 61
- Van Eps**, Elizabeth 23
- Van Epps**, Dirck 205
- Elizabeth..... 205
- Elizabeth Dirckee..... 159
- Van Etten**, Magdalene..... 29
- Van Gelder**, Hester..... 133
- Van Grimbergen**, Count Godfrey. 229
- Van Harlingen**, Arnoldus 121
- Johannes Martinus..... 121, 257
- Margaret 172
- Maria 121
- Van Hoesen**, Casparus..... 42
- Johannes..... 42, 260
- Sarah 42
- Van Horne**, Anna Maria 61
- Susan Rivington..... 155
- Van Huick**, Elizabeth..... 160
- Jan..... 160
- Van Keuren**, Mattys Mattysen.... 218
- Van Kleeck**, Elizabeth..... 97, 185
- Van Kleeck**, Tryntje..... 157
- Van Leuven**, Margaret..... 85
- Van Middlesworth**, Femmetje... 53, 60

I N D E X

Van Ness, (Van Nes)		Van Rensselaer, James	170
Cornelia.....	134, 136	Jan Baptiste	257
Cornelia Evertse... .	14, 125, 189	Jeremias. 57, 131, 164, 170, 171, 257	
Cornelis	240	Johannes	170, 247
Hendrickje	240	John Sanders	171
Hendrickje Cornelisse... .	117	Justine	163, 164
Van Nest, Abraham	12, 170	Kiliaen	131, 248, 249, 255, 257
Abraham Rynier.....	170	Kilian	57, 164, 171, 235
Ann.....	28	Killian K.....	171
Frank Roe.....	170	Maria	41, 162
George	12, 170	Maunsell	171
George Willet	170	Nicholas	234
John	170	Philip Schuyler	170
Peter.....	12, 170	Stephen	57, 131, 164, 171
Peter Pieterse.....	257	William Paterson..	57, 171
Phebe.....	12	Van Riker, Catharine	124
Phoebe.....	170	Maria	124
Pieter Pieterse.....	170	Van Santvoord, Abraham	171, 172
Rynier	170	Alfred	171
Van Noorstrand, Jan Hansen	254	Cornelius	171, 172, 257
Van Noorstrant, Sarah	55	Cornelius Seger	171, 172
Van Noortstrand, Catherine Han-		George	172
sen	178	Seger	171
Van Norden, Annetje	115	Seymour	172
Van Nortwyck, Pieter Jacobse	225	Staats	172
Van Nostrand, Albert	116	Talcott Camp.....	172
Ann.....	39	Van Saun, Maria	65
Van Nuys, Mayke	137	Van Schalck, (Van Shaak, Van	
Van Nuyse, Abigail Aukerse	98, 154	Schaaik)	
Van Oort, Annatje	61, 75, 149	Belitje	20, 21, 35, 44, 77, 159
Van Orden, Rachel	65	Catherine	36, 41
Sarah	173	Claes.....	172
Van Pelt, Magdalena	68	Dominicus.....	172
Tuentje Tyssen.....	170	Egbert	172
Van Petten, Catalyntje	173	Elizabeth.....	172
Van Ranst, Anna Maria	61	Engeltje	82, 105, 151
Luke.....	61	Gerrit	222
Van Rensselaer, Anne	114, 142	Jannetje, wife of.....	172
Catharine.....	23, 144	Jenkins.....	172
Catharine Van Cortlandt.	170	John	172
Catrina.....	73	John Brodhead	172
Cornelia	57	Mary	134, 135, 136
Cornelia Paterson.....	131	Stephanus	172
Cortlandt Schuyler.....	170	Stephen	172
Elizabeth	144	Stephen Dunnell.....	172
Eugene	171	Sybrandt Goosen.....	230
Euphemia White	42	Van Schal-Kuyck, Claus Ram ..	161, 257
Gratz	170	Emma	161
Hendrick.....	170, 171		

I N D E X

- Van Schoendewoert**, see Van Woert.
- Grietjen . . . 19, 31, 108, 114, 144, 207
 - Jacob Teunisse 175
 - Rutger 258
 - Rutger Jacobsen 207
 - Teunis Jacobse 175, 257
- Van Sickelen**, Jannetje 155, 156
- Van Slichtenhorst**, Brant Arentse,
- 72, 82, 249, 258
 - Elizabeth . . . 15, 32, 65, 90, 154, 182, 251
 - Gerrit 251
 - Margaret 72, 73, 82, 144, 249
 - Margarita 23, 41, 105, 142, 151, 162
- van Slyke**, (Van Slyck, Van Slyk)
- Alida 173
 - Dirck 173
 - Evert 173
 - Evert Sheldon 173
 - George Whitfield 173
 - Helena 74
 - Hugh 173
 - Jacques Cornelisse 262
 - Peter Teunis 173
 - Samuel 173
 - Teunis 173
 - Teunis Peter 173
 - Tobias 173
 - Tryntje 95
 - Willem Pieterse 173, 258
- van Stouten Burgh**, see Stoutenburg
- Pieter 251
- Van Suydam**, see Suydam.
- Rick 246
- van Zuyt dam**, see Suydam.
- Jacob Hendreckse 246
- van Trinhoven**, Aefje 251
- Van Tuyl**, Elizabeth 119
- Van Twiller**, Governor 208
- Wouter 204
- Van Valkenberg**, Rachel Lambertse 12
- Van Varnavelt**, Eliza 100
- Van Vechten**, Abraham Van Wyck
- Catharine 185
- Van Vechten**, Dirck Teunisse . . 173, 258
- Engeltje 41, 162
 - Samuel 173
 - Teunis 173
 - Teunis Dirckse 173, 235, 258
- Van Veghten**, Cornelius 152
- Elizabeth 152
- Van Vleecck**, Anna 37, 83, 242
- Maria 182
- Van Vliet**, Catharine 19, 32, 49
- Maria 117
 - Neeltje 52
- Van Volkenburgh**, Abraham 173
- Catherine 173
 - Edward 173, 174
 - Isaac 173
 - Jacob 173
 - Jochem 173
 - Jochem Lambertse 173
 - Lambert 173, 258
 - Philip 173, 174
- Van Voorhees**, (Voorhees, Voorhies, Van Voorhis)
- Abraham 178
 - Albert Stevensen 11
 - Benjamin Franklin 178
 - Elizabeth 11, 166
 - Hannah 186
 - Helena 52
 - Jan Lucasse 178
 - John 178
 - Lucas Albertson 11
 - Lucas Stevense 178
 - Maria 16, 52, 180
 - Neeltje 137
 - Phoebe 175
 - Steven Coertse 178
 - Steven Coertsen 11, 258
 - Theodore 178
- Van Voorhoudt**, Cornelis Segerse 248
- Van Vorst**, Cornelia 22
- Dirk 23
 - Jacobus Gerritse 23, 259
 - James Baker 23
 - Jannetje 77
 - Jellis 23, 259
 - Johannes 23
 - John 23

I N D E X

Van Vorst , Sophie Holland.....	23	Van Wyck , Mary	107
Van Vranken , Anna Rycken	173	Sarah	191
Hildegonda	140	Van Wythorst , Elsie	155
Van Vreedenberg , Cornelia.....	54	Elsje.....	136
Johannes Willems.....	213	Van Ysselsteyn , Cornelius.....	54
William Isaacse	54	Isaac.....	54
Van Wageningen , Aart Gerritse.24, 174, 192		Rachel	54
Aart Jacobse....24, 174, 192, 259		Van Yveren , Alida.....	124
Adeline	24, 192	Van Zandt , Amelia Ann.....	104
Elizabeth	259	Effie Maria	96
Garret Gerritse	174	James	175
Gerrit.....24, 174, 192, 259		Jan.....163, 175	
Gerrit Aartse.....24, 174, 192		Jannetje, wife of....96, 163, 175	
Gerrit Huybert	174	Johannes.....96, 163, 175	
Grietje	259	John	96
Grietje Aartse	55	Peter.....96, 163	
Hubert.....	174	Peter Praa	96, 163, 175
Huybert.....	174	Sarah Emeline	163
Jacob.....24, 174, 192, 259		Wynant.....96, 163, 175	
Neeltje.....	25	Varick , Abraham.....	175
William I.....	174	Jan	175, 259
William Wheeler	174	Joanna	188
Van Wart , Abraham	174	Johannis	175
Ames	174	Susan Romeyn	171, 172
Henry.....	174	Varleth , Janneke.....	161
Irving.....	174	Judith.....	15, 42
Van Weert , Maritje	43	Vas , Cornelia.....	160
Van Werven , Catharine	37	Vechte , Gerretje	14
Van Westbroeck , Sweer Teunisse	262	Vedder , Albert Alexander.....	175
Van Wie , Jannetje Hendrickse... 173		Albert Harmense	175
Van Winkle , Mary	89	Alexander.....	175
Van Woert , (see Van Schoende- woert)		Alexander Albert.....	175
Jacob	175	Harmen Albertse	175, 259
James Burtis.....	175	Maus Rosa	175
John Voorhees.....	175	Nicholas Alexander.....	175
Lewis	175	Veght , Lemmente.....	102
Van Wormer , Abram	175	Velthuysen , Nicholas	206
Henry.....	175	Verdon , Magdalena	67
Jacob	175	Magdalena Jacobse.....	27
John Rufus.....	175	Ver Kerk , Anna	170
Rufus Richardson	175	Vermilye , Ashbel Green.....	176
Van Wyck , Altje.....	11	Elizabeth Breese	150
Catharine	94	Frederic Montgomery...176, 177	
Elizabeth.....	209	Isaac.....12, 176, 259	
Letitia	8, 9	Jacob Dyckman	12, 176
Louisa	173	Joanna	132
		Johannes	176
		John	12, 176, 259

INDEX

Vermilye, Mary Ann	12	Vinge, (Vinje)	
Robert Montgomery.....	176	Guleyn.....	260
Thomas Edward.....	176	Maria.....	107, 177, 178, 260
Thomas Edward, Jr.....	176	Visboom, Sarah	175
Washington Romeyn.....	177	Visscher, Ariantje Hermanse	185
William.....	12, 176, 177	Bastiaen Harmense.....	186
William Edward.....	176, 177	Bastiaen Teunis.....	186
William Montgomery.....	176, 177	Catalina.....	125, 126
William W.....	12	Cecilia.....	186
Ver Planck, (Planck, Verplanck)		Harmen Bastiaense.....	186
Abram.....	260	Matthew.....	186
Abraham Isaacse.....	107, 177, 178, 260	Sebastian.....	186
Ann.....	104	Teunis Bastiaen.....	186
Ariaantje.....	167	Von Emburg, see Embury	220
Catalyn.....	207	Von Hahn, see Hone	226
Catharine.....	78	Von Post, Eliza Catherine	144
Daniel Crommelin.....	177, 178	Lawrence Henry.....	144
Eliza Fenno.....	129	Von Steuben, Baron	232
Geleyn.....	107, 177, 178	Vose, Charles Lightbourn	75
Gulian.....	177	Euphemia Anderson.....	75
Gulian Crommelin.....	177	Vought, Christina	20, 21
Jacobus.....	107, 178	Mary Grandin.....	178
Julia Margarita.....	107	Vredenburg, Angenietje	174
Philip.....	107, 178	Augustus Van Cortlandt..	100
Samuel.....	177, 178	James Brinckerhoff.....	179
Samuel Hopkins.....	178	Joseph.....	100
William Beekman.....	178	Peter.....	179
William Edward.....	177	Sarah Ann.....	100
William Gordon.....	178	Teuntje.....	175
William Samuel.....	177	Vreeland, Angenietje	166
William Walton.....	178	Vreelandt, Jannetje	173
Verveelen, Johannes	239	Vroom, George Augustus	179
Maria.....	77, 239	Guysbert Bogart.....	179
Vetch, Alida	15, 42	Peter De Lameter.....	179
Viele, Amout	260	Peter Dumont.....	179
Cornelis.....	260	Vrooman, Angelica	140
Cornelis Cornelisse.....	178, 260	Eva.....	173
Egbert Lodevicus.....	178	Helen.....	26
Herman Knickerbocker..	178	Susanna.....	175
Jacob.....	178	Waddell, Henry	179
John Lodevicus.....	178	John.....	179, 260
Lodewyk.....	178	William.....	179
Peter Cornelisse.....	178	William Coventry Henry..	179
Pieter.....	260	Waddington, George	179
Willempie.....	260	Joshua.....	179, 260
Willempje.....	138, 161	William D.....	179
Vincent, Anne	105	Wade, Elizabeth	27

I N D E X

Wade, Frances	144	Ward, Dorothy	118
Wagner, Frederic Christian	179	Elizabeth.....	26, 32
Peter Hoffman.....	179	Jasper	181
Wagstaff, Alfred	180	Margaret Astor.....	33
Walbridge, Henry Thomas	180	Richard Ray	181
Thomas Chester	180	Samuel	181, 261
Waldron, Aeltje	12, 176	Samuel, Jr.	33
Anneke	14	Sylvester L'Hommedieu..	181
Barent	261	William Greene	181
Baron	261	Waring, Elizabeth Morris	98
Belitje	125, 189	Warner, Charles	39
Caroline Amanda.....	106	Elizabeth.....	81
Catalina	14	Mary Ann.....	108
Johannes	261	Leonard	182
John	106, 180	Peter Roome	182
Joseph	260	Phoebe Berrian.....	39
Margaret Eliza	8, 9	Seth	245
Marretje.....	65	William	39, 182
Resolved.....	106, 180, 260	Warren, Harriette Louise	67
Samuel	106, 180, 261	Washburn, Mary	188, 263
Victor Bicker	106, 180	Washington, General	224, 233,
William.....	106, 180, 261		236, 237, 242, 261
Walgrove, Ann	39	George	231
Walker, Abigail	23	Waterbury, Captain	216
Anne Breese.....	50	Waters, Elizabeth	190
Elizabeth Ludlow.....	21	Jane.....	155
Sarah.....	122, 136, 164, 247	Watson, Mary	145
Thomas Reed	50	Watts, Anne	89
Walley, Sally	18, 82	Helen.....	60
Walsh, Alexander Robertson	180	John	89
Hugh	180, 181	Mary Justina	48
James	180	Robert	89
James William	180	Way, Elizabeth	15, 28, 113
John Hugh	181	Weart, Isabella	66
Samuel Armstrong.....	181	Webb, Francis Egerton	182
Walton, Abraham	58	Henry Walter	182
Ann.....	177, 178	James Watson.....	182
Anne.....	110	Joseph	261
Jacob	58	Samuel Blachley.....	261
Mary	110, 111	Samuel Blatchley.....	182
Sarah Eliza.....	58	Sarah	103
Wandell, Abraham	181	William Seward	182
Benjamin Coe	181	Webster, Hamilton Fish	182
Jacob	181	Sidney	182
Johannes	181	Weekes, Ann	31
Thomas	203	John Abeel	183
Townsend	181	Robert Doughty	183
Ward, Charles Henry	181	Weeks, Elizabeth	34, 123

I N D E X

Weeks, Hannah	9, 73	Wendell, Evert Jansen	63, 185
Jane S.	31	Gertrude Lansing	168, 169
Julia	38	Harmanus	185
Weir, James	183	Jacob	18, 82, 185
Mary Ann, wife of	183	Jacob H.	185
Robert	183	Jeronimus	185
Robert Fulton	183	Johanna	185, 266
Weiser, Anna Maria	29	Johannes	18, 63, 82, 266
J. Conrad	238	John	185
Weller, Alletta	22	Margaret	18, 82
Wellman, Fidelia	29	Peter	185
Wells, James	183	Wenman, Charles Aldis	185
James Nicholas	183	Charles Henry	185
John	183	Evert	185, 186
Lawrence	183	Richard	185, 186, 262
Lydia Gardner	50	Richard Newton	185
Mary, wife of	28	Sir Ferdinand	262
Mary Day	50	Thomas	185, 186, 262
Mary Marvin	133	Wessels, Hendrica	10
Nicholas	183	Hendrickje	107
Phillip	239	Henrica	177, 178
Phoebe	44, 215	Jannetje	107
Robert	183, 261	Margrietje	119
Sarah	27, 28	West, Mary	134
Thomas Lawrence	183	Westerlo, Catherine	67
William	28	Eilardus	67
William Jessup	183	Westervelt, John Calvin	186
Wemple, Andries	184	Leonidas	186
Ariaantje	86	Margrietje	118
Charles Edward	184	Osselche	186
Christopher Yates	184, 185	Samuel D.	186
Edward Lansing	184	Weston, Abijah	43
Evert Lansing	184	Caroline Seymour	43
Harry Yates	184	Daniel Cony	11
Henry Yates	184, 185	Mary North	11
Henry Yates, Jr.	185	Wetmore, Harriet Augusta	38
Jan Barentse	184, 262	Weygand, John Albert	34, 262
Jane	152	Mary	34
Johannes	184	Wheeler, ———	186
John Russ	185	Currance	17, 57
Myndert	184	Ezra	186
Myndert Janse	184	John Visscher	186
Wendell, Abraham	44, 63, 185	Josina J. S. W.	173
Benjamin Rush	185	Lina	215
Burr	185	Mary	174
Diewertje	184	Mary Ann	42
Elizabeth	44, 63	Mary Howard	118
Evert Janse	18, 82, 185, 262	Mary Woodard	103

I N D E X

Wheeler , Schuyler Skaats	186	Wilkins , Sarah Elizabeth	48
Wheelwright , Anne Gardner	129	Will , Elizabeth	33, 80
Whetten , Sarah	24, 109, 123, 127	Willcocks , Louisa Josephine	115
Whipple , Charles William	187	Willcox , Albert Oliver	188
Walter Jones	187	David	188
Whitbeck , Dorothea	172	Willems , Maritje	107, 237
Elizabeth	95	Willet , Anna	60
White , Ann	121	Thomas	240
Augusta	167	Willett , Ann	37
Helen	84, 138, 139	Edward	188
Henry	84, 167	Elbert	188
Isabella	55	Margaret	170
Mary	158, 159	Marinus	188
Susanna	118, 150	Sarah	44
Whitehead , Anna Sophia	160	Thomas	188
Hannah	110	Willetts , (Willetts)	
Mary	144	Amos	188
Whitehouse , Charles Austin	187	Joseph	188
Edward	187	Joseph Clarence	188
George Meredith	187	Richard	188, 263
Whitfield , Eleanor	27	Thomas	188
Whitlock , Mary Elizabeth	87	William	188
Whitney , Charles Albert	187	William Jackson	188
Whitson , Deborah	191	William II	229
Henry	191	William III	205, 243
John	191	Williams , ———	62
Rebecca	188	Deborah	119
Thomas	191	Elizabeth	63, 82, 89
Whittell , Jane	23	Eliza Caroline	181
Whittelsey , Susannah	149	Grace	58
Whittemore , William Lawrence	187	Jemima	193
William T.	187	Louisa Theresa	106
Wickes , Rebecca	85	Margaret	27
Wickham , Joseph	187, 262	Roger	247
Joseph Parker	187	Williamson , Catherine	12, 170
Parker	187	Mary Cecelia	101
Thomas	187, 262	Willis , Alfred	189
William Hull	187	Edward	188, 189
Wiggins , ———	264	Francis	188
Wilber , Jemima	46	Henry	188, 263
Wilde , Edith, wife of	43	John	188
Elizabeth, wife of	43	John Robbins	188, 189
Griffen	43	Sarah W.	158
James	43	William	188
Maria	43	William Henry	188, 189
Richard	43, 263	William Henry, Jr	189
Thomas	43	Willits , Abigail	188
Wilemson , Mary	27	Martha	188, 189

I N D E X

- Wilmerding**, Christian William .. 189, 263
 George Gosman 189
 Henry Augustus 189
 John Christopher 263
 Lucius Kellogg 189
 William Edward 189
- Wilmot**, Freeloove..... 163
- Wilson**, Catherine A..... 125
 Henry Suydam.....189, 190
 James Barr.....189, 190
 John.....125, 189, 190
 John Delamater 190
 Mary R..... 67
- Wiltse**, Maria S. 51
- Wing**, Hannah..... 75
- Wingaart**, Maria 164
- Winne**, Catalyntje..... 137
 Elizabeth.....42, 180
 Livinus 260
 Maria 172
- Winthrop**, Benjamin 32
 Elizabeth Sheriffe..... 32
 Francis Bayard..... 190
 Governor..... 253
 Henry Rogers 190
 John Still..... 190
- Wisner**, Charles 190, 191
 Gabriel..... 190
 Gabriel Henry..... 190
 Hendrick..... 190
 Henry..... 190
 Henry Gabriel..... 190
 Johannes 190, 263
 Percy 190
 William Henry.....190, 191
 William Talman..... 191
- Witter**, Frances..... 63
 Matthew 263
 Thomas63, 263
- Wodell**, Joseph..... 191
 Silas 191
- Wolda**, Johanna Wesselina 230
- Wolfe**, Christopher..... 191
 David 18
 Harriet Matilda..... 18
 John 191
 John Albert..... 191
 John David.....18, 191, 264
- Wolhaver**, Anna Maria..... 143
- Wood**, Elizabeth, wife of 191, 192
 Elkanah.... 191
 Gilbert Congdon..... 191
 Hannah 106
 James Rushmore 191
 John 191, 192, 264
 John Wardell..... 192
 Joseph 191, 192
 Leah 36
 Samuel.....191, 192
 Sarah54, 116, 144
 William.....191, 192
 William Henry Searing .191, 192
- Woodhull**, Deborah ..83, 86, 96, 156, 187
 Elizabeth..... 114
 Mary..... 161
 Nathaniel 237
- Woodruff**, Sarah 71
- Woodward**, Lovedy Keturah 136
- Woodworth**, Andrew Jocelyn.... 192
 Caleb 264
 Catherine Livingston 67
 Ephraim 192, 264
 Hiram..... 192
 John 67
 John R. 192
 Newell Bertram 192
 Walter 264
- Wooley**, Charles 239
 Lavinia..... 26
- Woolsey**, Benjamin. .24, 81, 132, 192, 193
 Edward John 192
 George24, 81, 132, 192, 264
 George Muirson..... 192
 Hannah, wife of. .24, 81, 132, 192
 John 264
 Laura 86
 Mary 264
 Mary Elizabeth..... 24
 Melancthon Lloyd..... 24
 Melancthon Taylor 24
 Rebecca..... 264
 Sarah.....45, 81, 132, 264
 Theodorus Bailey..... 193
 Thomas 264
 William Cecil..... 193
 William Walton..... 193

I N D E X

<p>Woolweaver, Christina 103</p> <p>Woortman, Femmetje 116</p> <p>Worth, Anna 187</p> <p>Wright, Anne 163</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Annie 105</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Eliphah 105, 163</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Eliza 147</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Freelove 191, 192</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Hannah 160</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Sarah Ann 117, 187</p> <p>Wyckoff, Ann 116</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Cornelia 124</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">John 116</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Mary 166</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Rensie 178</p> <p>Wycoff, Elizabeth Nicoll 99</p> <p>Wynkoop, Annatje 160</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Augustus 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Catharine 75, 146</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Cornelis 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Cornelius 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Cornelius C. 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Johannes 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Taatje 160</p> <p>Yates, Christoffel 137</p>	<p>Yates, Christopher 137</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Henry 137</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Jane Anna 136, 137</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Joseph 137</p> <p>York, Duke of 209, 242</p> <p>Youle, Maria Josephine 117</p> <p>Young, Alexander 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Antje 50</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Charlotte 148</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Henry 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Henry Lathrop 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">James 193, 265</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Jane Maria 133</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Joanna 65, 66</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">William 148</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">William Hopkins 193</p> <p>Zabriskie, (Zaborischo, Zaborow- sky)</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Albert 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Albert George 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Albrecht 193, 265</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">George 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Jan 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Joost 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Wyntje 13</p>
---	---



TOBIAS A. WRIGHT, NEW YORK.

